


Government
Publications

Government
Publications



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2022 with funding from
University of Toronto

<https://archive.org/details/31761115466898>

20NDE
-R25

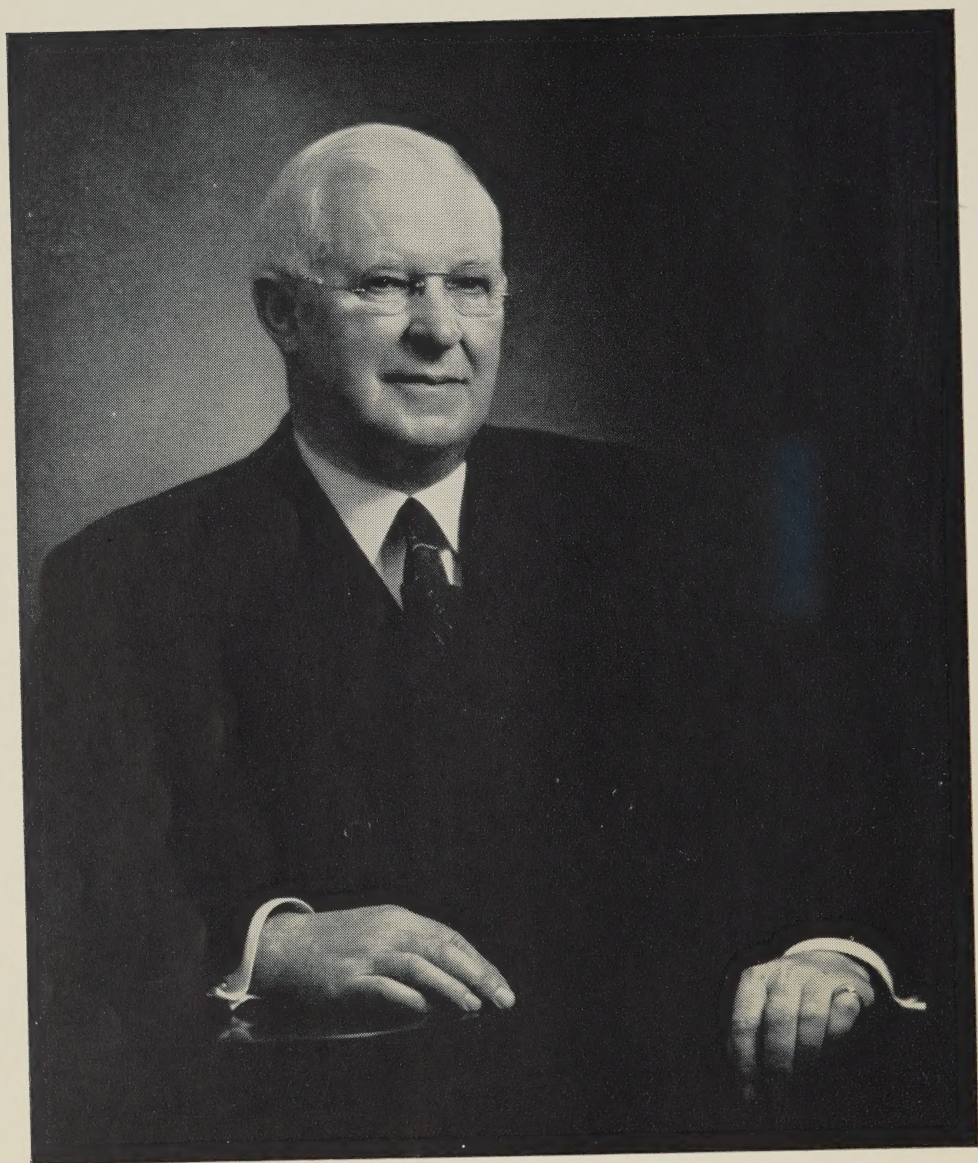
Ontario Education Dept



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER

1954



The Honourable W. J. Dunlop
Minister of Education



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER

1954



PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 11, 1956

TABLE OF CONTENTS

LETTER OF TRANSMISSION AND FOREWORD.....	Page 1
PART I	
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	3
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	9
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	12
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	14
AGRICULTURE.....	15
ART.....	15
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	16
AUXILIARY EDUCATION.....	16
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	17
EXAMINATIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS.....	18
GUIDANCE.....	19
MUSIC.....	19
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	20
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	21
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	21
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	22
PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES.....	23
TRADE SCHOOLS.....	25
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	26
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	26
SERVICE RECORD.....	26
PART II	
STATISTICS—Current and Retrospective	
Conspectus of Public Education in Ontario.....	36
Financial Summary.....	38
Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	39
Post-War Increase in Provincial Grants.....	40
Summary of Schools, Teachers and Certificates.....	41
Schools, Pupils, Teachers, Certificates—comparative.....	43
Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	45
Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils.....	46
Post-War Increase in School Enrolment.....	47
Immigration to Canada of school-age children.....	48
Enrolment in Provincial Teachers' Colleges, 1954-55.....	50
Enrolment by years at Teacher-Training Schools.....	51
September Enrolment by Grades.....	52
Professional Certificates Issued during 1953-54.....	53
School Administrative Units.....	54
Departmental Summer Courses.....	55
Teachers Lost to the Provincial School System.....	56
Teachers' Salaries—Highest and Average.....	57
Finances.....	58
Capital Outlays and Annual Capital Cost.....	60
Yearly Cost of Education per Pupil of A.D.A.....	62
Pupil Transportation.....	64
Post-War School Building Construction.....	66
Pupil Destination.....	68
STATISTICS—Detailed	
I Elementary Schools	
A—Public and Separate Schools	
Table 1—Schools and Classrooms.....	69
Table 2—Schools Classified by Classrooms.....	69
Table 3—School Attendance Tables.....	70
Table 4—Kindergartens.....	72
Table 5—Auxiliary Classes.....	78
Table 6—Grade Distribution of French-Speaking Pupils.....	82
B—Public Schools	
Table 7—Enrolment classified by unit.....	87
Table 8—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution.....	89
Table 9—Salaries of Supervisory Officers, and of Teachers by size of school.....	90
Table 10—Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils.....	91
Table 11—Protestant Separate Schools.....	94
Table 12—Financial Statistics.....	95
Table 13—Cost of Education in Municipalities of 10,000 Population and over.....	96

C—Roman Catholic Separate Schools	
Table 14—Enrolment classified by unit	99
Table 15—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution	101
Table 16—Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils	102
Table 17—Financial Statistics	105
Table 18—Cost of Education in Municipalities of 10,000 Population and over	106

II Secondary Schools

A—General

Table 19—Enrolment classified by Schools, Grades, and Courses	109
Table 20—High School Districts Established	110
Table 21—Teachers' Salaries—Frequency Distribution	111
Table 22—Certificates and Diplomas	112
Table 23—Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries	115
Table 24—Transportation Assistance	115

B—Academic

Table 25—Enrolment, Grading, Residence	117
Table 26—Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils	130
Table 27—Cost of Education in Municipalities of 10,000 Population and over	132
Table 28—Financial Statistics	134

C—Vocational and Special Industrial

Table 29—Enrolment, Grading, Residence	137
Table 30—Age-Grade Distribution of Pupils	138
Table 31—Special Industrial Schools	139
Table 32—Evening Classes	140
Table 33—Cost of Education in Municipalities of 10,000 Population and over	141
Table 34—Financial Statistics	142

III Public Libraries

Table 35—Statistics of Library Operations	143
---	-----

PART III

MISCELLANEOUS

Table 36—Trade Schools	163
Table 37—Toronto Metropolitan Area	167
Table 38—Agriculture	168
Table 39—Music	169
Table 40—Correspondence Courses	170
Table 41—Ontario School for the Deaf	172
Table 42—Ontario School for the Blind	173
Table 43—Inspectors and Inspectorates	174
Table 44—Departmental Publications	181
Terminology	183

GRAPHS AND ILLUSTRATIONS

James Hillier Public School, Brantford	6
Prince Edward Collegiate Institute, Picton	7
Trend in Education Levies	35
Eight Years' Growth in Education	37
Adult Circulating Room, Oshawa Public Library	45
Orillia District Collegiate Institute	49
Annual Capital Cost of Education	61
Gross Cost of Education per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance	63
Listowel District High School Pupils Homeward Bound	65
Post-War School Building Construction	67
Kindergarten Activity	71
Sarnia Public Library, Children's Section	77
Knollwood Park Public School, London	86
The 1954 Current Educational Dollar	98
The Library, Listowel District High School	108
Aurora District High School	116
Shop Work	131
A Sewing Class	135
A Corner of the R. H. King Collegiate Library	140
McLaughlin Public Library, Oshawa	152
North York Public Library Bookmobile	165
Map of Toronto Metropolitan Area	166
North Toronto Collegiate Orchestra	171

DIRECTORY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of Dec. 31, 1954

MINISTER OF EDUCATION.....	W. J. DUNLOP, B.A., B. Paed., LL.D.
CHIEF DIRECTOR.....	J. G. ALTHOUSE, M.A., D. Paed., LL.D.
DEPUTY MINISTER.....	C. F. CANNON, B.A., B. Paed., LL.D.
ACCOUNTANT.....	Chief Accountant—A. E. STACEY
ARCHIVES.....	Archivist of Ontario—G. W. SPRAGGE, M.A., D. Paed.
ART.....	Director of Art—C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D. Paed.
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	Director—J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B. Paed.
AUXILIARY, GUIDANCE, AND STATISTICAL SERVICES	
Assistant Superintendent - - - - -	—H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
Provincial School Attendance Officer - - - - -	—ADAM McLEOD, B.A.
Auxiliary Education—Director - - - - -	—C. E. STOTHERS, B.A., D. Paed.
Guidance Services—Director - - - - -	—H. A. NEWSTEAD, B.A.
Statistics - - - - -	—A. M. CAMPBELL
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	Director—K. L. YOUNG, B.A.
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	Director—L. M. McKENZIE, B.A.
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	Superintendent - - - - - —G. A. PEARSON, B.A.
	Assistant Superintendents - - - - - —G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed.
	—J. R. McCARTHY, M.A., B. Paed.
	—C. P. O'NEILL, M.A.
	—C. B. ROUTLEY, M.A.
	—W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B. Paed.
	—S. A. WATSON, B.A.
	Director of French Instruction—R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D. Paed.
GRANTS.....	Chief—P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B. Comm., C.A.
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY.....	Librarian—Mrs. M. A. FRASER, B.A.
MUSIC.....	Director—G. R. FENWICK, Mus. Doc.
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—BRANTFORD.....	Superintendent—H. J. VALLENTYNE, M.A.
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF—BELLEVILLE.....	Superintendent—J. G. DEMAZA, B.A., B. Paed.
ONTARIO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION.....	Dean—A. C. LEWIS, M.A., D. Paed.
(A Faculty of the University of Toronto)	
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	Director—G. A. WRIGHT, B.S.A.
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	Superintendent - - - - - —F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B. Paed.
	Assistant Superintendents—H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B. Paed.
	—C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B. Paed.
	Teachers' Colleges Principals
	Hamilton - - - - - —G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A.
	London - - - - - —F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B. Paed.
	North Bay - - - - - —E. C. BEACOM, B.A., B. Paed.
	Ottawa - - - - - —W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B. Paed.
	Peterborough - - - - - —L. W. COPP, B.A., B. Paed.
	Stratford - - - - - —H. BOWERS, M.A., D. Paed.
	Toronto - - - - - —R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B. Paed.
	—H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B. Paed.
	University of Ottawa - —R. LAMOUREUX, B.A., Ph.D.
PUBLIC AND TRAVELLING LIBRARIES.....	Director of Public Library Service—A. MOWAT, B.A.
REGISTRAR.....	Registrar—C. A. BROWN, M.A., D. Paed.
	Assistant Registrar—G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.

SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	Superintendent - -	—L. S. BEATTIE, B.A. LL.D.
	Assistant Superintendents	—C. W. BOOTH, B.A.
		—A. M. MOON, B.A.Sc., P. Eng.
		—S. D. RENDALL, B.A.
	Technical Institutes	Principals
	Lakehead Technical Institute (Port Arthur, Ont.)	—H. S. BRAUN, B.A.
	Provincial Institute of Textiles (Hamilton, Ont.)	—C. C. ASHCROFT, B.A. Sc.
	Provincial Mining Institute (Haileybury, Ont.)	—O. E. WALLI, B. Sc.
	Ryerson Institute of Technology (Toronto, Ont.)	—H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B. Paed.
	Provincial Institute of Trades (Toronto, Ont.)	—C. L. EMERY, B.Sc.
TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.....		J. B. SILCOX, B.A., B. Paed.
TEACHER'S SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION.....		Secretary—S. H. HENRY, M.A.
TECHNICAL ADVISER.....	Chief—	J. A. EASTON, M.R.A.I.C., P. Eng.
	Assistant—	B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B. Paed., P. Eng.
TEXT-BOOKS.....	Editor—	S. D. HOLMES, B.A., B. Paed.
TRADE SCHOOLS.....		Registrar—F. W. WARD

1954

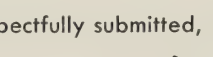
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour:

With all respect I submit to Your Honour my Report, as Minister of Education, for the year, 1954. The diversified services which the Department renders to the citizens of this Province are therein described in detail, showing, it will be generally agreed, a more than satisfactory development of our educational system. Nowadays almost all citizens are interested in Education, not only because the population of the Province is rapidly increasing but also because nearly everyone realizes how important it is that the young people of our day should be well prepared and well equipped to assume the duties and responsibilities of citizenship a few years hence.

Respectfully submitted,

Respectfully submitted,



Minister of Education.

October 6th, 1955.

PART I
GENERAL

Elementary Education

LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

The plan for distribution of the general legislative grants in 1954 was similar to that of the previous year, with the following minor differences.

- (1) Where a Board operated certain types of auxiliary class units, the maximum for determining the increased average daily attendance for grant purposes was increased from 10 to 30.
- (2) In order to qualify for the grant of \$300.00 for each former school section or former separate school area, a larger unit of administration had to consist of at least two former school sections or former separate school areas.
- (3) Where any part of the assessment of an urban municipality having a population of 2500 or more supported a school section, a larger unit of administration or a separate school area, the grant on approved cost for the Board concerned was determined on the basis of population.

LARGER UNITS OF ADMINISTRATION

During 1954, six new township school areas were formed and six former school sections were added to existing areas. Five established township school areas were dissolved. There are now 3527 former school sections in township school areas.

Six new union separate School Boards were formed in 1954. There are now 58 Boards for union separate schools in operation, replacing 166 Boards formerly administering schools.

As a result of an Act passed in 1953 to provide for the federation of the municipalities in the Toronto Metropolitan Area for certain financial and other purposes, Boards of Education were established in the Townships of North York and Scarborough. These Boards appointed their own supervisory officers, as did the Stamford District Board of Education. There are now 21 cities and larger units of administration in which the Boards, subject to the approval of the Minister, appoint their own supervisory officials. At the end of 1954, 58 officials were so employed.

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

School Boards transported more pupils in the school year 1954-55 than in the previous year. Actually, Elementary School Boards operated 20 fewer routes with fewer vehicles but they carried more children. There were 40,644 pupils transported by Elementary School Boards to elementary schools, and 6,596 to secondary schools. The increase in the number of pupils who were transported to secondary school by Elementary School Boards was 148, a smaller increase than in the previous year. The increase in the number of elementary school pupils who were transported was 6,719. Both increases follow the pattern of the previous year.⁽¹⁾

CONSOLIDATION OF SCHOOLS ACTS IN 1954

Section 93 of The British North America Act assigns to each Province the right to make laws relating to education. By 1954, Ontario had in force twelve Acts dealing specifically with the educational programme for which the Province and local Boards were responsible. These Acts were The Adolescent School Attendance Act, The Auxiliary Classes Act, The Boards of Education Act, The Continuation

⁽¹⁾ For tables see p. 64. See also p. 10.

Schools Act, The Department of Education Act, The High Schools Act, The Public Schools Act, The School Attendance Act, The School Sites Act, The Separate Schools Act, The Teachers' Boards of Reference Act, and The Vocational Education Act. In addition, the Department of Education administers The Public Libraries Act, The Teachers' Superannuation Act, The Teaching Profession Act, The Trade Schools Regulations Act, and, more recently, The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act. In 1954 the provisions of the first twelve Acts named were consolidated into five Acts.

The Department of Education Act, 1954, sets forth the duties which the Legislature has placed on the Minister. His major responsibilities are

- (1) the training and certification of teachers for elementary and secondary schools;
- (2) the certification and appointment of school inspectors;
- (3) the definition of the course of study for Grade 13 and the defining, recommending, or permitting of courses of study from kindergarten to Grade 12;
- (4) the apportionment and distribution of legislative grants;
- (5) the operation of the Ontario Teachers' Colleges, the School for the Blind, the School for the Deaf, Ryerson Institute of Technology, the Provincial Institute of Trades and other Provincial Technical Institutes;
- (6) the making of necessary regulations;
- (7) the approval of text-books.

The Schools Administration Act, 1954, contains eight parts. The provisions of this Act apply generally to elementary and secondary schools. Part I deals with school terms and compulsory attendance. Part II concerns teachers. Part III provides for the School Trustees' and Teachers' Boards of Reference. Part IV outlines the duties and powers of Boards of Trustees. Part V provides for auxiliary classes. Part VI deals with school sites. Part VII provides for penalties for certain offences. Part VIII is a miscellaneous section.

The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1954, is a consolidation of the former Continuation Schools Act, The High Schools Act, The Vocational Schools Act, and The Boards of Education Act. There is one part for each of the four former Acts. Part V contains those provisions that apply to secondary schools generally. The Public Schools Act and The Separate Schools Act were reduced by repealing those sections common to both which were included in The Schools Administration Act.

TEXT-BOOKS

In any educational programme the text-book is second in importance only to the teacher. The list of approved text-books issued each year (Circular 14) contains what are considered to be the best text-books available. As text-books are no longer authorized, and as the approval is not given for a definite period, a book can be dropped from the list at any time should it prove to be unsatisfactory or should a better book in the subject become available.

In approving books it is the policy of the Department to give preference to books written by Canadian authors and produced in Canada. This policy, after being in operation for only a few years, has had the effect of encouraging a number of talented teachers to prepare text-books that are admirably suited to the needs of Ontario schools. More than 25% of the books listed in the 1954 issue of Circular 14 were prepared by Canadian authors.

Specially noteworthy are four text-books for the Social Studies course in Grade 5, which were presented to the Department for consideration during the year. No text-books had previously been available for this course. These books were all written by Ontario educators, one of whom is a Grade 5 teacher in a Public School.

A concern of all teachers has been the improvement in the course in English. A survey of the teaching of English in secondary schools was carried out during 1954 by the Secondary School Inspectors, and to assist in this survey, Dr. Percival Gurrey, formerly Professor of English at the Institute of Education, University of London, was added to the inspection staff for the Fall term. Dr. Gurrey also had an opportunity to observe the English courses in a number of elementary schools. During the survey the text-books in English composition were given close scrutiny, and it is felt that improvement in text-books dealing with this subject is required. Conversations have been held with the publishers of some of these books with a view to having revised editions prepared.

It was expected that a new Geography dealing with the continents of Europe and Asia would be available in 1954. The delay in the publication of this book is attributed by the publishers, in part, to the difficulty they have experienced in securing authentic information from countries behind the Iron Curtain. It is anticipated, however, that this book will be available in 1955.

RAILWAY CAR SCHOOLS

In Northern Ontario there are children of railway section workers, of trappers, of lumbermen, and of others who are located in communities where there are not enough children for the organization of a regular school. The Department of Education provides for the education of many of these children at no cost in fees or school taxes to the parents, by arranging with the railway companies serving these areas for the operation of six railway car schools.

Each car has a classroom and an apartment for the teacher. The teacher is regularly qualified and is paid by the Department of Education, which also furnishes the teacher's apartment and provides all supplies needed in the classroom. The car schools have from two to five stops each, stay for a week at one stop, and then are moved to the next stop by the railway company.

The number of children at each stop varies from 3 to 17. These pupils attend school for the week during regular hours and then are given assignments for home study during the period when the car will be away.

During 1954, the railway car schools brought educational facilities to 145 children at 24 stops of the six schools, one on the Ontario Northland Railway, two on the Canadian Pacific Railway, and three on the Canadian National Railways.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

In 1954, new accommodation was provided for 55,965 pupils at an estimated cost of \$32,100,000. The volume of elementary school construction which these figures represent is the greatest which has ever been provided in any single year in this Province. During the period 1944 to 1954 inclusive, new accommodation has been provided at a cost of \$170,090,000.00 for 263,680 pupils, while the increase in enrolment has been 292,894 pupils.⁽²⁾

NEW SCHOOLS IN NEW COMMUNITIES

A considerable number of the new schools which have been constructed in the Province since 1945 have been erected in suburban areas adjacent to our large cities and towns. In many cases, complete new communities have sprung up on land which one or two years before had been farming or fruit-growing land, and have become residential areas for the larger urban municipalities.

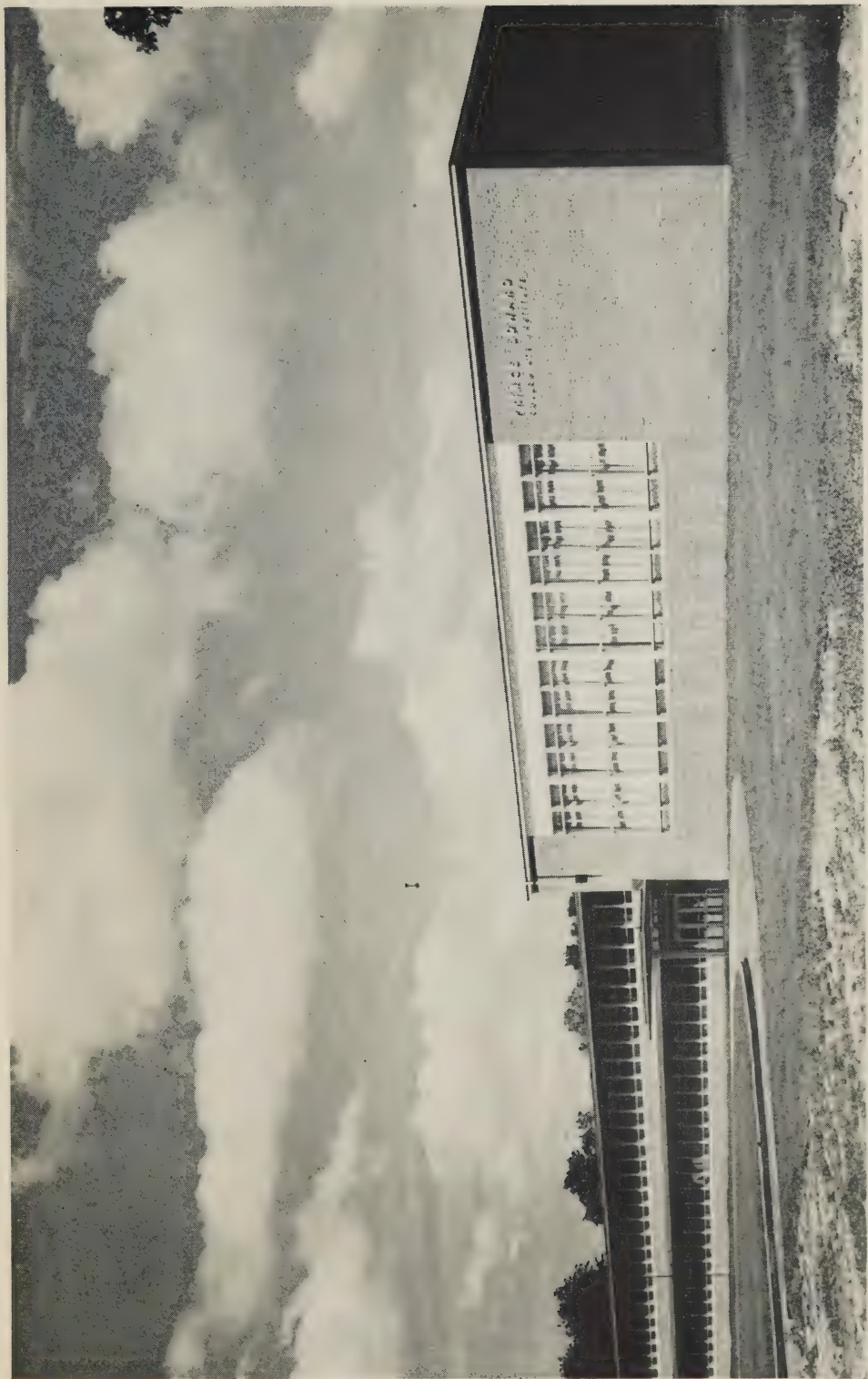
This growth has been rapid rather than gradual. The new school accommodation required has not been additions to existing buildings, but new schools where

⁽²⁾ See also p. 10.



Courtesy of F. C. Bodley, Architect

JAMES HILLIER PUBLIC SCHOOL, BRANTFORD



Courtesy of Page and Steele, Architects

PRINCE EDWARD COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE, PICTON



no schools existed before. Boards which had jurisdiction for school purposes over these areas have been plunged overnight into the construction of new schools for newcomers to the vicinity.

The school population has come to these schools from many parts of our Province and from many educational systems across Canada, from the United States, and from other countries. The task of the teacher has been to integrate these pupils into an educational community which works harmoniously, while still giving assistance to individual pupils in particular problems in the method the pupils learned elsewhere.

Home and School Associations have been formed quickly, and have given the lead in building a community spirit in many new areas. School Boards have been eager to assist their new groups of taxpayers in organizing community activities. Their new schools have become the centres for religion as the use of the buildings has been made available to various denominations for Sunday meetings preliminary to the development of new churches in the community. The schools have also become cultural centres as worthy adult organizations have had their initial meetings for a variety of purposes in the new buildings.

SCHOOLS ESTABLISHED UNDER SECTION 66 OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS ACT

Shortly after the close of the war in 1945 a problem arose regarding the education of children whose families came to live in military camps and other establishments set up on Crown properties by the Government of Canada. This problem was met by the addition to The Public Schools Act of a section which became section 66 of the Act in its present form. This amendment gave the Minister authority to designate as a rural school section the whole or any portion of lands held by the Crown in right of Canada or Ontario, or any lands which are exempt from taxation for school purposes.

Fifty schools are now in operation under this section of the Act. Of these, 17 are in establishments of the Department of National Defence, 5 on establishments of the Hydro-Electric Power Commission of Ontario, one at the Atomic Energy townsite at Deep River. Sixty-five hundred children attended these schools during the year. In addition, 27 schools have been set up in sanatoria, cerebral palsy centres, and similar institutions, and in them approximately 1500 children are being educated.

Where a school is maintained in a Crown establishment, the Department of Education pays a grant of 50% of the approved cost, exclusive of capital expenditures. Where the Board operates a school in a sanatorium, a hospital, or a centre for the treatment of cerebral palsy the grant paid by the Department is 80% of instructional salaries. In addition, these schools receive the reimbursement grant for text-books and books of reference.

TRUSTEE ASSOCIATIONS

The interest that Boards of Trustees have in promoting and advancing the course of education in Ontario is strengthened and given positive direction when Boards are members of a trustee association. The following trustee associations were represented in the Ontario School Trustees' Council created by an Act of the Legislature in 1953, and were individually active in the promotion of the interests of their widely scattered members. 1. The Associated High School Boards of the Province of Ontario. 2. L'Association des Commissaires des Ecoles Bilingues d'Ontario. 3. The Ontario School Trustees' and Ratepayers' Association. 4. The Ontario Separate School Trustees' Association. 5. The Public School Trustees' Association of Ontario. 6. The Ontario Urban and Rural School Trustees' Association. 7. The Northern Ontario Public and Secondary School Trustees' Association.

THE EXHIBIT AT THE CANADIAN NATIONAL EXHIBITION

Four display machines, each equipped with thirty coloured slides depicting various aspects of the elementary and secondary schools and the other services of the Department, were kept in constant operation during the day and evening through the Exhibition. Historical collections of documents and materials from the Archives were viewed by many. Three films were shown in a theatre adjoining the main exhibit—"Royal Scotland", "Skippy and the Three R's", and "Life Along the Waterways". Many visitors to the Exhibition expressed their interest in the exhibit.

CEA-KELLOGG PROJECT

The 1954 short course sponsored by the CEA-Kellogg Project in Educational Leadership was held for three weeks in May, 1954, at the University of Alberta in Edmonton. With minor changes, the organization followed the pattern established for the pilot short course in May, 1953. While working toward better education for children in the schools, the 1954 short course was intended to serve four purposes:

- (1) To stimulate the intercommunication of educational ideas and practices between widely-separated areas in Canada, and to identify tentatively emerging principles of supervision and administration in a Canadian setting.
- (2) To provide an opportunity for further exploration of problems in educational administration and supervision which are of concern to members.
- (3) To provide an opportunity for individual members to form definite plans for later local action.
- (4) To provide members with an opportunity for gaining further understanding of the responsibilities and techniques of educational leadership.

Seventy delegates attended the course, including 62 inspectors and local superintendents from across Canada, 4 teachers, 2 trustees, and 2 city superintendents. Fourteen inspectors were from Ontario.

During the week of October 24, 1954, a second workshop was held at Laval University, in Quebec City. Thirty-five delegates attended this work conference, of whom eleven were from Ontario.

A detailed evaluation of the Project at the end of its third budget year has revealed a number of interesting features in Canadian education. These include:

- (1) increasingly widespread realization of the significance of the position of the superintendent in modern Canadian Education, necessitating both well-founded preparation and continuous in-service training for that position;
- (2) a trend toward a kind of leadership in which autocratic direction gives way to guidance and a more liberal sharing of responsibility;
- (3) the soundness of a co-operative Canada-wide approach for bringing the wealth of different Canadian experience to bear upon the various problems of superintendency;
- (4) a need for the continuance of interchange and collation of experience and theory in educational leadership in Canada.

Secondary Education

1. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT

The rapid growth in the elementary school population which has occurred in recent years is now being reflected in a corresponding increase in the Secondary Schools. For the school year 1953-54 there were 115,399 pupils enrolled in the academic secondary schools and 33,275 in the vocational schools. This represents

an increase over the previous year's enrolment for both classes of schools, of 6,753 day-time students. The enrolment in evening vocational classes was 66,282 and for academic evening classes 12,056.

BUILDING PROGRAMME

The growth in enrolment entailed a continued expansion of the school building programme. During 1954 there were 57 building projects completed which provided accommodation for 13,800 secondary students at a total cost of nearly \$18,000,000. Of these 57 projects, twenty-seven were completely new schools and thirty were additions to existing buildings.

TRANSPORTATION

Boards of Secondary Schools provided transportation for more than 35,000 pupils, at a daily cost in 1954 slightly in excess of \$17,000. Approximately 1,300 routes were in operation involving a distance of 60,000 miles daily driving. Transportation for an additional 6,500 Secondary School pupils was provided by Boards of elementary schools.⁽³⁾

CURRICULUM

In September 1954 new or revised courses of study were introduced for most of the Grade XIII subjects. These revisions were made by curriculum committees composed of representatives of the Universities and the Department of Education. In carrying out their work the committees consulted representatives of various educational organizations as well as individual teachers. Suggestions and evaluations have been requested and in this way it is planned to keep the new courses continually under review.

Similarly vocational courses have been undergoing revision to keep them in line with the needs and practices of business and industry. In 1954 new Commercial courses and courses in Industrial Arts were introduced. Teachers, representatives of industry, and business men acting through local chapters of the National Office Management Association, all assisted in these revisions and will be continually consulted in further revisions. The work of these groups has also made possible a number of co-operative training programmes for senior pupils, combining practical experience and school work.

TEACHERS

There were 6,495 full-time teachers employed in Secondary Schools during the year 1953-54. Most of the schools were adequately staffed with properly certificated teachers but a number of Boards were obliged to engage teachers not fully qualified.

The emergency training plan for teachers of industrial subjects has been helpful in reducing the shortage in this field. Summer courses have provided training for special qualifications; for example 150 teachers were enrolled in commercial courses qualifying for elementary or intermediate or specialist certificates. But while these measures alleviate the situation in particular departments the fact remains that the number of Secondary School teachers qualifying annually at the Ontario College of Education has not been sufficient in recent years to overcome the losses to the profession and the increased requirements of the school system arising from the expanding school population.

⁽³⁾ See also p. 3 and tables on p. 64.

GRANTS

General legislative grants paid to academic Secondary Schools in the fiscal year 1953-54 amounted to \$15,381,066, an increase of almost one and one-quarter million dollars. Grants to vocational schools in the same period amounted to \$2,936,100. Under the Vocational Schools Assistance Agreement an amount of \$597,500 was received from the Federal Government. This was the fixed maximum payable towards maintenance expenditures, conditional upon the provincial contribution not falling below that figure. An amount of \$269,691 was also received as a final payment terminating the agreement with respect to capital expenditures.

The special grant paid to Boards on expenditures for approved text-books for Grades IX and X has enabled a great many schools to supply their pupils in these grades with most of the books they require.

TEACHING OF ENGLISH

Dr. P. Gurrey, the well-known authority on the teaching of English, was given a special appointment as a Secondary School Inspector, to visit schools and to assist teachers of English, during the period of September to December 1954. His conferences with teachers and inspectors and his demonstration lessons given in various parts of the Province proved to be most helpful to all concerned.

2. TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

Five Technical Institutes, strategically located to meet the needs of specialized industries, have been established within the last ten years, and in this time they have filled an urgent need for trained workers in the areas concerned. Close co-operation is maintained with industry with the help of Advisory Councils, and courses are constantly revised to keep pace with technical advances. Evening classes provide opportunities for regularly employed workers to improve their training and skills.

LAKEHEAD TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

The Lakehead Technical Institute at Port Arthur operates in three divisions. The Technical division offers two-year terminal courses, with extensive field training, in Forestry and Mining. The University division offers the first year in Arts, Applied Science, Commerce, Forestry, Forest Engineering, and Household Science courses from which students may transfer to universities of their choice. The special division offers academic courses at the post-secondary level in a night-school programme. The Northwestern Ontario Forestry Research Library is housed in the Institute.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING

The Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury has been in operation for nine years, making an important contribution to the mining industry of Canada by providing technical personnel for engineering and survey departments of mines, for geological staffs, and for mine, mill, and smelter laboratories. The enrolment in September 1954 was 98.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TEXTILES

The Provincial Institute of Textiles, Hamilton, graduated its fifth class in June 1954. The school provides both day and evening classes, its students being drawn from the textile industry in Hamilton and surrounding communities. Generous support is provided by the industry in machinery and raw materials and in encouragement and assistance to students. There is a continuing demand for graduates of the school.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

The Provincial Institute of Trades at Toronto provides training for trades designated by the Department of Labour under The Apprenticeship Act, for a few non-designated trades, and for certain special requirements of the Royal Canadian Air Force in telecommunications.

RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

The original aim of the Ryerson Institute of Technology at Toronto was to prepare its students to become engineering technicians. Although other courses have been added, the original courses—electrical and electronic technology, mechanical and metallurgical technology, chemical technology and architectural technology—continue to attract more than two-thirds of the enrolment. About 40% of the 1,654 day school students come from the Toronto metropolitan area. There were more than 5,000 students enrolled in extension or evening classes.

3. SPECIAL PROJECTS UNDER FEDERAL-PROVINCIAL AGREEMENTS

1. General

The Department of Education, Ontario and the Department of Labour (Canadian Vocational Training), Ottawa, are co-operating in special training programmes. The extent of Federal reimbursement, varies from 50% to 100% of the cost of these programmes.

(a) Rehabilitation of Disabled Persons

Disabled persons over sixteen years of age may be approved for suitable training for a maximum period of twelve months. Tuition, books, and some transportation charges are provided.

(b) Royal Canadian Air Force—Project No. 2

Special arrangements have been made for training up to 120 R.C.A.F. personnel in Telecommunications at the Provincial Institute of Trades.

2. The Defence Training Board

This board with representation from the services concerned was set up at the request of the Department of Labour at Ottawa to provide Civilian instructors for the Army and Air Force. Approximately seventy instructors are employed by the Board.

3. Supervisory Training

The Department of Education has instituted a programme of assistance to industry in the form of supervisory training services. These services, which had their genesis in wartime, have been modified to meet the needs of present-day industrial development.

Professional Training

TEACHERS' COLLEGE ENROLMENT

Two purposes underlay the reorganization in 1952 of the system of preparing teachers for the elementary schools—first, to improve teacher education, and second, to attract more recruits for the profession. The enrolment figures of

the Teachers' Colleges in the school year 1954-55 indicated that progress was being made towards these goals. The eight Colleges had a total of 2,692 students in attendance compared with a total of 1,732 in the previous year. The increase included 362 additional students in the One-year Course in which candidates are required to hold standing in eight Grade XIII papers, including at least one English paper.

The two new courses, which were established in the reorganization with a view to obtaining teachers from Grade XII graduates, also contributed to the higher enrolment. In the First Year of the Two-year Course, numbers increased from 314 to 391; 250 students enrolled in the Second Year which was offered for the first time in 1954-55. A total of 272 teachers who successfully attended the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses in 1952 and 1953, and who taught on Temporary Certificates in the following school years, enrolled in the One-year Completing Course, which was also offered for the first time.⁽⁴⁾

At the Ontario College of Education, 518 students were enrolled in courses leading to the High School Assistant's, Library, Vocational, and Industrial Arts certificates. This figure was 48 above that of the previous year.⁽⁵⁾

COURSES OF STUDY

Two courses were offered at the Teachers' Colleges for the first time in the year 1954; the Second Year of the Two-year Course, and the Completing Course for teachers who had begun their preparation through summer courses. The professional programme in both of these courses was supplemented at Teachers' College by several units of general education chosen from English, history, geography, and psychology. The Second Year of the Two-year Course also offered the following professional subjects in addition to the usual programme: The School and the Community, History of Education, Children's Literature, and Audio-visual Education.

TEACHER SUPPLY

In the secondary schools there was a continuing shortage of teachers with special qualifications in commercial subjects, science and agriculture, home economics, and girls' physical education. Some relief in staffing in these fields was obtained by the granting of Letters of Standing to suitably qualified teachers from other Canadian provinces or from countries of the British Commonwealth.

Enrolment in the elementary schools of Ontario continued to increase. In September, 1954, there were 53,339 more pupils in these schools than in September, 1953. The employment of 1,728 additional teachers was necessary to serve the new classes thus created. This number added to normal replacements made the demand for teachers particularly heavy. Students graduating from Teachers' Colleges and the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses met the need in part. Their numbers were supplemented by teachers entering the Province from other educational systems in Canada or the British Isles. In this connection an official of the Department of Education visited Great Britain and Ireland in the spring and assisted more than a hundred teachers to find employment in Ontario.

A total of 623 Letters of Standing valid for teaching for one year in the elementary schools was issued during 1954 to teachers of acceptable training and academic education from school systems outside Ontario. These Letters are exchangeable for Ontario certificates upon evidence that the year of teaching in this Province has been successful. In addition, 676 Letters of Permission were issued by December 1954, for the school year 1954-55, to Boards of Trustees unable to secure the services of certificated teachers. Of the teachers employed under Letters of Permission, 380 had some professional training.

(4) For tables see p. 51.

(5) For tables see p. 51.

TORONTO TEACHERS' COLLEGE

The corner-stone of the new building on Carlaw Avenue for the Toronto Teachers' College was laid on September 2, 1954. The new building came into use in September, 1955 and will be officially opened in January, 1956.

Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils

TEACHER-SUPPLY

In 1953-54 there were 175 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Normal School, 11 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course and 164 in the Second Class course. As a result of the term and final examinations 9 students were awarded First Class certificates, and 139 obtained Second Class certificates.

There were in this school year 2,033 French-speaking teachers employed in the elementary schools. Of this number 1,732 or 85.2 percent held First or Second Class certificates.

SECONDARY SCHOOL CLASSES

The total enrolment of French-speaking students taking advanced French courses in secondary schools was 3,000.⁽⁶⁾

To give a more complete picture of the secondary school enrolment it should be added that besides the 3,000 students reported above there were 2,157 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grade IX and Grade X classes of elementary schools and 2,340 French-speaking students attending inspected private secondary schools in Ontario. Inspected private schools may, on the recommendation of the Inspector, qualify for certain privileges in reporting the standing of their pupils.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

There were 63,478 French-speaking pupils enrolled in June, 1954, in separate and public elementary schools, an increase of 3,902 over the preceding year. The total of 63,478 includes 2,157 students in Grade IX and Grade X classes in elementary schools, and 218 pupils in auxiliary classes.⁽⁷⁾

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

June, 1954, completed the twelfth school year in which correspondence courses for French-speaking children of Ontario were given by the Department of Education. All the courses for pupils of Grade I to Grade VIII have been available since September, 1946.

A revision of the courses for the Primary and Junior Division (Grades I to VI) was partly completed during the year. Enrolment figures are shown in Part II of this report.⁽⁸⁾

⁽⁶⁾ For tables see p. 85.

⁽⁷⁾ For tables see p. 82.

⁽⁸⁾ For tables see p. 170.

Agriculture

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

The regulations of the Department of Education provide for instruction in Agriculture as an optional subject, but special grants are no longer paid for Agriculture classes in elementary schools. Where schools have not set up their own Courses of Study they may use the agricultural topics which are included in the Science courses in Circular Curriculum I.1., Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use, Intermediate Division.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Courses in Agricultural Science are optional with General Science and topics in Agriculture may be taken with Science courses in Grades IX to XII. Agriculture in this form is taken in 41 schools in Grades IX and X only and in 132 schools in Grades IX to XII. Agricultural Science only is taught in 68 schools.

There are now 99 schools in which departments of Agriculture have been formed and in which organized programmes in Agriculture have been undertaken. Such programmes provide for instruction in Agriculture in Grades IX and X and related courses in Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls.⁽⁹⁾

The number of pupils taking Agricultural Science was 45,367; there were 9,009 taking Agriculture. The number of pupils carrying on home projects in 1954 was 13,252.

TEACHER SUPPLY

Graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College who have taken teacher training at the Ontario College of Education, and teachers who have attended special summer courses, make up the body of instructors qualified to teach Agriculture. All schools with Departments of Agriculture and many of the smaller schools have teachers with these special qualifications.⁽¹⁰⁾

PRACTICAL WORK

The basic requirements for Agricultural Science include classroom and laboratory instruction, gardening and home projects. In many schools facilities are extended to include poultry houses, green-houses, colonies of bees and a special area for gardening and experimental plots. Pupils are encouraged to participate in related activities outside the school curriculum.

Art

RESEARCH AND PUBLICATIONS

A research project on Art Education during Adolescence was completed and the results were published during the year in a pamphlet with that title. This and other publications, Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, Children and their Pictures, Art Education in the Kindergarten, and Art Education for Slow Learners have made useful contributions to the teaching of Art both within the Province and elsewhere.

Saturday morning classes conducted for the purpose of studying the work of children with outstanding ability in Art were held at the Ryerson Institute of Technology from October to March.

⁽⁹⁾ For tables see p. 168.

⁽¹⁰⁾ For tables see p. 169.

SUPERVISION AND TRAINING

The programme of Art in Secondary schools was given special attention. All the schools at which general inspections were held were visited and their programmes in Art evaluated.

Meetings of elementary teachers were held in several inspectorates and workshops conducted in a number of rural areas.

The summer courses in Art were again attended by large numbers of enthusiastic teachers.

Audio-visual Education

SCHOOL BROADCASTS

A programme of ninety Ontario school broadcasts covering fourteen different school subjects was prepared for use in the elementary and secondary schools of the province. In addition, twenty-six school broadcasts were made available to Ontario schools through the courtesy of the British School Broadcasting System. All broadcasts were presented in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of twenty-seven radio stations.

Radio manuals outlining the broadcasts were distributed to all Ontario teachers in September. Evaluation surveys were conducted to test the effectiveness of the broadcasts.

FILM SERVICE

Films from the Visual Education library were lent to schools and were shown on 144,208 occasions to a total school audience of 7,790,162 students during the school year. Sixty-seven new film titles were added to the library, and additional prints of films used most frequently were purchased as required. Fifty-one additional schools registered sound projectors with the film library for regular service. The Visual Education Branch now has 8,069 prints of sound films available for use in Ontario schools. A second supplement to the Visual Education Catalogue was prepared during the year, and distributed to all Ontario schools registered with the Visual Education Branch for film service.

A summer course in Audio-Visual Aids was offered to help teachers to improve their classroom practice in the use of Audio-Visual techniques.

Auxiliary Education

Recognition of the school's obligation to provide a programme for those who differ from the normal as well as for the typical pupil has led to the expansion of Auxiliary Education services in this province. The socially or educationally mal-adjusted, the retarded, or the physically handicapped as well as the gifted pupils are assisted through programmes specially planned to meet their needs. Information, specialized knowledge, and guidance that may be helpful in modifying or supplementing the regular school programme are available to assist local officials in their efforts. Today over 20,000 pupils in this province are helped annually by 650 teachers trained in special education. Tables on page 78 show the extent of this work.

SERVICES

In addition to the auxiliary classes and units established in this province, special attention is given to those persons for whose education no other provision is made. Financial assistance is provided for the education of physically handicapped persons including the deaf-blind, the partially sighted, the cerebral-palsied, the brain injured, the paraplegic, the partially crippled, and certain patients in sanatoria, and in psychiatric and other hospitals. Approved correspondence courses, private tuition, training in special institutions, and necessary transportation are provided for the habilitation and rehabilitation of these persons. A lending library of six thousand sight-saving books is maintained and during the past year approximately two hundred and fifty pupils with limited vision were assisted by the use of these text-books printed in large type.

TEACHER SUPPLY

Teachers for special classes are drawn from the regular teaching staff after at least two years of classroom experience. In 1954, two hundred and twenty-two teachers attended the Auxiliary Education summer courses for special training leading to Elementary, Intermediate, Supervisor's and Specialist's Certificates.

RETARDED CHILDREN

Under the authority of the Department of Education Act and its regulations, assistance was provided toward the cost of education of children under eighteen years of age, whose mental capacity is incapable of development beyond that of a child of normal mentality at eight years of age. In December 1954 classes were being held by parents' groups affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children in the following twenty-four centres; Barrie, Brantford, Fort William, Galt, Hamilton, Kingston, Kirkland Lake, London, Newmarket, Niagara Falls, North Bay, Oakville, Oshawa, Owen Sound, Peterborough, St. Catharines, Sault Ste. Marie, Simcoe, Sudbury, Thornhill, Toronto, Welland, Windsor, York Township.

In the year 1954 the number of parents' groups to which grants were paid increased from eleven to twenty-four. The number of pupils enrolled increased from 260 to 560.

Correspondence Courses

COURSES

At the elementary school level correspondence courses are provided for both English and French-speaking pupils in all the subjects of Grades I-VIII. In addition courses for adults in English and Social Studies are available, covering the work of the senior elementary school grades. At the Secondary School level there are courses available in many of the subjects of Grades IX-XIII.⁽¹¹⁾

Changes during the year 1954 included major revisions of courses in Grades VII to X and the introduction of new courses in Chemistry and Latin for Grade XIII.

ENROLMENT

Five categories of students are now eligible for enrolment in free correspondence courses provided by the Department of Education. 1. Children between the ages of six and sixteen who are unable to attend school. 2. Persons of sixteen years or over who are unable to attend school. 3. Any person normally resident in Ontario

(11) For tables see p. 170.

but temporarily living outside Canada. 4. Any member of the Canadian Armed Services and his dependents when on duty outside Canada. 5. Certain students of Secondary Schools who are recommended for enrolment by their Principal and the Secondary School Inspector. This last category was added during the year to permit students to study subjects needed in grades XI, XII or XIII but not available in their schools. In certain circumstances copies of correspondence courses are provided as teaching aids for elementary teachers assisting pupils with more advanced work.

At December 31, 1954 there were 762 students enrolled in elementary school courses, including 73 in bilingual courses, and 130 adults. At the same time there were 1,240 persons enrolled in Secondary courses.⁽¹²⁾

Courses went out to 309 persons from Ontario temporarily residing in other provinces or scattered all over the world, to 152 patients in sanatoria, and to 86 inmates of reform institutions in the province.

New groups added in 1954 included Grade IX and X pupils in three railway school cars, 40 students in Ontario Secondary Schools, and 20 students in schools operated by the Department of National Defence in England, France, Holland and Germany.

Examinations and Scholarships

DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS

Statistics showing the results of the Grade XIII and the Teachers' College examinations, as well as the number of Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas, will be found in Part II of this Report. (Page 112.)

For the first time in many years the actual marks obtained by candidates were shown on the Grade XIII certificates issued in 1954, in place of Honour and Proficiency standing. This change, which was made at the request of the University Matriculation Board, appears to have met with general approval.

STUDENT AID

(a) Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries

The purpose of these bursaries is to assist students of adequate ability who are financially unable to continue their education. In 1943-44 when the first scholarships were established 192 applicants were awarded a total of \$45,950. In 1953-54 there were 1,536 awards to individual students and the total amount distributed was \$300,799. In the school year 1954-55 there were 1,798 awards totalling \$316,711.

(b) Transportation Assistance

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education for persons who reside in the territorial districts and are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank have now been in operation for eight years. In 1954 the sum of \$12,381.75 was paid to 621 students; of these 180 reside west and 441 east of Sault Ste. Marie.

(c) Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario

In 1954 the provision for an annual payment of \$6,000 out of the Consolidated Revenue Fund to provide four scholarships to residents of Ontario for the purpose of enabling them to carry on post-graduate study in France was broadened to include study anywhere outside Ontario.

⁽¹²⁾ For tables see p. 170.

For the school year 1954-55, the two holders of these scholarships were Miss Emma L. McKinnon, Central Collegiate Institute, Oshawa and Miss Kathleen W. Russell, High School, Sudbury.

INTERCHANGE OF TEACHERS

Interchange of teachers is encouraged as a means of maintaining Commonwealth unity, of promoting national and international good-will and understanding, and of broadening teachers' interests and their knowledge of educational methods.

For the school year 1954-55 thirty exchanges were arranged, twenty-four with the British Isles, and six with other provinces. During the year considerable public attention was focussed upon the financial difficulties of British teachers who come to Canada on exchange. As a result it appears likely that in future years Ontario teachers who wish to go on exchange to the British Isles may be required to agree to give some financial assistance to their exchanges.

Guidance

GUIDANCE SERVICES

In the past ten years schools have been encouraged and assisted to provide organized guidance services. The only compulsory feature has been the required provision of two periods per week for group work in Grade IX, and yet Guidance is now quite generally accepted as an essential part of the educational programme. Individual counselling and the development of a system of individual pupil records, the maintenance of adequate files of occupational information, and the development of pupil placement services are guidance activities to be found today in most schools.

TRAINING

One hundred and twenty-six teachers attended the summer courses in Guidance in 1954. While this represented an increase of 24 over the previous year there was still a shortage of trained counsellors. A number of in-service training courses for guidance workers were provided during the year, in addition to the regular school visits by members of the Guidance branch. An increasing number of these visits are made at the request of the schools concerned and the time may not be too far distant when most of the field activities of the branch will be in response to requests for advice and assistance, rather than for the purpose of official inspections.

RADIO BROADCASTS

A series of six radio broadcasts entitled "Planning for Tomorrow" was presented during the fall term in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation.

Music

INSTRUCTION

Courses in Music under qualified music teachers were offered in more than 80% of the elementary schools of the Province.⁽¹³⁾ Similarly 354 secondary schools provided music courses. There were 277 school choirs, 87 bands and 87 orchestras in these secondary schools and 42 operas were performed during the year.⁽¹⁴⁾

⁽¹³⁾ For tables see p. 169.

⁽¹⁴⁾ For tables see p. 169.

TEACHERS AND TRAINING

There were 836 certificated teachers and supervisors of Music engaged in the elementary schools and 252 in the secondary schools. Music is taught to all the students in the Teachers' Colleges and in addition 476 teachers enrolled for the Summer Courses in Music in 1954. Ten different courses in vocal and instrumental music were offered.

MUSIC OPTION

Music is one of the optional subjects in Secondary Schools. Pupils may obtain standing through a school course, if one is offered, or they may obtain equivalent standing by submitting certificates from the Royal Conservatory of Music, Toronto, or other accredited examining body. In 1954 Grade XII standing was achieved by 1,189 pupils. Credit in Music toward a Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma was obtained by 519 pupils from 167 schools who presented equivalent certificates and by 136 pupils who passed the Departmental Examination in Music of Grade XIII.

RADIO

During January, February and March the Department of Education, in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation, presented twenty-five music broadcasts for schools in Four Series,—'Primary School Music', five fifteen-minute programmes for Grades 1-3; 'Junior School Music', five fifteen-minute programmes for Grades 4-6; 'Music for Young Folk', ten thirty-minute programmes for Grades 7 to 10; and 'Ontario Sings', five fifteen-minute broadcasts by school choirs from different parts of the Province. For all these broadcasts the commentary was prepared and given by the provincial Director of Music.

CONCERTS

To bring live music of high quality to Secondary School pupils in smaller communities, and to encourage young artists who are for the most part graduates of Ontario Schools, the Department of Education has arranged concert tours through the province. In nine years 946 concerts have been given by 247 artists. In 1953-54 64 artists provided 96 concerts in 40 towns in Ontario.

School Attendance

COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE

Prior to the passing of The Schools Administration Act 1954 attendance at school was compulsory between the ages of eight and sixteen. Under the new act the period of compulsory attendance is more specifically defined as from the first school day in September, on or before which the child attains the age of six years, until the last school day in June in the year in which he attains the age of sixteen years.

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of all schools of the provincial system for the school year 1953-54 was 933,104, an increase of 54,901 over the preceding year. The elementary schools showed an increase of 48,172, and the secondary schools 6,729.

The number of public and separate schools in operation was 6,925 with a percentage attendance of 93.6%. There were 369 secondary schools and their average percentage attendance was 95%.⁽¹⁵⁾

EMPLOYMENT

The number of school children's employment certificates issued during the year 1954 was 530. The issuing of these certificates was discontinued in September. Home permit and employment certificates now serve for all pupils of compulsory school age. These may not be issued for more than six weeks in a term to a child under fourteen years of age.

The number of home permits issued was 1,280 an increase of 143 over 1953 and the number of employment certificates issued was 2,800, a decrease of 1,410. This decrease may be attributed in part to the employment situation and in part to the change in the definition of the compulsory attendance period referred to above.⁽¹⁶⁾

Physical and Health Education

SCHOOL PROGRAMME

The demand for improved programmes of Physical and Health Education in the elementary schools has led to an increased attendance at summer school courses. Some urban centres have shown a desire to develop improved courses by conducting their own in-service training programmes. Workshops have been held in a number of centres. New experimental courses have been tried out in the senior grades of secondary schools and have been found generally acceptable.

CAMP PROGRAMME

Ontario Athletic Leadership Camp

More than 400 secondary school boys and girls attended this camp, which is intended to train pupils to assist in the work of their own schools. The work of the camp is carefully planned to use athletics and camp activities to develop organizing ability and leadership skills and a sense of responsibility, co-operation and self-confidence.

Ontario Camp Leadership Centre

This camp is planned to develop counsellors for non-profit camps. Any non-profit camp in the Province may nominate a representative who, after training, is expected to give some service to that camp. There were 240 graduates of the three-weeks course and instruction was given in nature lore, water safety, camp crafts, and other activities. Members of the camp staff by field visits follow up the work of the counsellors and evaluate the effectiveness of the course.

In addition to this service in training counsellors, grants are paid to more than 300 non-profit camps in the Province. The amount so distributed is in excess of \$40,000.

Community Programmes

SERVICES

A special branch of the Department of Education is organized to assist communities in the provision of programmes of recreation and adult education. This branch works in co-operation with municipal recreation committees, School Boards

⁽¹⁵⁾ For tables see p. 70.

⁽¹⁶⁾ For tables see p. 70.

and other organizations. Field representatives, acting as consultants for their areas, are stationed at Fort William, North Bay, Ottawa, Belleville, Toronto, Oakville, Hamilton, London, and Hanover. Special advisers on the central staff are available to give assistance in Art, Crafts, Puppetry, Recreation Facilities, Social Recreation and Gerontology. Loan services are provided for films, dramatic scripts, musical scores and reference books.

ANNUAL GRANTS

Under the Regulations of the Department of Education grants were paid in 1954 to 170 municipal councils amounting to \$287,300. These grants were based on programme leadership, operation and maintenance costs, and museum operation. In addition a number of special grants were made to organizations carrying on significant province-wide programmes of a recreational or cultural character.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

A three-year course of in-service training leads to certification as Municipal Recreation Directors. This training was provided by the Community Programmes branch from 1951 to 1954 and thirteen persons completed the course in that year. The operation of the course was taken over by the University of Western Ontario on January 1, 1955.

Summer courses to train instructors in Art, Crafts and Drama were held at Hamilton and Guelph. Courses for Playground supervisors were given at several centres and also a number of special leadership courses and forums.

CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

Work with newcomers to Canada is carried on by the Community Programmes branch in co-operation with School Boards or voluntary groups or directly in classes operated by the branch. Training is given in the use of the English language; classes are held in the history, geography and government of Canada; and assistance is provided for group projects or activities related to the integration of newcomers into Canadian ways.

Public Libraries

BUILDINGS

A new and completely furnished library building, the gift of Colonel R. S. McLaughlin, was opened in Oshawa on December 1, 1954. It is a creation of outstanding architectural beauty and functional design, marking a high point in Canadian library construction.

Long Branch, with a population of 9,000, opened its first proper library building, erected at a cost of \$40,000. Milverton, with only 1,000 people, spent \$4,500 on the re-designing and renovation of an obsolete Carnegie building. New Toronto has added a new wing to its library at a cost of \$43,000. Trenton has a new building in attractive surroundings, and the Welland County Library Co-operative has completed its new centre near St. Catharines.

It is estimated that since 1946 more than \$3,700,000 has been spent throughout the Province on new buildings, and the improvement of older ones.

Another bookmobile service has been established, to operate in North York in the Toronto Metropolitan area.

GRANTS

Legislative grants paid to public, county, and association libraries in 1954 amounted to \$800,000, an increase of \$65,000 over the preceding year. Better support given to the local library service by the municipalities earned increased grants in many cases.⁽¹⁹⁾

EXPENDITURES

At the end of 1954, there were 77 public libraries which were receiving between 80 cents and \$1.00 per capita from municipal councils under the Public Library rate; 34 were receiving up to \$1.50 per capita and eight received more than \$1.50. The average Public Library rate was 82 cents per capita. The total expenditure on library service was \$4,318,500, an increase of \$228,000 over 1953. Expenditures on salaries totalled \$2,201,800, and on books \$795,500.

SERVICES

There were, in 1954, 242 public libraries, 239 library associations, 49 branch libraries and 14 county or district library co-operatives in the Province, a total of 544 library service agencies.

One public and three association libraries were established, one public library was revived after years of inactivity, and seven library associations became public libraries. There is significant and steady progress in this latter movement in which library associations are changing their status to public libraries supported by municipal taxation and are thus enabled to give improved service.

The use of books, indicated by library circulation figures, has again shown an increase despite the tremendous and growing impact of television programmes. The increase for the year is 425,000.

TRAVELLING LIBRARIES

The use of the Travelling Library service continues to increase. In achieving this the interest of the inspectors of rural schools, and the promotional work of the librarian have been most effective. The increase in circulation is the more remarkable in that 12 counties and one district which formerly depended on Travelling Library services are now organized in library co-operatives of their own.

Altogether 1,515 cases of books were distributed in 1954; of these 1,194 went to rural schools whose pupils are not within reach of public or county library service. Only 51 cases went to secondary schools; 149 went to small libraries, 28 to Women's Institutes, 44 to Farm Forum groups, and 44 to other organizations. From these boxes records show that 75,000 books were read by individuals.

Public Records and Archives

MANUSCRIPT DIVISION

Among the acquisitions during the year there were several series of Ontario Government records. These included:

- (1) Prime Minister's Department—General correspondence, minutes, memoranda, &c. of Prime Ministers E. C. Drury, Howard Ferguson and G. S. Henry. These have been acquired by the Archives and have been inventoried, but, because many persons mentioned are still living, they will not be made available to the public for some years.

⁽¹⁹⁾ For tables see p. 143.

- (2) Department of Education—(a) Files of incoming correspondence of the Superintendent of Education and the Ministers of Education (1864-1883); (b) Local superintendents and trustees' reports (1855-75); (c) meteorological records (1866-69); (d) school accounts (1860-80).
 - (3) Department of Labour—(a) General correspondence files of the Chief Conciliator (1942-48); (b) Miscellaneous records of the Athletic Commissioner (1924-51); (c) Miscellaneous case files of the Industry and Labour Board (1937-47); (d) Miscellaneous case files of the Factory Inspection Branch (1930-46).
 - (4) Provincial Secretary's Department—General correspondence files of the Provincial Secretary (Hon. W. J. Hanna) (1906-14).
 - (5) Department of the Attorney General—General correspondence files of the Department (1892-96).
 - (6) Department of Travel and Publicity—General correspondence files and case files of the Head Office and Toronto Branch of the Ontario Rentals Administration (1951-54).
- Other manuscripts collections were acquired including:
- (1) The T. L. Church papers (1915-49).
 - (2) The diary of Fanny Marion Chadwick, a Toronto resident and amateur playwright (1892-1904).
 - (3) The diary of Eli Playter, a pioneer politician, land agent, and militia officer (1801-53)
 - (4) The journals of Angus Mackintosh, an early traveller in the Western and Home Districts (1813-14). (Copy)
 - (5) The diary of David Nelson, a farmer in Otonabee Township (1864-86). (Typescript copy)
 - (6) Diary of Simeon Reesor, Markham Township. (Microfilm)
 - (7) Additional manuscripts dealing with T. C. Patteson, editor of the *Mail*.
 - (8) Thirteen Tweedsmuir Histories, compiled by branches of the Women's Institutes. (Microfilm copies)
 - (9) A number of single manuscripts dealing with various subjects. Among these are two interesting early letters written by R. B. (later the Hon. R. B.) Sullivan.

One of the most important acquisitions made during the year is a microfilm copy of three series of manuscript records (dealing with this Province) of the Governor-General's Office, the originals of which are in the Public Archives of Canada. Dr. Kaye Lamb, the Dominion Archivist, very kindly gave permission for some of the records dealing with the early history of the Province to be micro-filmed by us, and in September our photographer took our camera to Ottawa and microfilmed:

- (1) Some despatches from the Colonial Office, 1794-1836 (3 vol.).
- (2) Despatches from the Lieutenant-Governors of Upper Canada to the Governors-General, 1821, 1839-41 (4 vol.).
- (3) Letter-books, Upper Canada, 1793-1841
 - (a) Lieutenant-Governor's internal letter-books, 1805-6, 1818-41, (6 vol.).
 - (b) Correspondence with the British Treasury, 1783-1834 (7 vol.).
 - (c) Civil Secretary's letter-books, 1790-1840 (52 vol.). These are the letter-books kept by the secretaries of the Lieutenant-Governors of Upper Canada. The correspondence was principally with the officials and individuals in the Colony.

The following inventories of materials acquired were completed during the year:

- (1) Records of the Prime Minister's Department (in our possession);
- (2) Papers of the Honourable William Dickson, founder of the Dumfries Township settlement;

- (3) The Francis Shanly Collection of railways material;
- (4) Preliminary listing of the Canada Company Papers;
- (5) Preliminary listing of the Percy Robinson Papers;
- (6) Inventory of microfilms from Ottawa mentioned above.

THE LIBRARY

During the year the cataloguing of government documents was completed. Catalogue cards have been made for historical articles in the *Canadian Journal*, as well as for those in the publications of the Ontario Historical Society. Books, government publications, and pamphlets acquired during the year have been catalogued. A beginning has been made in recataloguing our large pamphlet collection so that the catalogue cards of all our printed material are placed together.

A valuable addition to our collection of Canadian newspapers is the recent gift by Professor F. H. Underhill of *The Weekly and Farmers' Sun* for the period 1892-1921. Being the official organ of the U.F.O., this newspaper affords the reader a good description of the agrarian movement in this province. The W. L. Mackenzie Papers, received in 1953 from Colonel Charles Lindsay, contain a considerable number of rare newspapers. Some of these are early American and should prove interesting and useful to students of United States' history. Other newspapers in the collection help to complete our files of early Ontario newspapers. During the year the Archives commenced work on a card catalogue of its newspapers. The catalogue, when completed, will greatly facilitate the gathering of material by persons interested in the early history of Ontario.

The following maps and pictures were acquired during the year:

- (1) Lambton County Atlas (1880).
- (2) Thirty-five photostats of rare sixteenth, eighteenth and nineteenth century maps in the possession of Dr. A. E. MacDonald.
- (3) Six marine charts of Lake Superior surveyed by Admiral Bayfield; photostats of Bayfield's St. Lawrence charts.
- (4) Thirty-seven photographs, including various members of the Denison family; unusual photographs of Sir John A. Macdonald and Sir Wilfrid Laurier; photographs of the Denison house and grounds were presented by Colonel Denison's daughter, Mrs. J. W. Langmuir; nineteen photographs of the Lake Nipigon area in 1888 were presented by the Library of the University of Western Ontario.

Trade Schools

REGISTRATIONS

Applications for licenses under the Trade Schools Regulation Act were received from 130 schools in 1954. Seven of these were for new schools, offering courses in Commercial Art, Welding, Business, Drafting, and Television Servicing. It is worth noting that two trade schools previously registered added Television Service training to their curriculum to meet the demand for technicians in this rapidly expanding industry.

The registered Trade Schools offered 81 different courses of study which were available in day or evening classes, by correspondence, or by a combination of classroom attendance and home study assignments.

Four Trade Schools discontinued operations during the year. Two of these were schools of dressmaking, one was a business college, and the fourth a school of dramatic art.

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment in registered Trade Schools in 1954 was in excess of 26,000. Approximately 50% of this number would normally complete their training within 12 months of the date of enrolment.

Ontario School for the Blind

ENROLMENT

There were 194 pupils enrolled during the school year 1954-55.⁽²⁰⁾ Ten withdrew during the year and the enrolment in June 1955 was 184. Of these 99 were boys. As usual, students were received at the school from the Western provinces, 23 from Alberta, 14 from Saskatchewan, and 26 from Manitoba.

PROGRAMME

The school programme was well balanced, the academic work and physical activities receiving proper attention. At the same time the musical programme which has always played an important part in the work of the School for the Blind was carried on most successfully. Performances of "H.M.S. Pinafore" were given in Brantford and Toronto. Graduates of the school continue to achieve successes in musical and academic fields.

Ontario School for the Deaf

ENROLMENT

The enrolment of the Ontario School for the Deaf, on September 15, 1954, was 377, an increase of five over that of the previous year. During the year it reached a record total of 380.⁽²¹⁾ Most of these children were profoundly deaf. Their hearing losses for the better ear, as determined by the use of a pure-tone audiometer, were as follows: 90-100 decibels, 222 pupils; 80-89 decibels, 50 pupils; 70-79 decibels, 48 pupils; 60-69 decibels, 36 pupils; 50-59 decibels, 15 pupils; less than 50 decibels, 6 pupils. These six pupils with hearing losses under 50 decibels were not only hard-of-hearing but lived in communities where special provision could not be made for their education.

PROGRAMME

Basic academic and vocational training formed the core of the school programme. Physical education and the annual participation in inter-school athletics with secondary schools of the district provided valuable social as well as physical training. School plays and pageants were presented to large audiences and the annual visiting day and display of work was attended by a large number of parents and friends.

Service Record

IN MEMORIAM

DAVID M. EAGLE passed away in Windsor on August 28. Mr. Eagle received his elementary education in Wellington County and his secondary education in Galt and Hamilton. He taught in the Galt Public Schools. He was principal of the

⁽²⁰⁾ For tables see p. 173.

⁽²¹⁾ For tables see p. 172.

English Model School in Windsor for six years, and later was on the staff of the Patterson Collegiate Institute. For twenty-three years Mr. Eagle was principal of the English-French Training School for the training of teachers for schools in which French is a subject of instruction by permission of the Minister. For eight years he was Public School Inspector for Essex County. Mr. Eagle took an active part in community affairs. He served as Alderman for the City of Windsor, as Reeve for the Town of Sandwich, and as Warden of Essex County in 1926. Mr. Eagle will long be remembered as a prominent churchman, business man, traveller, and educator.

GEORGE E. PENTLAND, M.A., who retired as Inspector of Public Schools in South Grey County in 1944, died on July 23, 1954, in Owen Sound and was buried in Hanover. He was born in Thornbury, Ontario, and was educated at Heathcote, Collingwood Collegiate Institute, Hamilton Normal School, and Queen's University. He started to teach in Collingwood Township at the age of sixteen, after a course at Model School. Later he taught in Plattsville and Norwich Continuation Schools, and Stratford Collegiate Institute. He graduated with First Class Honours in Mathematics from Queen's University, where he also secured his Master of Arts degree. Later he was principal of Thorold, Beamsville, and Williamstown High Schools, and Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute. He served overseas in World War I. On his return in 1920 he became public school inspector in Frontenac North. Later he was transferred to Grey South. He was interested in the personal health and welfare of children. Mr. and Mrs. Pentland took many rural children into their home to attend school and provided them with food and clothing and a good opportunity for secondary school education. Many excursions of children to the C.N.E. were organized in his inspectorate. He will be remembered as a mathematical scholar and a friend of little children. He is survived by his wife and two sons.

JAMES H. SEXTON, M.A., who retired as Public School Inspector of Middlesex West, died in July, 1954, in Strathroy, at the age of 89. He was born in Leeds County, attended Brockville College and Queen's University. He earned the gold medal in biology and chemistry. His teaching career began in the public school in the Village of Elgin. He taught high school in Gananoque and Kingston. He served as principal of Campbellford, Kemptville, Athens High Schools, and Strathroy Collegiate Institute. Mr. Sexton was appointed Public School Inspector in February, 1923, and retired in 1938. He had a fine appreciation of literature and loved to recite the poems of Burns. His keen sense of humour and fine sense of justice secured for him the co-operation and respect of teachers and trustees. He is survived by two sons, Dwight and Beaumont, and one daughter, Ella.

WILLIAM F. SMITH, B.A., B.Paed., who retired as an Inspector of Public Schools for Peel County in 1944, died in Toronto on July 21. Mr. Smith was born in Elgin County, attended S.S. #10 Bayham, Vienna Continuation School, and St. Thomas Collegiate Institute. After a term in St. Thomas Model School, he taught public school in Toronto, St. Thomas, Tillsonburg and Saskatchewan. Later he taught high school in Tillsonburg, Brampton, and St. Mary's, and served as principal of Trenton High School. In 1933 he became Inspector of Public Schools for Simcoe North. From 1938 until 1944 he was Inspector of Public Schools in Peel County. He loved to teach children, and taught for a year after he retired as an inspector. His Boards co-operated with him and equipped the schools with better libraries and modern conveniences. His period of faithful service extended over forty-eight years. He was buried in Tillsonburg and is survived by his wife and daughter.

WESTLEY A. WILSON, B.A., retired Public School Inspector for the Cities of Port Arthur and Fort William, passed away on August 17 in Toronto, at the age of 81. Mr. Wilson was born at Beaverton. He graduated from Queen's University in 1897 and taught in the Gananoque High School. Later he became principal of Kenora High School.

In 1919 Mr. Wilson was appointed Public School Inspector for the Districts of Temiskaming and Cochrane. In 1925 he was transferred to the Lakehead. Mr. Wilson inspired his teachers to improve their academic and professional qualifi-

cations. Many inspectors and teachers will long remember him for his wise counsel and sympathetic guidance.

RETIREMENTS

FRANKLIN L. BARRETT, B.A., B.Paed., was born in the Town of St. Mary's and received his elementary and secondary education there. He attended the Stratford Normal School and taught in S.S. #7 East Nissouri and in the St. Mary's Public Schools. He served as principal of Brantwood Public School, Oakville. Mr. Barrett graduated from Western University in 1937 and two years later he was appointed supervising teacher in the County of Kent. In 1941 he became Public School Inspector for the County of Stormont, and was transferred to Kent County in 1946. He resigned on January 31 to accept the position of Senior Editor of Text-Books for Copp Clark Company, Limited. Mr. Barrett's outstanding scholarship, forceful personality, and able administrative qualities made him a most valued educator.

MISS E. GRACE CONOVER, M.A., B.S., Master in Health and Home Economics in the London Teachers' College, retired from that position in the autumn of 1954. Born in Peel County, Miss Conover received her secondary school education in Brampton, and then attended Macdonald Institute. She later studied Home Economics at Columbia University where she obtained the B.S. and M.A. degrees in that field. Her teaching experience included service on the staffs of Macdonald Institute, Weston Technical and High School, and the Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville. In 1938 she was appointed to the Home Economics staff at the Toronto Normal and Normal-Model Schools. Four years later she transferred to the London Teachers' College where she became Dean of Women and head of the Home Economics department. Miss Conover's zeal and high qualifications enabled her to make a substantial contribution to teacher education. In her work she made many friends among students and associates, and they join in wishing her many years of well-earned leisure.

MISS L. HELEN DeLAPORTE, B.A., B.Paed., retired in January, 1954, completing over thirty years' service as Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes in this Province. Miss DeLaporte was born in Toronto, attended its schools, and graduated in Arts and Pedagogy from the University of Toronto. After professional training at the Faculty of Education, she became a member of the staff of Lord Dufferin Public School. During World War I and the years following, she served at the College Street Military Hospital, specializing in Occupational Therapy and Mental Hygiene. In 1923 she was appointed Assistant Inspector of Auxiliary Classes, the position which she held at her retirement. During her thirty years with the Auxiliary Classes Branch, Miss DeLaporte assisted in formulating basic plans for aiding handicapped children, conducted the first surveys in rural inspectorates, organized auxiliary classes in smaller cities and towns, and finally helped in organizing educational services for the cerebral palsied and the very limited learners. Through her untiring efforts to further the work of special education, Miss DeLaporte helped to train thousands of teachers, investigated tens of thousands of handicapped children, and promoted the cause of Auxiliary Education through her personal associations with innumerable parents, teachers, ratepayers and school officials.

GEORGE L. GRAY, B.A., retired as a Secondary School Inspector in August 1954. He was born at Wingham and received his elementary education there. His high school course was taken at Elmira, N.Y. and he graduated from the University of Toronto with honours in English and History. From 1909 he was on the staff of St. Thomas Collegiate Institute, and became principal of that school in 1932. He came to the Department of Education as an Inspector in 1938.

Throughout his whole career as teacher, principal, and inspector, Mr. Gray has done much to improve the teaching of History and to advance the cause of education in Ontario. He has served as President of the English and History section of the O.E.A.; he was a member of the consultant committee in the general revision of the high school courses in 1936, and since 1937 has been concerned with all

the changes in History courses; he was the founder of the History News Letter. In recent years he has devoted much time to promoting interest in the United Nations and to the cause of goodwill among Canadian racial groups. Mr. Gray's retirement was a severe loss to education in this province; but fortunately he is still active in a number of educational projects in which his experience is of the highest value.

CHARLES HOWITT, B.A., B.Paed., Inspector of Public Schools for York No. 8, retired on April 6. Mr. Howitt was born in Guelph, where he received his elementary and secondary education. He spent one year in a private school in England. Upon graduation from the Guelph Collegiate Institute, he was employed for several years with Canadian Westinghouse Company, Limited. In 1916-1917 he attended the Faculty of Education. He taught in Perth Avenue Public School and Queen Victoria Public School, Toronto. For some years he was headmaster in Dovercourt Public School. Mr. Howitt won many promotions under the Toronto Board of Education, and served as principal of Strathcona, John Fisher, Essex, and Park Public Schools. In 1939 he was appointed Public School Inspector for South Waterloo. Three years later he was transferred to Welland County. In 1944 he became Inspector of Halton County, and after one year was transferred to York No. 8. Mr. Howitt gave himself unsparingly to his work. He was an outstanding teacher and an able inspector, who inspired with his skill, humour, and knowledge, those with whom he was associated.

Miss HELEN I. TURNBULL joined the staff of Teachers' College, Stratford, in September, 1947 and, resigned in August, 1954. She was educated in Saskatchewan, her native province, and in Ontario where she also received her professional training. Before going to Stratford, she taught in Swansea, Windsor and Niagara Falls. In Stratford, Miss Turnbull was Dean of Women and taught Health and Home Economics, in which subject she had special qualifications. Her fine contribution to education will continue as long as any of those who studied under her remain in the profession of teaching.

JOHN C. WALSH, B.A., B.Paed., retired from the position of Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education for the schools of Ontario on September 1, 1954. Born at Read, Ontario, Mr. Walsh received his elementary education in Hastings County, and his secondary education at Regiopolis College, Kingston. He was graduated from the University of Ottawa in 1905 and attended Hamilton Normal School the following year. He taught at Gananoque, Plantagenet and Rockland High Schools, being principal of the latter two schools. In 1917 he was appointed Inspector of English-French schools under the Ontario Department of Education. In 1927 he was appointed Inspector of Separate Schools, Kitchener, for the Counties of Brant, Grey, Waterloo and Wellington. He obtained a post-graduate degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto in 1925. Mr. Walsh served as President of the Ontario Educational Association for the year 1946-1947. In 1944 Mr. Walsh was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education. In this position his work dealt chiefly with the supervision of inspection and administration of separate schools. As a teacher and an administrator Mr. Walsh has served education well. His former associates in the Department of Education join with his many other friends in wishing him happy leisure in the years ahead.

PROMOTIONS

- C. A. Mustard.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch to Assistant Superintendent, Professional Training Branch, January 1, 1954.
- C. P. O'Neill.....Master, London Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch to Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.
- K. L. Young.....Acting Director, Community Programmes Branch to Director, Community Programmes Branch, November 15, 1954.

APPOINTMENTS

M. O. Armstrong.....	Master, Stratford Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
M. W. Chalmers.....	Master, London Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
A. Cummins.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.
M. J. Curtis.....	Master, North Bay Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954
P. R. Detenbeck.....	Special Services Inspector, Aux. Guidance & Stat. Services Branch, September 1, 1954.
E. M. Deyell.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.
G. O. Dickinson.....	Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
D. H. M. Dunn.....	Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
E. M. Dunn.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.
J. A. Eaman.....	Master, London Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
K. J. Ellis.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.
E. C. Evans.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.
J. L. Field.....	Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
W. F. Hampton.....	Master, Stratford Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
E. E. Huff.....	Special Services Inspector, Aux. Guidance & Stat. Services Branch, July 2, 1954.
W. H. Jackson.....	Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
J. F. Johnson.....	Master, Toronto Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
J. F. Johnston.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.
Mrs. L. E. Johnston.....	Master, London Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
A. Klim.....	Elementary School Inspector, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
J. R. Lalonde.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.
D. S. Lawless.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.
A. M. Lawson.....	Master, London Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
A. J. MacLean.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.
N. B. Massey.....	Master, London Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
P. A. Moore.....	Master, Peterborough Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
M. C. Napper.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.
S. D. Oakes.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.

J. Phillips.....	Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
E. C. Reeb.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.
S. J. Rogers.....	Master, London Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
C. G. M. Smith.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.
W. G. Stone.....	Master, Toronto Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
R. M. Surtees.....	Master, North Bay Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
J. F. Swayze.....	Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 3, 1954.
N. E. Ward.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.

TRANSFERS

J. B. Healy.....	Master, London Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch to Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.
S. Stanley.....	Master, Stratford Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch to Master, North Bay Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1954.
J. D. Stennett.....	Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch to Master, Toronto Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, October 12, 1954.

RESIGNATIONS

F. L. Barrett.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, January 31, 1954.
R. L. Burns.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 31, 1954.
T. A. S. McKee.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 31, 1954.
F. W. Minkler.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, February 28, 1954.
L. C. Sutherland.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 31, 1954.
J. K. Tett.....	Director, Community Programmes, Community Programmes Branch, November 14, 1954.
D. G. Warren.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 31, 1954.

SUPERANNUATIONS

E. G. Conover.....	Master, London Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, December 1, 1954.
G. L. Gray.....	Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 17, 1954.
C. Howitt.....	Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, April 6, 1954.
J. C. Walsh.....	Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1954.

Elementary School Inspection

APPOINTMENTS

The following appointments were made by Boards of Education during 1954:

City of Fort William (New Inspectorate)

T. A. S. McKee, B.A. B.Paed., Public School Inspector for District Division 3, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

City of Toronto

H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed., and J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspectors, appointed Assistant Superintendents of Public Schools, September 7.

C. W. Maedel, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, Givins Public School, Toronto, appointed Public School Inspector, September 7.

N. A. Sweetman, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, Lord Dufferin Public School, Toronto, appointed Public School Inspector, September 7.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (Scarborough)

R. H. King, M.A., Principal, Scarborough Collegiate Institute, appointed Director of Education, January 1.

R. L. Burns, B.A., Public School Inspector in York No. 6, appointed Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1.

A. S. Taylor, B.A., Principal, J. G. Workman School, Scarborough, appointed Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, September 1.

F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, Park Lawn Public School, Etobicoke, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

J. J. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed., Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute staff, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (North York)

F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed., Public School Inspector for York No. 7, appointed Director of Education, March 1.

T. L. Rowson, B.A., B.Paed., Supervising Principal, North York T.S.A. #1, appointed Superintendent of Public Schools, April 5.

D. L. Bornhold, B.A., B.Paed., Superintendent of Public Schools, Kirkland Lake, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

W. J. McIntosh, M.A., D.Paed., Staff of Jarvis School for Boys, Toronto, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B. Paed., Public School Inspector for Waterloo No. 1, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

Welland No. 4 (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby) (New Inspectorate)

R. A. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Secretary-Treasurer and Supervising Principal of Stamford District Board of Education, appointed Superintendent of Schools, September 1.

D. G. Warren, B.A., Public School Inspector without designated area, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

The following appointments were made to the provincial staff of inspectors during 1954.

Brant

N. E. Ward, B.A., Milverton District High School Staff, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector J. C. Webster, September 1.

Bruce (In Part); Huron (In Part)

E. C. Evans, B.A., Principal, Hamlet Public School, Stratford, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector J. M. Game, September 1.

Hastings South

Alexander Cummins, B.A., Connaught Public School staff, Ottawa, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector R. H. Macklem, September 1.

Lincoln No. 1

Alexander Klim, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, Ancaster Memorial School, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

Norfolk

D. S. Lawless, B.A., University of Toronto Schools staff, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector W. F. Hammell, September 1.

Simcoe North-West (New Inspectorate)

K. J. Ellis, B.A., Principal, Victoria Public School, Owen Sound, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

Waterloo No. 1

S. D. Oakes, B.A., Aberdeen Public School staff, London, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector D. W. Simpson, September 1.

Wentworth

Miss Edith M. Deyell, M.A., Teacher of Social Studies and Co-ordinator of Guidance, Broadview Avenue Intermediate School, Ottawa, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector J. K. Evans, September 1.

York No. 1

E. M. Dunn, B.A., B.Paed., Lord Dufferin Public School staff, Toronto, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector W. J. McLeod, September 1.

District Division 1

C. G. M. Smith, B.A., Principal, Francis Street Public School, Fort William, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector R. S. McBurney. September 1.

District Division 7

E. C. Reeb, B.A., M.Ed., Head of Guidance Department, Fort William Collegiate Institute, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

District Division 13 (1)

M. C. Napper, B.A., North Bay Collegiate and Vocational School staff, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

District Division 19 (New Inspectorate)

A. J. MacLean, B.A., Principal, Napanee Public Schools, appointed Public School Inspector, September 1.

R.C.S.S. Division 32 (New Inspectorate)

J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed., Garneau Separate School staff, Ottawa, appointed Separate School Inspector, September 1.

R.C.S.S. Division 33 (New Inspectorate)

J. F. Johnston, B.A., Chatham Collegiate Institute staff, appointed Separate School Inspector, September 1.

R.C.S.S. Division 34 (New Inspectorate)

J. B. Healy, B.A., B.Paed., Hamilton Teachers' College staff, appointed Separate School Inspector, September 1.

TRANSFERS

The following transfers were made in the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1954:—

J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed., Inspector without designated area, to R.C.S.S. Div. 36, September 1.

G. C. Filion, B.A., Inspector without designated area, to R.C.S.S. Div. 3, September 1.

A. A. Gilroy, B.A., from Bruce (in part); Huron (in part) to Kent No. 2, September 1.

J. D. Hanmer, B.A., B.Paed., from York No. 7 to Toronto Metropolitan Area (East York) with Inspector W. E. Eade, September 1.

F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed., Inspector without designated area, to R.C.S.S. Div. 35, September 1.

R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed., from York No. 7 to Toronto Metropolitan Area (York) with Inspector W. G. Chatterton, September 1.

J. S. Lowcock, B.A., B.Paed., from District Div. 8 (1) to District Div. 18, September 1.

W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., from Norfolk to York No. 1, September 1.

Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed., from York No. 7 to Peel South with Inspector A. A. Martin, September 1.

Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D., from R.C.S.S. Div. 2 to R.C.S.S. Div. 31, September 1.

G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed., from York No. 1 to Toronto Metropolitan Area (Forest Hill and Leaside), September 1.

P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed., from R.C.S.S. Div. 3 to R.C.S.S. Div. 2, September 1.

C. A. Rath, B.A., from District Div. 7 to Carleton and Prescott & Russell No. 1, September 1.

J. L. Runnalls, B.A., from District Division 13 (1) to Lincoln No. 2 and Welland (in part) September 1.

W. K. Shea, B.A., Inspector without designated area, to R.C.S.S. Div. 37, September 1.

D. W. Simpson, B.A., from Carleton and Prescott & Russell No. 1 to Waterloo No. 1, September 1.

PART II

STATISTICS

CURRENT and RETROSPECTIVE

EDUCATION EXPENDITURES VERSUS REMAINING MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Percentage Increase in Expenditures, 1947-1954

(1947 = 100%)

	1947	1949	1951	1953	1954
Education Levies, including debt charges	100.0%	133.1%	187.2%	244.5%	274.1%
Remaining Municipal Services*	100.0%	124.7%	157.6%	188.1%	215.0%
Municipal Taxation per capita for Education	\$12	\$15	\$20	\$24	\$25

*The larger of these are: Public works; protection to persons and property; debenture principal and interest; general government; social welfare; sanitation and waste removal; conservation of health; recreation and community services.



Source — Courtesy Department of Municipal Affairs — 1954 Report

A CONSPECTUS OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1954 (DAY SCHOOLS ONLY)

	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY			GRAND TOTALS
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Academic (a)	Vocational (b)	Total Secondary	
Schools: (c)							
Number in Operation.....	5,882	1,043	6,925	347 (d)	46 (d)	369	7,294
Classrooms in operation.....	20,182	5,046	25,228	4,809	1,810	6,619	31,847
Pupils (c)							
Net Enrolment, school year 1953-54.....	620,446	162,738	783,184	115,399	34,521	149,920	933,104
Average Daily Attendance, calendar year 1954.....	563,551	152,733	716,284	109,395	31,835	141,230	857,514
Teachers.....	20,532	4,843	25,375	See Summary of Teachers, Page 42		6,495	31,870
Administrative Units as of Dec. 31, 1954.....	3,161	739	3,900	300	(e)	300	4,140 (f)
Disbursements for the calendar year 1954:							
1. Teachers' Salaries.....	\$68,354,147	\$9,876,267	\$78,230,414	\$22,158,375	\$8,887,758	\$31,046,133	\$109,276,547
2. Current Operations.....	96,733,772	14,690,359	111,424,131	31,375,175	13,065,946	44,441,121	155,865,252
3. Capital Charges.....	11,049,263	3,591,944	14,641,207	5,544,723	1,123,964	6,668,687	21,309,894
4. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	4,432,216	1,011,286	5,443,512	1,741,292	743,753	2,485,045	7,928,557
5. Transportation.....	2,460,035	464,488	2,924,523	3,632,838	1,231	3,634,069	6,558,592
Totals of 2, 3, 4 and 5.....	114,675,286	19,758,087	134,433,373	42,294,028	14,934,894	57,228,922	191,662,295
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	28,271,274	9,997,032	38,268,306	16,184,919	499,777	16,684,696	54,953,002
Costs:							
1. Annual cost per pupil of average daily attendance.....	\$203.49	\$129.36	\$187.68	\$386.62	\$469.13	\$405.22	\$223.51
2. Cost per pupil—day (in cents).....	100.6	68.3	94.0	197.4	262.2	207.4	112.4
Capital Indebtedness.....	\$130,989,132	\$41,519,638	\$172,508,770	\$75,688,961	\$11,030,695	\$86,719,656	\$259,228,426

(a)—Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, Continuation Schools, and the academic portion of composite schools.

(b)—Vocational Schools, Special Industrial Schools, and the vocational portion of composite schools.

(c)—School year 1953-54.






(d)—Composite schools included.

(e)—Included in academic.

(f)—See Table on Administrative Units, Page 54.

Province of Ontario

Eight Years Growth in Population, Enrolment and School Facilities.

Population	School Enrolment*	Elementary Enrolment	Secondary Enrolment	Classrooms
<p>31.2% Increase</p>  <p>3,694,526 1946</p> <p>4,845,848 1954</p>	<p>48.7% Increase</p>  <p>711,541 1946</p> <p>1,057,800 1954</p>	<p>51.5% Increase</p>  <p>542,260 1946</p> <p>821,736 1954</p>	<p>39.5% Increase</p>  <p>169,281 1946</p> <p>236,166 1954</p>	<p>36.5% Increase</p>  <p>23,339 1946</p> <p>31,847 1954</p>

*Covers Day and Evening Day School Enrolment is that of September.

1—FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF ONTARIO SCHOOLS, 1954

Day Schools and Evening Classes. Source—Audited Reports of School Boards

Item	ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS			SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS							Totals, Elementary and Secondary Day Schools	SECONDARY EVENING CLASSES		Grand Totals
	Public	R.C. Separate	Totals Elementary	High Schools and Collegiate Institutes	High School Districts without Schools	Con- tinuation Schools	Totals Academic Schools	Vocational and Special Industrial Schools	Totals Secondary Day Schools	Academic		Vocational		
ORDINARY														
Revenue Receipts:														
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	36,621,102	9,134,591	45,755,693	16,304,554	1,246,792	449,027	18,938,560	3,261,555	22,200,115		67,955,808	(x)	\$	67,955,808
Municipal Contributions, including County.....	3,514,915		3,514,915	397,619		38,888	436,507	111,422	547,929		4,062,844			4,062,844
Local Tax Levies, includ- ing Capital Charges.....	75,687,297	13,139,684	88,826,981	26,609,284	1,226,691	487,270	28,323,245	11,934,294	40,257,539		129,084,520	162,156	973,862	130,220,538
Other Sources.....	2,109,493	1,022,151	3,131,644	970,300	6,751	24,720	1,001,771	335,683	1,337,454		4,469,098	55,055	331,198	4,855,351
Totals.....	117,932,807	23,296,426	141,229,233	44,281,757	2,480,234	999,905	48,700,083	15,642,954	64,343,037		205,572,270	217,211	1,305,060	207,094,541
Disbursements:														
Instruction.....	68,354,147	9,876,267	78,230,414	21,595,020		563,355	22,158,375	8,887,758	31,046,133		109,276,547	202,203	961,558	110,440,308
Other Current Oper. Costs	28,379,625	4,814,092	33,193,717	8,988,528	16,813	211,459	9,216,800	4,178,188	13,394,988		46,588,705	15,008	343,502	46,947,215
Total Current Oper. Costs, excluding Transp'n	96,733,772	14,690,359	111,424,131	30,583,548	16,813	774,814	31,375,175	13,065,946	44,441,121		155,865,252	217,211	1,305,060	157,387,523
Transportation:														
To Elementary Schools.....	1,921,447	439,692	2,361,139	3,258,223	329,372	45,243	3,632,838	1,231	3,634,069		2,361,139			2,361,139
To Secondary Schools.....	538,588	24,796	563,384	5,475,185		69,538	5,544,723	1,123,964	6,668,687		4,197,453			4,197,453
Capital Charges.....	11,049,263	3,591,944	14,641,207								21,309,894			21,309,894
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	4,432,216	1,011,296	5,443,512			48,592	1,741,292	743,753	2,485,045		7,928,557			7,928,557
Totals.....	114,675,286	19,758,087	134,433,373	41,009,656	346,185	938,187	42,294,028	14,934,894	57,228,922		191,662,295	217,211	1,305,060	193,184,566
CAPITAL														
Capital Borrowings.....	24,366,630	10,398,062	34,764,692	14,867,389		252,706	15,120,095	446,297	15,566,392		50,331,084			50,331,084
Other Capital Income.....	3,922,060	681,738	4,603,798	2,154,153		95,616	2,249,769	9,382	2,259,151		6,862,949			6,862,949
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	28,271,274	9,997,032	38,268,306	15,857,322		327,597	16,184,919	499,777	16,684,696		54,953,002			54,953,002
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES														
Current														
Assets.....	14,631,512	2,672,505	17,304,017	4,255,008	347,236	271,480	4,873,724	1,866,869	6,740,593		24,044,610			24,044,610
Liabilities.....	5,514,521	2,381,450	7,895,971	2,520,217	536,800	99,200	3,178,217	566,932	3,745,149		11,641,120			11,641,120
Capital														
Assets:														
Land & Bldgs. (Est.).....	282,602,868	71,888,188	354,491,056	119,462,617		2,585,558	122,048,175	35,929,179	157,977,354		512,468,410			512,468,410
Furniture & Equipment (Est.).....	27,010,285	5,712,108	32,722,393	14,531,880		189,535	14,721,415	1,520,419	16,241,834		48,964,227			48,964,227
Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	5,665,912	2,442,137	8,108,049	5,375,220		38,986	5,414,206	107,285	5,521,491		13,629,540			13,629,540
Total Capital Assets.....	315,279,065	80,042,433	395,321,498	139,369,717		2,814,079	142,183,796	37,556,883	179,740,679		575,062,177			575,062,177
Liabilities:														
Capital Indebtedness.....	130,989,132	41,519,638	172,508,770	74,874,96		814,265	75,688,961	11,030,695	86,719,656		259,228,426			259,228,426

(x) Included with Day School grants

II—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS ⁽¹⁾

(Paid in the calendar year)

Item	1953						1954					
	Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools			Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools		
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL
General Legislative Grants ⁽¹⁾	\$31,175,745	\$7,460,444	\$38,636,189	\$15,527,536	\$3,492,872	\$57,656,597	\$34,359,603	\$8,789,361	\$43,148,964	\$16,599,237	\$3,153,979	\$62,902,180
					⁽²⁾ ⁽⁴⁾	⁽²⁾ ⁽⁴⁾					⁽²⁾	⁽²⁾
Special Legislative Grants:												
Agriculture.....	15	36	51			51						
Auxiliary Classes.....	1,600		1,600			1,600						
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	1,950	600	2,550	11,179		13,729				2,194		2,194
Total of Special Legislative Grants.....	3,565	636	4,201	11,179		15,380				2,194		2,194
Grand Total	\$31,179,310	\$7,461,080	\$38,640,390	\$15,538,715	\$3,492,872	\$57,671,977	\$34,359,603	\$8,789,361	\$43,148,964	\$16,601,431	\$3,153,979	\$62,904,374
					⁽²⁾ ⁽⁴⁾	⁽²⁾ ⁽⁴⁾					⁽²⁾	⁽²⁾

⁽¹⁾ Excluding payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

⁽²⁾ The Federal Government paid the Province \$976,972 in 1953 and \$597,500 in 1954 in connection with grants to vocational schools in these and previous years.

⁽³⁾ The General Legislative Grant paid in each of the above years includes grants for night schools, text books and milk.

⁽⁴⁾ In 1953 this sum included an amount of \$533,227 paid on new vocational schools, to the cost of which the Federal Government contributes.

Calendar Year	GENERAL						SPECIAL				
	Elementary			Secondary			Agriculture				
	Public	Separate	Total Elementary	Academic	Vocational	Total Secondary	Total General	Public	Separate	Secondary Academic	Total Agriculture
1946.	\$16,505,851	\$3,558,009	\$19,063,860	\$6,406,703	\$3,181,837	\$9,588,540	\$28,652,400	337,694	\$4,571	\$96,451	\$183,716
1947.	16,492,262	3,671,973	19,164,235	7,136,172	3,366,903	10,523,077	29,637,338	33,071	4,128	134,681	171,880
1948.	16,823,368	3,771,597	20,594,965	8,625,900	3,811,220	12,487,120	34,488,717	23,159	3,465	79,700	106,324
1949.	20,823,368	3,569,361	24,392,729	8,860,180	4,275,541	13,135,721	36,960,980	20,137	2,724	88,273	111,134
1950.	20,655,028	4,584,442	27,509,470	10,578,979	3,878,797	14,457,776	41,967,246	16,038	2,718	100,629	119,385
1951.	25,334,450	5,888,935	37,223,385	12,366,762	3,233,614	15,600,376	46,323,761	18,500	2,700	125,767	146,567
1952.	29,174,724	6,836,125	36,010,848	14,071,863	3,983,986	18,055,849	54,066,697	15,500	2,255	136,361	154,516
1953(d)	31,175,475	7,460,444	38,635,189	15,527,536	3,492,872	19,020,408	57,656,597	15	36		
1954.	34,359,603	8,789,361	43,148,964	16,599,237	3,153,979	19,753,216	62,902,180				

[illegible]

and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(b) Includes \$9,482 grant for medical and dental inspection in public and separate schools.

(c) Evening class grants, where not shown separately, are included with the general grant.

(d) Commencing with 1953, special grants were incorporated into the general legislative grant.

(d) Commencing with 1953, special grants were incorporated into the General Revenue grant.
(e) The Province has been re-imposed by the Federal Government in connection with grants to Vocational Schools to this extent: (1946) \$599,000; (1947) \$589,000; (1948) \$589,000; (1949) \$275,549; (1950) \$1,522,261; (1951) \$1,051,149; (1952) \$1,246,343; (1953) \$976,972; (1954) \$97,500.

IV—SUMMARY OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES

A—Elementary Schools—Year 1953-54

I—In the Public Schools of the Cities.																		
Teachers	First	Second	Deferred First	Temporary	Letter of Permission	Letter of Standing	Primary Specialist	Kindergarten Director	Kindergarten Primary	Primary Methods	Household Economics	Industrial Arts and Crafts	Auxiliary	Music	Art	High School Assistant	Other Specials	Totals
Men.....	1,547	15	2	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	83	30	9	1	29	1,837
Women.....	3,820	267	9	6	10	148	60	156	119	105	.....	210	30	11	.....	21	4,972
Totals.....	5,367	282	11	8	17	148	60	156	119	105	112	293	60	20	1	50	6,809	

I—In the Public Schools of the Cities.

Men.....	1,547	15	2	2	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	112	83	30	9	1	29	1,837
Women.....	3,820	267	9	6	10	148	60	156	119	105	.....	210	30	11	.....	21	4,972
Totals.....	5,367	282	11	8	17	148	60	156	119	105	112	293	60	20	1	50	6,809

II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates.

Men.....	2,097	111	2	100	65	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	19	180	5	37	2	2,689	
Women.....	6,130	1,534	3	489	165	72	53	16	118	115	50	.....	63	291	12	20	10	9,141
Totals.....	8,227	1,645	5	589	230	86	53	16	118	115	50	57	82	471	17	57	12	11,830

III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates.

Men.....	335	40	.....	25	37	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	14	.....	2	.....	461
Women.....	845	267	.....	136	115	26	2	1	4	8	1	.....	5	19	1	2	.....	1,432
Totals.....	1,180	307	.....	161	152	30	2	1	4	8	1	3	6	33	1	4	.....	1,893

IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools.

Men.....	262	104	2	15	32	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	7	14	.....	41	1	509
Women.....	2,597	982	13	204	300	49	.....	20	38	24	.....	24	53	2	19	9	4,334
Totals.....	2,859	1,086	15	219	332	55	.....	20	38	24	25	31	67	2	60	10	4,843

Totals for the Province

(Allowing for a small number of duplications in Music Certificates, these totals represent the number of Public and Separate School teachers in the Province.)

Men.....	4,241	270	4	142	136	31					197	110	238	14	81	32	5,496	
Women.....	13,392	3,050	16	838	586	157	203	77	298	280	180	302	393	26	41	40	19,879	
Totals.....	17,633	3,320	20	980	722	188	203	77	298	280	180	197	412	631	40	122	72	25,375

Actual Number of Schools

	Part I	Part II	Part III	Part IV	Totals
Open.....	437	4,688	757	1,043	6,925
Closed.....	0	591	280	90	961
Totals.....	437	5,279	1,037	1,133	7,886

SUMMARY OF SCHOOLS, TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES

B—Secondary Schools—Year 1953-54

Number of Schools	Teachers								
	Men	Women	Total	Graduates	Non-Graduates	Percentage of Graduates	Specialists	Non-Specialists	Percentage of Specialists
Collegiate Institutes.....	2,603	1,612	4,215	3,679	536	87.28	2,241	1,974	53.17
High Schools.....									
Continuation Schools.....									
Composite Schools.....									
General and Vocational Courses.....									
General Courses only.....	461	213	674	533	121	82.05	381	293	56.53
Vocational Courses only.....	184	119	303	299	4	98.68	216	87	71.29
Vocational Schools.....	246	80	326	207	119	63.50	162	164	49.69
Special Industrial Schools.....	679	232	911	655	256	71.90	521	390	57.19
	36	30	66	19	47	28.79	9	57	13.64
Total.....	4,209	2,286	6,495	5,412	1,083	83.33	3,530	2,965	54.35

Salaries and Classification of Schools

	99 Schools with 1 to 4 Teachers	69 Schools with 5 to 9 Teachers	89 Schools with 10 to 19 Teachers	112 Schools with 20 or more Teachers	All Schools
Highest Salary:					
Principal.....	\$6,000	\$6,750	\$7,125	\$8,000	\$8,000
Male Assistant.....	4,500	4,800	6,300	6,900	6,900
Female Assistant.....	4,700	5,700	6,100	6,600	6,600
Average Salary:					
Principals.....	3,801	4,870	5,509	6,831	5,333
Male Assistant.....	3,603	3,603	3,870	4,824	4,569
Female Assistant.....	3,093	3,519	3,790	4,527	4,197

V—SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS, CERTIFICATES

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools			Pupils			Teachers (including itinerant music teachers) (a)							
	Number in Operation			Net Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percent- age	Number			Certificates			
	Urban (e)			Urban (e)				Total	Male	Female	First Class	Special (b)	Second Class and Lower (c)	
	Total	Rural	Urban (e)	Total	Rural	Urban (e)								
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS														
1945-46.....	199	6,980	5,773	1,207	545,007	162,922	382,085	92.0	17,970	2,891	15,079	10,521	1,097	6,352
1950-51.....	198	6,828	5,433	1,395	635,617	174,502	461,115	92.8	21,249	4,589	16,660	14,109	1,980	5,160
1951-52.....	198	6,825	5,330	1,495	678,600	179,325	499,275	93.5	22,327	4,886	17,441	15,215	2,197	4,943
1952-53.....	194	6,857	5,316	1,541	735,012	186,365	548,647	93.4	23,758	5,207	18,551	16,308	2,375	5,075
1953-54.....	193	6,925	5,257	1,663	783,184	189,616	593,568	93.6	25,375	5,496	19,879	17,633	2,532	5,210
PUBLIC SCHOOLS														
1945-46.....		6,067	5,250	817	436,709	141,856	294,853	92.0	14,610	2,521	12,089	8,776	1,024	4,810
1950-51.....		5,863	4,908	955	508,364	150,229	358,135	92.5	17,321	4,152	13,169	11,777	1,840	3,704
1951-52.....		5,836	4,825	1,011	544,483	154,777	389,706	93.3	18,157	4,415	13,742	12,746	1,996	3,415
1952-53.....		5,852	4,788	1,064	588,344	161,591	426,753	....	19,307	4,713	14,594	13,691	2,134	3,482
1953-54.....		5,882	4,730	1,152	620,446	162,761	457,685	....	20,532	4,987	15,545	14,774	2,240	3,518
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS														
1945-46.....		913	523	390	108,298	21,066	87,232	92.0	3,360	370	2,990	1,745	73	1,542
1950-51.....		965	525	440	127,253	24,273	102,980	93.9	3,928	437	3,491	2,332	140	1,456
1951-52.....		989	505	484	134,117	24,548	109,569	94.3	4,170	471	3,699	2,469	171	1,530
1952-53.....		1,005	528	477	146,668	24,774	121,894	....	4,451	494	3,957	2,617	241	1,593
1953-54.....		1,043	527	516	162,738	26,855	135,883	....	4,843	509	4,334	2,859	292	1,692
PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS (d)														
1945-46.....		3	2	1	156	35	121	91.8	7	1	6	1	.....	6
1950-51.....		3	2	1	166	27	139	91.3	7	1	6	4	.....	3
1951-52.....		3	2	1	206	36	170	91.5	7	1	6	4	.....	3
1952-53.....		3	2	1	207	35	172	....	8	1	7	5	1	2
1953-54.....		3	2	1	202	26	176	91.5	9	1	8	7	1	1

(a) Commencing with 1950-51, itinerant music teachers are included.

(b) Special certificates include Art, Auxiliary, Household Economics, Kindergarten, Music, Primary Methods, Primary Specialists, H.S. Assistant, Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(c) Second Class and Lower includes Deferred Second, Permanent Ungraded, Temporary, Letter of Permission, and Letter of Standing.

(d) Included with Public School figures.

(e) Urban includes graded rural (large suburban).

*For "number of Schools in operation" the 24 Composite Schools are included in both "Secondary Academic" and "Vocational and Special Industrial".

*For "number of Schools in operation" the 24 Composite Schools are included in both "Secondary Academic" and "Vocational and Special Industrial".

VI PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Note: Population and Exemptions apply to the calendar year, while Pupil Enrolment is based on the school year.
(For example, day school enrolment of 1940-41 is calculated as a percentage of the population of the calendar year 1940)

Year	Provincial Population	Day Enrolment in Provincial School System	Percentage of Population in Day Schools	Day School Enrolment Classified as between		Compulsory Age Enrolment (8-15 incl.)		Compulsory Adolescent Age Enrolment (14-15 incl.)		Exemptions from School Attendance		
				Elementary	Secondary	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	Number	Percentage of Day Enrolment	By Home Permit	By Employment Certificate	Total
1940-41.....	3,747,000	664,373	17.7	81.8	18.2	482,094	72.6	103,509	15.6	1,885	4,871	6,756
1945-46.....	4,004,000	666,451	16.6	81.8	18.2	474,974	71.3	116,920	17.5	1,661	7,180	8,841
1946-47.....	4,101,000	678,209	16.5	81.0	19.0	472,013	69.5	115,059	16.9	1,432	5,905	7,337
1947-48.....	4,189,000	690,581	16.5	81.7	18.3	472,251	68.4	108,520	15.7	1,510	6,232	7,742
1948-49.....	4,297,000	712,412	16.6	82.1	17.9	482,968	67.8	109,458	15.4	1,307	5,521	6,828
1949-50.....	4,411,000	745,276	16.9	83.6	16.4	498,716	67.6	106,710	14.5	1,384	4,603	6,828
1950-51.....	4,512,000	768,307	17.0	83.2	16.8	523,773	68.2	111,321	14.5	1,399	4,465	5,864
1951-52.....	4,597,000	814,096	17.7	83.4	16.6	552,575	67.9	113,838	14.0	1,119	3,947	5,066
1952-53.....	4,766,000	878,203	18.4	83.7	16.3	581,138	66.2	120,181	13.7	1,137	4,210	5,347
1953-54.....	4,897,000	933,119	19.0	83.9	16.1	609,874	65.4	124,411	13.3	1,280	2,800	4,080

Source of Population—Canada Year Book.

Commencing with 1945 the enrolment is that of the school year. Previous to that, the figure was that of the last school day in May



ADULT CIRCULATING ROOM, OSHAWA PUBLIC LIBRARY

VII—NET ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE
Full-Time Day School Pupils—School Year 1953-54

A—STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

Age on June 1, 1954		Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals by Sex	Totals by Grade or Division	Average Age	Grade or Division % of A
GRADE XIII	Boys Girls												3	71	784	2,205	1,808	702	273	5,846	9,775	18.8	9
GRADE XII	Boys Girls											2	96	1,132	3,494	3,283	1,342	288	81	9,718	20,199	17.9	2.2
GRADE XI	Boys Girls										5	101	1,404	4,835	4,368	1,758	392	57	27	12,947	26,634	16.9	2.9
GRADE X	Boys Girls									6	115	2,049	7,479	7,345	3,099	667	93	20	15	20,888	43,127	16.0	4.7
GRADE IX	Boys Girls								2	122	2,262	9,395	10,566	5,353	1,151	184	38	8	12	29,093	58,805	15.2	6.3
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls							1	78	2,285	10,779	11,254	5,898	1,840	182	29	7	9	32,362	64,680	14.2	7.0	
GRADE VII	Boys Girls					2	64	198	2,582	12,145	12,722	6,117	2,628	634	50	21	6	2	37,172	73,395	13.2	7.9	
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys Girls			5	48	1,572	17,436	34,334	36,691	23,107	9,579	3,911	1,277	329	65	112	7	1	2	128,571	249,262	11.3	27.0
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys Girls	6	676	31,623	73	2,379	19,990	35,716	35,277	18,363	6,006	2,026	634	163	34	19	4	2	120,691	319,606	8.0	34.5	
KINDER-GARTEN	Boys Girls	625	16,507	13,630	494	31	3	2	1						1	18			168,057	60,904	6.0	6.6	
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys Girls	631	17,183	45,253	53,991	42,752	42,338	42,413	41,706	38,424	35,128	31,731	28,141	21,556	13,194	8,332	3,693	1,087	411	475,946	926,387		
TOTALS (A)		1,241	33,636	88,695	109,909	88,444	82,286	82,902	81,916	75,245	70,880	64,685	57,550	42,222	25,439	14,269	5,195	1,360	513				
AGE PERCENTAGE		.1	3.6	9.6	11.9	9.5	8.9	9.0	8.9	8.1	7.6	7.0	6.2	4.6	2.7	1.5	.6	.1	.05				

B—JUNIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS

B—JUNIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS																			
JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....	Boys	4	6	26	77	185	392	416	528	463	517	521	214	38	6	4	1	3,685	
	Girls	3	6	8	24	73	160	203	211	265	261	258	209	78	22	4	1	1,786	
Totals		7	12	34	101	258	447	595	627	793	778	779	672	292	60	10	5	1	5,471

C—SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL PUPILS

[illegible]

SUMMARY

[illegible]

VIII—POST-WAR INCREASE IN SCHOOL ENROLMENT

Net enrolment for the school year, as taken in June, in contrast to September enrolment as taken at the beginning of the school year. This latter may be found on page 52.

School Year	Standard Grades											Total for Regular Grades
	Beginners to Elementary School	Kindergarten	Primary Division	Junior Division	Grade 7	Grade 8	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	
1945-46.....	71,557	24,661	207,743	184,488	56,911	57,525	46,060	34,261	20,986	15,197	10,589	658,421
1946-47.....	76,639	26,706	211,596	185,032	57,390	56,595	47,030	36,664	23,125	15,912	10,511	670,561
1947-48.....	82,714	30,936	218,141	188,517	57,208	56,201	45,433	35,930	23,236	16,518	9,866	681,986
1948-49.....	79,608	33,805	231,281	193,766	57,687	55,524	47,112	34,935	23,062	17,153	9,955	704,280
1949-50.....	78,505	38,089	247,003	202,241	58,873	57,268	48,024	35,981	22,559	17,631	10,187	737,856
1950-51.....	92,270	39,797	254,518	210,011	61,281	56,265	51,655	37,188	23,430	16,895	10,291	761,331
1951-52.....	108,123	54,061	262,873	224,812	64,426	58,996	51,935	38,866	24,208	17,725	9,719	807,621
1952-53.....	111,658	62,144	288,325	240,301	67,575	62,205	55,909	40,583	25,757	18,846	9,791	871,436
1953-54.....	115,763	60,904	319,606	249,262	73,395	64,680	58,805	43,127	26,634	20,199	9,775	926,387

School Year	Net Enrolment of Special Pupils						Evening Class Enrolment			Grant Total Enrolment
	Junior Auxiliary	Special Industrial	Pre-Vocational	Special Vocational	Part-Time Vocational	Total Special Pupils	Academic	Vocational	Total Evening Class	
1945-46.....	4,974	1,671	617	768	1,136	9,166	1,939	38,198	40,137	707,721
1946-47.....	4,623	1,425	615	750	1,147	8,560	2,527	42,892	45,419	724,540
1947-48.....	5,242	1,519	1,018	847	1,204	9,830	3,280	48,351	51,631	743,447
1948-49.....	5,099	1,488	616	929	1,173	9,305	4,056	55,975	60,031	773,636
1949-50.....	4,962	1,444	637	375	1,226	8,644	8,852	59,062	67,914	814,414
1950-51.....	5,247	1,308	316	*	941	7,812	7,598	57,766	65,364	834,507
1951-52.....	4,970	1,313	183	*	928	7,394	9,152	64,072	73,224	888,239
1952-53.....	5,497	1,270	*	*	1,045	7,812	9,599	66,955	76,554	955,802
1953-54.....	5,486	1,246	*	*	1,113	7,845	12,056	66,282	78,338	1,012,570

*Included in grade in which most of their work is done.

IX—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA, OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE, BY PROVINCE OF INTENDED DESTINATION

Over 214,000 immigrants under 18 years of age entered Canada in the past 6 years. Over 54% came to Ontario, 70% of these immigrants are not over 10 years of age. The last 4 years have shown the heaviest influx. The distribution by province follows:

Calendar Year	Totals	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.
1954.....	37,986	132	503	17	231	5,659	21,416	2,234	1,033	3,660	3,077	24
1953.....	44,174	116	570	68	291	7,368	24,307	2,187	1,052	4,581	3,620	14
1952.....	44,972	131	716	85	251	8,112	24,137	1,946	1,117	4,107	4,356	14
1951.....	45,334	59	447	47	374	8,675	25,088	1,989	1,069	3,876	3,707	3
1950.....	19,040	38	317	43	159	2,780	10,179	1,014	807	1,981	1,715	7
1949.....	23,216	18	332	62	178	3,868	11,900	1,464	932	2,533	1,928	1
Totals.....	214,722	494	2,884	322	1,484	36,462	117,027	10,834	6,010	20,738	18,403	63

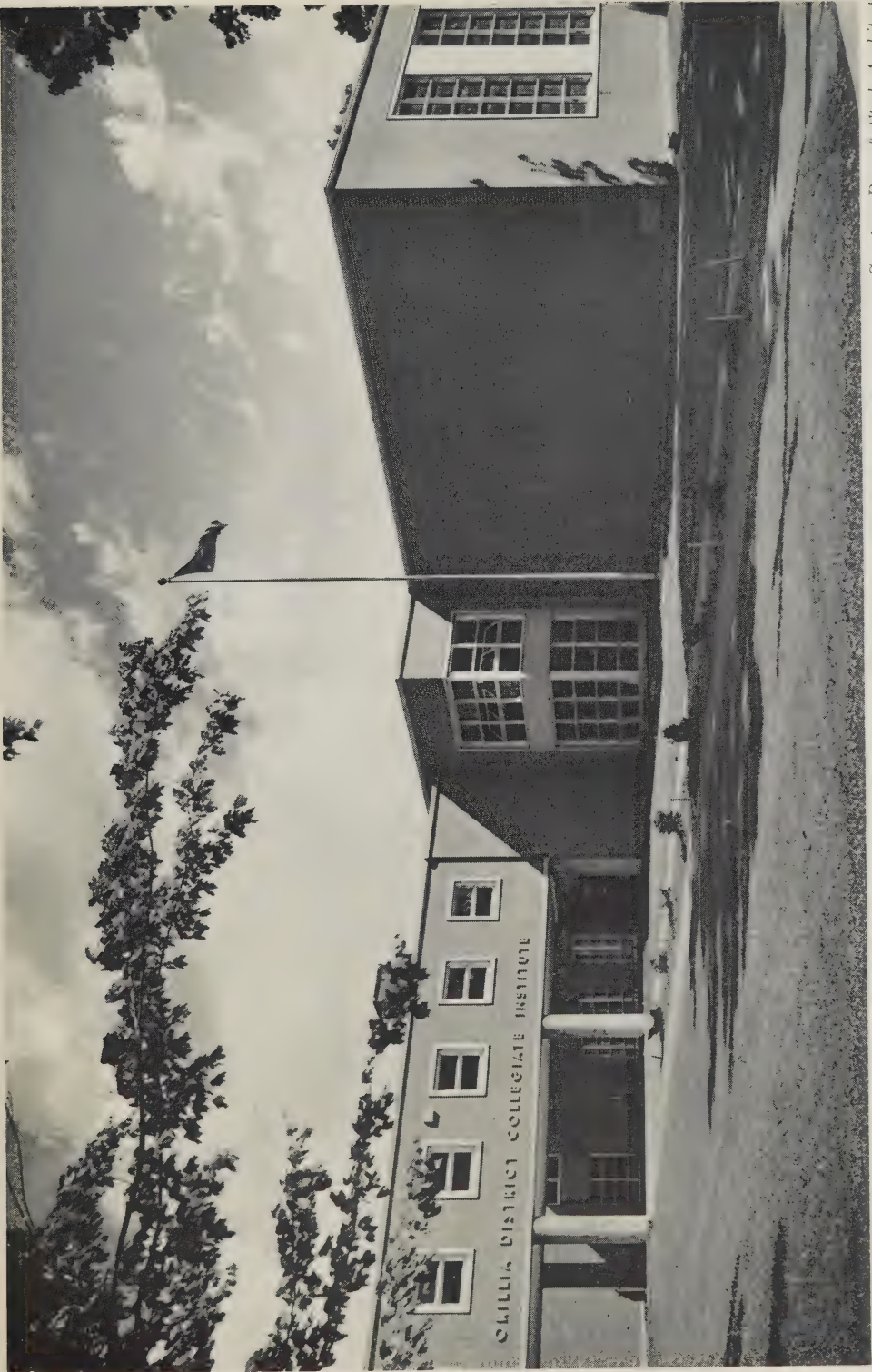
The above data was supplied by the Statistics Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration—Courtesy Dominion Bureau of Statistics.

X—NET NUMBER OF CHILDREN TRANSFERRING IN OR OUT OF PROVINCES (BASIS: 2.3 CHILDREN PER FAMILY FOR YEARS 1949-50 TO 1953-54, AND 2.35 FOR YEAR 1954-55)

These figures are based on the monthly reports of the Family Allowances Division of the Department of National Health and Welfare. These reports give the number of families. For 1954-55 the number of families has been multiplied by 2.35—an average for Canada, though the average varies among the provinces. May, 1955 Family Allowance report shows the following number of children per family for each province: Nfld.—3.00; P.E.I.—2.73; N.S.—2.45; N.B.—2.77; Que.—2.68; Ont.—2.12; Man.—2.21; Sask.—2.30; Alta.—2.24 B.C.—2.07.

Census Year	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.
1954-55.....	+21	-754	-437	-501	-569	+2,155	-586	-2,938	-305	+3,723
1953-54(a).....	-81	-1,596	-405	-1,357	-1,426	+5,131	-1,205	-527	+777	+2,489
1952-53.....	-9	-1,053	-343	-1,139	-1,803	+2,884	-1,481	-2,010	+1,888	+3,236
1951-52.....	-490	-1,382	-400	-1,730	-389	+5,863	-1,658	-3,949	+101	+3,744
1950-51.....	-743	-1,569	-242	-2,703	-626	+7,970	-1,327	-3,271	+1,272	+1,162
1949-50.....	-508	-807	+21	-1,189	-145	+2,378	-610	-3,570	+2,647	+1,201

(a) 10 months' period. + In — Out. Ontario and British Columbia show a continuous net influx.—Courtesy Dominion Bureau of Statistics.



Courtesy Page & Steel, Architects

THE ORILLIA DISTRICT COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

XI—ENROLMENT IN PROVINCIAL TEACHERS' COLLEGES as of October 15, 1954

Teachers' College	1-Year Course First Class			2-Year Course						Completing Course* First Class			1-Year Course Deferred First Class			1-Year Course Second Class			Primary School Specialist Women			Totals		
	First Year			Second Year			Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total				Men	Women	Total
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total																		
Hamilton.....	52	189	241	11	52	63	3	24	27	10	20	30										76	285	361
London.....	76	200	276	15	56	71	6	45	51	7	36	43										104	337	441
North Bay.....	30	110	140	5	23	28	2	14	16	1	30	31										38	177	215
Ottawa.....	37	81	118	12	38	50	7	31	38	6	30	36										62	180	242
Peterborough.....	31	97	128	1	14	15	2	11	13	2	22	24										36	144	180
Siraford.....	46	103	149	5	30	35	6	19	25	9	32	41										66	184	250
Toronto "A".....	75	186	261	14	46	60	5	34	39	10	27	37										104	322	426
Toronto "B".....	60	194	254	15	54	69	8	33	41		30	30	4	7	11	15	140	155				83	311	394
Univ. of Ottawa.....	4	13	17																			23	160	183
Totals.....	411	1,173	1,584	78	313	391	39	211	250	45	227	272	4	7	11	15	140	155	29			592	2,100	2,692

*Students in the Completing Course have previously attended two Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses and have taught two years on Temporary Certificates in the public or separate schools of Ontario.

Note: In addition to the students referred to in the above table, 79 students (27 men and 52 women) at the Ontario College of Education are candidates for the Interim First Class Certificate valid in elementary schools.

ENROLMENT IN COURSES LEADING TO TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES VALID IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS Ontario College of Education—Enrolment as of October 15, 1954

	1953			1954		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
*High School Assistant's.....						
Home Economics.....						
Library School.....						
Ordinary Vocational.....						
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....						
Totals.....	224	187	411	290	228	518

*In this group there are 27 men and 52 women enrolled in the Elementary School Option.

XII—ENROLMENT BY YEARS AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools										Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools (At Ontario College of Education)										Librarian							
At Teachers' Colleges† (a)										At Normal School Summer Sessions					At Pre-Teachers' College, Summer Courses (b)		Academic Teacher-Training Department				Vocational Teacher-Training Department						
										Toronto		North Bay		First Year		Second Year		High School Assistant			Ordinary Vocational	Industrial Art and Crafts	Intermediate Home Economics (One Year Course)				
										Part I	Part II	Part I	Part II	Part I	Part II	Type A	Type B	Total									
										Totals																	
Toronto	Hamilton	London	Stratford	Peterboro	North Bay	Ottawa	University of Ottawa																				
1939-40.....	339	117	162	108	94	102	133	185	1,240																		
1940-41.....	312	123	128	103	81	84	104	196	1,131																		
1941-42.....	282	110	172	108	93	84	116	146	1,112																		
1942-43.....	230	107	122	111	87	62	113	112	944																		
1943-4.....	241	87	101	87	81	50	101	134	882	373	252(a)		(c)		199(a)												
1944-45.....	189	96	103	75	75	53	77	97	765																		
1945-46.....	269	87	128	113	91	66	118	147	1,019																		
1946-47.....	328	104	154	126	85	116	137	138	1,188	217	107		86		166												
1947-48.....	377	123	156	122	78	105	126	159	1,246	175	185		149		166												
1948-49.....	420	123	164	101	87	89	124	152	1,260	176	162		76		68												
1949-50.....	444	211	200	105	129	108	137	147	1,481	216	183		111		81												
1950-51.....	484	245	236	129	128	141	185	155	1,704	162	178		52		78												
1951-52.....	467	217	249	129	129	143	140	154	1,628	179	181		81		91												
*1952-53.....	616	218	291	179	146	130	150	143	1,873	286																	
*1953-54.....	539	227	274	133	122	109	153	175	1,732																		
*1954-55.....	820	361	441	250	180	215	242	183	2,692																		

(a)—Name changed from "Normal Schools" in 1953.

(b)—At Toronto and Port Arthur.

(c)—At London.

(d)—Plus 81 at special summer session.

(e)—Plus 77 at special summer session.

(f)—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

(*)—As of October 15.

XIII SEPTEMBER ENROLMENT BY GRADES

ELEMENTARY										SECONDARY							GRAND TOTALS
Year	Kinderg't'n	Primary	Junior	Vii	Viii	Ix	X	Junior Aux.	Total ELEM.	Ix	X	Xi	Xii	Xiii	Senior Aux.	Total Secondary	
1947.....	28,868	213,473	183,763	57,193	54,059	4,890	3,190	4,599	550,035	39,609	32,002	22,779	17,148	9,343	1,194	122,075	672,110
1948.....	33,201	227,402	187,393	57,819	53,810	4,436	3,122	4,276	571,459	42,492	31,396	22,697	17,977	9,506	1,166	125,234	696,693
1949.....	34,243	241,524	193,229	58,115	53,791	4,648	3,044	4,132	592,726	43,672	32,703	22,801	18,077	9,660	1,200	127,393	720,119
1950.....	36,843	247,282	200,369	60,974	54,418	4,898	2,944	4,454	612,182	46,191	33,886	22,931	17,576	9,457	1,174	131,215	743,397
1951.....	53,139	256,599	212,146	63,525	56,007	5,207	3,044	4,839	654,506	46,085	35,384	23,833	18,300	8,827	1,127	133,556	788,062
1952.....	61,716	281,021	230,236	66,214	59,906	5,678	3,328	4,793	712,892	49,549	36,946	25,321	19,245	8,975	1,055	141,091	853,983
1953.....	59,108	315,545	242,399	72,647	63,602	6,163	3,674	5,259	768,397	51,288	39,468	26,252	19,685	9,818	1,038	147,549	915,946
1954.....	61,221	345,889	251,007	78,679	68,789	6,522	4,004	5,625	821,736	55,887	42,262	29,133	21,713	9,981	1,190	160,166	981,902

XIV—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1953-54

A—INTERIM CERTIFICATES

1. Intramural

	First Certificate	Up- Grading
Elementary		
1. Temporary (Pre-Teachers' College First Summer).....	905	
2. Temporary (Pre-Teachers' College Second Summer).....		532
3. Second Class		
(i) from Summer Session.....		
(ii) from Normal Schools.....	125	
4. First Class		
(i) from Normal Schools.....	1,107	
(ii) from Ontario College of Education.....	39	
5. Primary School Specialist's.....	23	8
Secondary		
6. High School Assistant, Type B.....	211	
7. High School Assistant, Type A.....	152	
8. Ordinary Vocational.....	40	1
9. Vocational Specialist.....		30
10. Intermediate Home Economics.....	1	19
11. Intermediate Industrial Arts and Crafts.....		23
12. Specialist in Arts and Crafts.....		1
Totals.....	2,603	614
2. Extramural		
Elementary		
1. From Third Class Certificate.....		7
From K.P.....		1
2. Second Class		
(i) from outside Ontario.....	50	
(ii) from previous Normal School failures.....	39	
3. First Class		
(i) from Second Class.....		908
(ii) from outside Ontario.....	125	
(iii) from previous Normal School failures.....	69	
(iv) from High School Assistants.....	5	
Secondary		
4. High School Assistant's, Type B.....	12	69
5. High School Assistant's, Type A.....		13
6. Intermediate Home Economics.....		2
Totals.....	300	1,000
Grand Totals.....	2,903	1,614

3. Certificates in Special Subjects

Classification of Certificate	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Totals
Persons Holding No Regular Teaching Certificate					
Instrumental Music.....	16	14		2	32
Vocal Music.....	61	45	27	0	133
Totals.....	77	59	27	2	165
Holders of Regular Teaching Certificates					
Agriculture.....	34	3		1	38
Art and Crafts.....	219	8	66	6	299
Audio-Visual Aids.....					57
Auxiliary Education.....	125	62	20	5	212
Commercial.....	58	41		27	126
Guidance.....	62	46		9	117
Home Economics.....	42				42
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	24				24
Instrumental Music.....	34	13			47
Vocal Music.....	83	58	55	3	199
Physical and Health Education.....	212	76	33	27	348
Primary Methods.....	277				277
Totals.....	1,170	307	174	78	1,786
Grand Totals.....	1,247	366	201	80	1,951

B—PERMANENT CERTIFICATES

Classification of Certificates

Public and Separate Schools			High Schools		Vocational Schools		Total
Primary Specialist	First Class	Second Class	High School Assistants	High School Specialists	Ordinary	Specialist	
29	4,184	337	256	232	20	5	5,063

In addition there were 16 Vocational Principal's Certificates issued.

C—LETTERS OF PERMISSION

(Issued to Elementary School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers).

On behalf of	
(a) persons with no professional training.....	393
(b) holders of expired Third Class certificates.....	159
(c) persons who failed at Normal School.....	119
(d) teachers holding High School Assistant's certificates.....	11
(e) teachers holding certificates from other provinces.....	99
holders not eligible for letters of standing)	
	781

XV—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS (as of December 31, 1954)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

(a) Public Schools	
Local Trustee Boards	
Elected.....	2,477
Appointed.....	52
Township Area Boards.....	554
Improvement District Boards.....	18
Boards of Education.....	60
	3,161
(b) R. C. Separate Schools	
Local Trustee Boards.....	686
R. C. Union Boards.....	52
Improvement District Boards.....	1
	739
Total Number of Elementary School Boards.....	3,900

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Collegiate and Vocational Institute Board...	1
Collegiate Institute Boards.....	16
High School Boards.....	168
Continuation School Boards.....	55
Boards of Education.....	60
	300
Total Number of School Boards—Gross.....	4,200
Less duplicate Boards of Education.....	60
	4,140
Total Number of School Boards—Net.....	
Included in the above figure are 371 school boards (Public 303; R. C. 68) in unorganized areas	

Source—Elementary School Inspectors' September Reports, and Staff Book, Part II, November, 1954.

XVI—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

Enrolment by Subject, 1945-54

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954
Agriculture.....	87	104	60	102	47	112	49	.....	73	.....
Art (a).....	144	344	336	436	463	511	500	500	419	437
Audio-Visual Aids.....	.....	33	41	32	30	28	35	.....	30	57
Auxiliary Education.....	127	101	147	122	196	165	219	242	226	221
Commercial Subjects.....	99	127	111	116	105	131	144	152	153	151
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	35	15	13	.....
Education.....	.....	.....	682	739	823	881	1,076	1,093	.....	.....
Elem. School Principals' Refresher.....	.....	.....	84	60	47	60	50	50	62	49
Elem. School Psychologist.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grade XIII Subjects.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	161	160	184	176	211
Guidance (b).....	150	230	164	116	119	116	127	109	102	126
High School Principals'.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	24	.....
High School Assistant's.....	80	85	120	110	98	91	114	(e) 65	(e) 96	(e) 64
Home Economics.....	56	118	86	119	81	80	132	130	72	83
Industrial Arts (c).....	133	172	153	127	117	154	152	126	124	108
Music—Vocal.....	327	432	408	374	346	416	395	429	377	476
Oral French.....	27	28	36	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physical and Health Education (d).....	145	228	215	147	183	216	199	246	254	275
Primary Methods.....	168	258	112	349	400	556	768	951	719	800
Refresher English.....	.....	65	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher German.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Latin.....	28	29	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Science.....	34	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher History.....	52	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarianship.....	.....	22	22	12	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Courses.....	43	45	55	50	178	.....	.....	87	119	112
Vocational School Principals'.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40
Workshops in Curriculum Building.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	66	.....	.....	.....
Workshops in Social Studies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....
Workshops for the Intermediate Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....
Totals.....	1,700	2,461	2,910	3,051	3,246	3,985	4,279	4,379	3,072	3,210

(a)—Formerly Art and Crafts.

(b)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

(c)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(d)—Formerly Physical Education.

(e)—Type B.

XVII—TEACHERS LOST TO THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM
(School Years 1949-50 to 1953-54 inclusive)

Destination	1949—50				1950—51				1951—52				1952—53				1953-54				Grand Total for Last 5 Years	Per cent. of the Grand Total
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%						
To further training in University, teacher-training school or elsewhere.....	144	31	175	10.6	116	36	152	8.1	116	36	152	7.8	134	49	183	8.2	421*	45	466	17.7	1,128	10.9
To teaching in schools outside the Provincial school system.....	25	19	44	2.7	27	10	37	1.9	17	12	29	1.5	27	14	41	1.8	50	30	80	3.0	231	2.2
To non-teaching occupations.	355	71	426	25.7	479	77	556	29.8	488	72	560	28.6	552	66	618	27.8	537	85	622	23.7	2,782	26.9
Married	473	61	534	32.2	497	71	568	30.4	537	78	615	31.4	593	83	676	30.5	573	70	643	24.5	3,035	29.5
Retired through ill-health or death	65	26	91	5.5	105	24	129	6.9	82	28	110	5.6	114	36	150	6.8	111	28	139	5.3	619	6.1
Superannuated	120	54	174	10.5	129	55	184	9.9	146	53	199	10.2	141	67	208	9.4	157	53	210	8.0	975	9.4
Left the Province.....	39	9	48	2.9	51	7	58	3.1	66	12	78	3.9	114	8	122	5.5	100	14	114	4.3	420	4.0
Others.....	124	41	165	9.9	145	39	184	9.9	185	30	215	11.0	184	38	222	10.0	323	30	353	13.4	1,139	11.0
Total	1,345	312	1,657	100.0	1,549	319	1,868	100.0	1,637	321	1,958	100.0	1,859	361	2,220	100.0	2,272	355	2,627	100.0	10,330	100.0

*272 Teachers who had attended the pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, were admitted to a one-year Completing Course at the Provincial Teachers'-Colleges in September, 1954.

XVIII—TEACHERS' SALARIES

(Highest and Average)

(Including Principals, but excluding Directors and Supervisors)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

School Year	Male						Female					
	Highest	Average					Highest	Average				
		Prov- ince	City	Town	Urban	Ord. Rural		Prov. ince	City	Town	Urban	Ord. Rural

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
1945-46.....	3,900	2,088	2,648	1,884	2,365	1,419	3,400	1,457	1,744	1,349	1,706	1,268
1950-51.....	6,000	2,803	3,394	2,629	3,152	2,049	4,600	2,267	2,669	2,159	2,493	1,909
1952-53.....	6,500	3,465	4,176	3,210	3,858	2,434	6,400	2,832	3,438	2,670	3,181	2,206
1553-54.....	7,200	3,632	4,381	3,464	4,044	2,529	6,800	2,954	3,605	2,903	3,316	2,311
1954-55.....	7,200	3,761	4,425	3,624	4,128	2,640	7,200	3,100	3,695	3,017	3,417	2,430

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

1945-46.....	2,500	1,233	1,161	1,251	1,189	1,364	2,000	971	917	915	910	1,101
1950-51.....	3,200	1,820	1,674	1,694	1,680	2,000	2,650	1,434	1,374	1,333	1,357	1,594
1952-53.....	4,050	2,125	2,095	2,015	2,171	2,278	3,550	1,683	1,694	1,560	1,689	1,863
1953-54.....	4,900	2,391	2,330	2,281	2,315	2,422	3,850	1,916	1,898	1,872	1,875	2,021
1954-55.....	4,900	2,406	2,384	2,428	2,395	2,454	4,050	1,947	1,984	1,850	1,943	1,970

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

School Year	Highest			Average			
	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	Principal	Male Assistant	Female Assistant	All Teachers

ACADEMIC AND COMPOSITE SCHOOLS

(Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools)

1945-46.....	\$5,000	\$3,900	\$3,700	\$2,710	\$2,681	\$2,207	\$2,459
1950-51.....	6,000	5,000	4,800	3,857	3,371	3,104	3,306
1952-53.....	7,612	6,900	6,300	5,019	4,268	3,945	4,197
1935-54.....	7,800	6,800	6,400	5,233	4,440	4,109	4,369
1954-55.....	8,400	6,800	6,500	5,601	4,599	4,155	4,431

VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS

1945-46.....	\$5,000	\$3,900	\$3,700	\$4,159	\$2,963	\$2,624	\$2,887
1950-51.....	6,000	5,200	4,700	5,387	3,818	3,510	3,769
1952-53.....	7,525	6,800	6,300	6,617	5,065	4,630	4,988
1953-54.....	8,000	6,800	6,400	7,087	5,192	4,804	5,124
1954-55.....	8,000	7,000	6,500	7,118	5,279	5,197	5,258

XIX—FINANCES **(Covering Day Schools and Evening Classes)** **(A) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS**

Year	Major Sources of Receipts		Disbursements from Current Funds					Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	Capital Indebtedness
	Provincial Grants and other Payments	Local Levies (a)	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation (b)	Total		
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS									
1945.....	\$17,810,944	\$25,195,149	\$37,470,926	\$3,596,808	\$1,271,046	\$ 217,036	\$42,555,816	\$ 1,477,015	\$24,017,807
50.....	28,519,253	51,593,834	67,057,534	5,474,510	3,283,317	1,243,238	77,058,599	19,529,831	67,843,661
51.....	31,627,698	63,076,929	79,493,086	8,284,930	4,507,669	1,461,418	93,747,103	26,234,074	96,386,604
52.....	36,420,638	73,601,950	91,686,906	9,466,554	5,095,683	1,892,235	108,141,373	30,482,328	120,985,100
53.....	38,427,871	84,214,817	99,749,450	11,703,587	5,457,903	2,055,829	118,966,769	33,461,299	150,809,810
54.....	45,755,693	88,826,981	111,424,131	14,641,207	5,443,512	2,924,523	134,433,373	38,268,306	172,508,770
PUBLIC SCHOOLS									
1945.....	\$15,413,695	\$22,325,549	\$32,667,230	\$2,977,963	\$1,061,927	\$ 214,898	\$36,922,018	\$ 941,320	\$17,474,878
50.....	23,495,586	44,962,526	57,864,578	4,236,567	2,627,939	1,117,872	65,846,956	16,467,397	50,208,584
51.....	25,789,048	56,322,945	68,730,367	6,559,828	3,460,777	1,271,483	80,022,455	20,557,745	74,895,399
52.....	29,817,524	64,112,938	79,756,191	7,512,086	4,210,456	1,636,308	93,115,041	24,803,395	95,064,450
53.....	30,976,000	74,856,202	87,111,435	9,169,406	4,532,413	1,684,497	102,497,751	24,742,215	116,433,573
54.....	36,621,102	75,687,297	96,733,772	11,049,263	4,432,216	2,460,035	114,675,286	28,271,274	130,989,132
R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS									
1945.....	\$2,397,249	\$2,869,600	\$ 4,803,696	\$ 618,845	\$ 209,119	\$ 2,138	\$5,633,798	\$ 535,695	\$6,542,929
50.....	5,023,667	6,631,308	9,192,956	1,237,943	655,378	125,366	11,211,643	3,062,434	17,736,077
51.....	5,838,650	6,753,984	10,762,719	1,725,102	1,046,892	189,935	13,724,648	5,676,329	21,491,205
52.....	6,603,114	9,489,012	11,930,709	1,954,468	885,227	255,928	15,026,332	5,678,933	25,920,750
53.....	7,451,871	9,358,615	12,638,015	2,534,181	925,490	371,332	16,469,018	8,719,084	34,376,237
54.....	9,134,591	13,139,684	14,690,359	3,591,944	1,011,296	464,488	19,758,087	9,997,032	41,519,638

(a)—Includes maintenance and debt service levy, also township grant, and county contribution, if any.

(b)—Commencing with 1954 this item covers transportation to secondary school also.

(B) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Major Sources of Receipts			Disbursements from Current Funds					Capital Outlays from Capital Funds	Capital Indebtedness (c)
	Provincial Grants and other Payments	County	Local Levies (a)	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation (b)	Total		
ALL SECONDARY SCHOOLS										
1945.....	\$ 8,795,930	\$2,321,126	\$ 9,150,265	\$15,459,501	\$2,846,151	\$ 292,508	.....	\$19,598,160	\$ 284,056	\$17,913,578
50.....	14,141,891	594,651	20,950,761	28,344,990	4,004,520	1,074,055	\$2,538,348	35,961,913	9,628,120	40,986,731
51.....	15,727,445	768,635	27,724,029	33,764,594	4,101,871	1,658,227	3,148,015	42,672,707	10,257,324	48,261,647
52.....	17,548,308	697,577	31,698,511	38,393,474	5,374,661	2,094,207	3,584,781	49,447,123	18,341,829	55,887,194
53.....	19,453,389	490,559	30,645,947	41,200,215	5,568,899	1,935,803	3,762,667	52,467,584	14,328,887	66,201,633
54.....	21,261,928	416,707	41,393,557	45,963,392	6,668,687	2,485,045	3,634,069	58,749,962	16,684,786	86,719,656
COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES AND HIGH SCHOOLS										
1945.....	\$ 4,968,756	\$1,505,569	\$ 5,227,955	\$ 9,585,620	\$1,603,177	\$ 175,829	.....	\$11,364,626	\$ 182,123	\$ 9,990,441
50.....	10,606,253	462,852	14,320,170	18,013,332	3,243,337	635,329	\$2,500,577	24,392,575	9,274,653	33,980,889
51.....	12,576,600	620,268	18,162,711	21,995,808	3,225,165	1,190,170	3,105,784	29,516,927	8,983,117	42,420,624
52.....	14,294,752	539,187	21,188,987	25,232,893	4,351,002	1,469,338	3,546,250	34,599,483	13,291,756	44,547,205
53.....	15,522,498	355,219	19,815,313	27,323,572	4,540,410	1,087,839	3,719,575	36,671,396	12,618,625	56,127,804
54.....	17,551,346	266,397	27,998,131	30,817,572	5,475,185	1,692,700	3,587,595	41,573,052	15,857,322	74,874,696
CONTINUATION SCHOOLS										
1945.....	\$828,057	\$376,534	\$439,714	\$1,219,796	\$133,450	\$32,888	.....	\$1,386,134	\$ 92,172	\$937,705
50.....	450,942	104,490	351,980	853,988	52,114	30,772	\$37,315	974,190	38,832	672,878
51.....	385,624	74,984	327,841	681,139	45,398	25,435	30,230	782,202	116	295,355
52.....	404,981	76,284	395,944	775,038	51,406	33,802	38,351	898,777	24,039	823,719
53.....	406,643	51,536	425,391	779,607	74,555	26,488	41,201	921,851	275,858	715,227
54.....	449,027	38,888	487,270	774,814	69,538	48,592	45,243	938,187	327,687	814,265
VOCATIONAL AND SENIOR AUXILIARY SCHOOLS										
1945.....	\$2,999,117	\$439,023	\$3,482,596	\$ 5,654,085	\$1,109,524	\$ 83,791	.....	\$ 6,847,400	\$ 9,761	\$ 7,051,143
50.....	3,084,696	27,309	6,278,611	9,477,670	707,069	407,954	\$ 455	10,595,148	314,635	6,332,964
51.....	2,765,221	73,383	9,233,477	11,087,647	831,308	442,622	12,001	12,373,578	1,274,091	5,545,668
52.....	2,848,575	82,106	10,113,580	12,385,543	972,253	591,067	.....	13,948,863	4,810,034	10,516,270
53.....	3,524,248	83,804	10,405,243	13,097,036	953,934	821,476	1,891	14,874,337	1,434,404	9,358,602
54.....	3,261,555	111,422	12,908,156	14,371,006	1,123,964	743,753	1,231	16,239,954	499,777	11,030,695

(a)—Includes maintenance and debenture levy.

(b)—Previous to 1954 transportation includes sums paid by elementary school boards for transporting pupils to secondary schools.

(c)—Unmatured principal of debentures and capital loans.

XX—CAPITAL OUTLAYS

**Total outlays from current and capital funds on land, new buildings
and equipment, including additions and major alterations**

Year	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				Grand Total All Schools
	Public	R. C.	Total	Academic	Vocational	Special Industrial	Total	
1940....	\$710,489	\$184,308	\$894,797	\$110,145	\$211,682	.....	\$321,827	\$1,216,624
45....	2,003,247	744,814	2,748,061	483,012	93,552	.....	576,564	3,324,625
46....	3,344,485	1,278,044	4,622,529	915,580	172,886	\$8,673	1,097,139	5,719,668
47....	6,410,938	1,658,022	8,068,960	2,576,507	473,645	10,359	3,060,511	11,129,471
48....	11,038,754	2,320,303	13,359,057	5,672,863	949,012	13,627	6,635,502	19,994,559
49....	16,327,793	3,027,218	19,355,011	8,413,071	862,241	22,762	9,298,074	28,653,085
50....	19,095,336	3,717,812	22,813,148	9,979,586	707,448	15,141	10,702,175	33,515,323
51....	24,018,522	6,723,221	30,741,743	10,198,838	1,709,288	7,425	11,915,551	42,657,294
52....	29,013,851	6,564,160	35,578,011	15,034,935	5,388,544	12,557	20,436,036	56,014,047
53....	29,274,628	9,644,574	38,919,202	14,008,810	2,237,479	18,401	16,264,690	55,183,892
54....	32,703,490	11,008,328	43,711,818	17,926,211	1,225,446	18,084	19,169,741	62,881,559

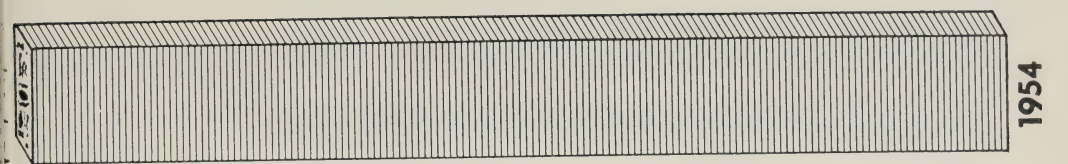
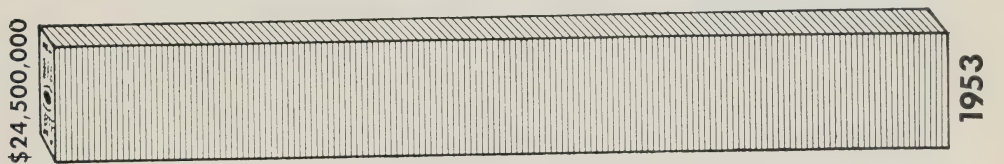
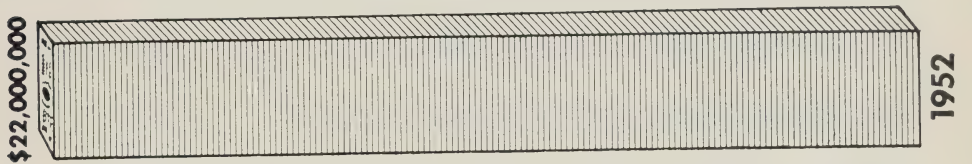
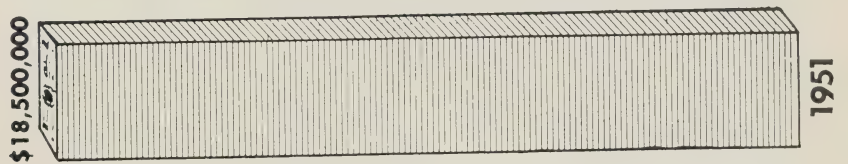
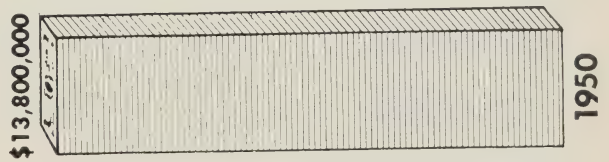
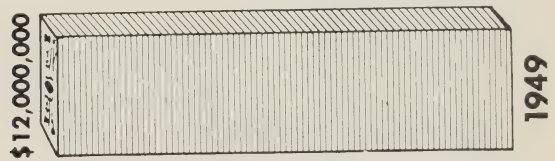
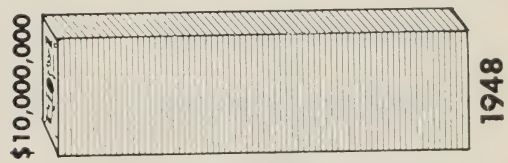
XXI—ANNUAL CAPITAL COST

**Annual payments on building fund debt, plus the amount of current revenue
spent on new schools and classrooms**

Year	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY				Grand Total All Schools
	Public	R. C.	Total	Academic	Vocational	Special Industrial	Total	
1939....	\$5,248,406	\$1,144,878	\$6,393,284	\$2,836,012	\$1,588,441	\$24,138	\$4,448,591	\$10,841,875
45....	4,039,890	827,964	4,867,854	1,945,344	1,178,574	14,741	3,138,659	8,006,513
46....	4,310,280	924,942	5,235,222	2,028,214	1,199,955	22,923	3,251,092	8,486,314
47....	4,803,210	1,070,816	5,874,026	2,171,866	1,313,802	25,305	3,510,973	9,384,999
48....	5,761,846	1,195,617	6,957,563	2,315,549	1,148,423	27,825	3,491,797	10,449,360
49....	6,215,892	1,216,735	7,432,627	3,225,570	1,382,561	37,924	4,646,055	12,078,682
50....	6,864,506	1,893,321	8,757,827	3,961,552	1,084,115	32,908	5,078,575	13,836,402
51....	10,020,605	2,771,994	12,792,599	4,486,168	1,260,991	12,939	5,760,098	18,552,697
52....	11,722,542	2,839,695	14,562,237	5,905,548	1,545,430	17,890	7,468,868	22,031,105
53....	13,701,819	3,459,671	17,161,490	5,729,292	1,752,370	23,040	7,504,702	24,666,192
54....	15,481,479	4,603,240	20,084,719	7,286,015	1,843,351	24,366	9,153,732	29,238,451

ANNUAL CAPITAL COST

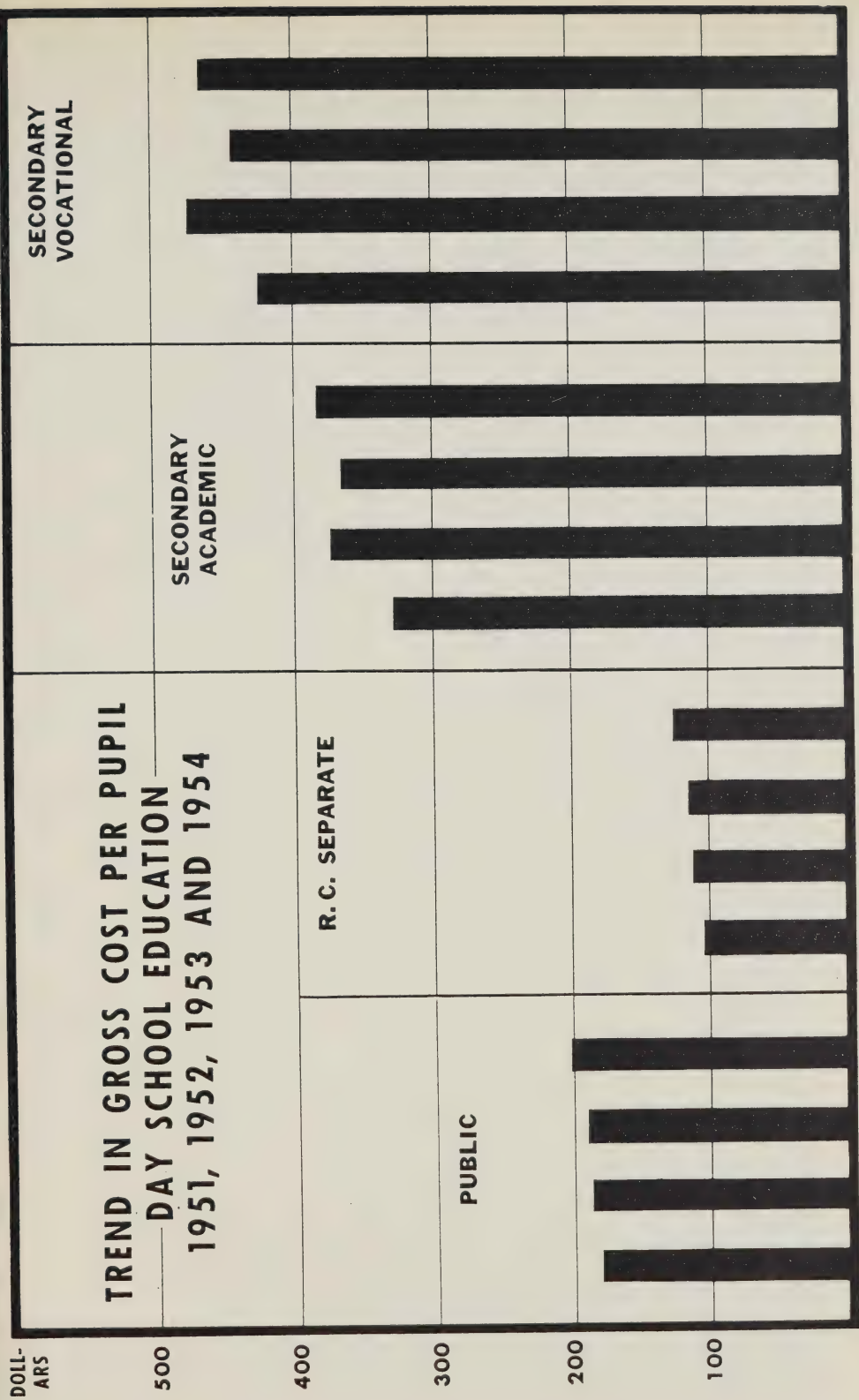
FOR EDUCATION IN ONTARIO 1947-1954



XXII—YEARLY COST OF DAY SCHOOL EDUCATION PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE

Calendar Year	AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE										COST PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE													
	Elementary				Secondary			Special Industrial			All Schools			Elementary				Secondary			Special Industrial		All Schools	
	Public	R.C. Separate	Academic	Vocational	Special Industrial	All Schools	Public	R.C. Separate	All Elementary	Academic	Vocational	Academic and Vocational	Special Industrial	All Schools	Public	R.C. Separate	All Elementary	Academic	Vocational	Academic and Vocational	Special Industrial	All Schools		
1940	401,882	93,868	78,772	33,264	1,227	608,013	\$73.76	\$49.13	\$69.10	\$128.89	\$189.66	\$146.93	\$220.58	\$80.42										
1941	385,101	93,489	74,048	28,932	1,058	582,638	76.13	42.92	69.64	140.35	226.07	164.43	252.86	84.65										
1942	380,424	91,895	70,620	25,701	955	569,595	77.32	47.94	71.60	146.41	239.56	171.26	287.26	88.82										
1943	370,575	90,268	62,855	24,985	998	549,681	84.83	51.89	78.38	168.57	246.93	190.86	289.76	96.03										
1944	383,567	92,780	69,127	25,853	1,028	572,355	87.66	54.49	81.20	161.69	242.25	183.61	289.49	96.92										
1945	388,652	94,851	76,125	24,536	987	585,151	94.45	59.37	87.56	167.49	266.15	191.54	321.32	105.85										
1946	388,341	98,636	80,348	25,340	969	593,634	101.57	62.98	93.75	173.25	272.87	197.13	343.67	114.03										
1947	392,985	92,254	83,609	25,121	908	594,877	117.28	74.34	109.09	194.19	304.87	219.78	407.35	130.64										
1948	412,115	106,981	84,895	25,635	898	630,524	129.04	72.64	117.42	218.47	315.32	240.45	450.43	139.22										
1949	426,434	104,949	88,395	25,591	958	646,327	137.49	83.30	126.79	252.69	353.14	275.24	469.00	152.69										
1950	438,089	116,350	88,166	26,195	923	669,723	151.34	96.36	138.98	286.35	353.71	301.78	522.98	166.48										
1951	449,187	126,726	91,805	25,536	886	694,140	178.15	108.30	162.78	328.50	424.81	349.46	591.05	194.88										
1952	498,147	129,091	96,072	25,085	851	749,246	186.92	116.40	172.41	370.58	471.03	390.19	662.88	208.61										
1953	525,654	138,393	101,696	29,490	861	796,094	194.99	119.00	179.15	367.71	440.43	384.06	685.67	213.47										
1954	563,551	152,733	109,395	30,893	942	857,514	203.49	129.36	187.68	386.62	463.16	403.47	665.03	223.51										

Cost covers current operations, capital charges, capital outlays from current funds, and transportation.



The above applies to a pupil in average daily attendance. See page 62 for dollar costs in these and previous years.

XXIII—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

School Boards continue to employ contractors, rather than own and operate busses. Less than 2% of the school busses are owned by School Boards.

During the school year 1954-55 the approved cost per pupil-day dropped 4 cents, while the approved cost per mile increased 1 cent. The total number of routes increased by 79, while the total approved cost increased by \$544,201.

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes a	Number of Pupils b	Number of Miles Daily c	ACTUAL COST				APPROVED COST			
				Total Amount d	Per Day e	Per Pupil-Day f	Per Mile g	Total Amount h	Per Day i	Per Pupil-Day j	Per Mile k
School Year 1951-52											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	759	22,373	23,571	\$1,146,904	\$ 5,735	26¢	24¢	\$ 697,809	\$ 4,579	20¢	18¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	482	5,628	25,859	556,680	2,783	48¢	11¢	470,929	2,449	44¢	14¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,026	31,320	56,347	2,991,054	14,953	48¢	27¢	2,392,079	12,825	41¢	23¢
Grand Totals.....	2,267	59,321	105,777	4,694,638	23,473	39¢	21¢	3,560,817	19,853	34¢	19¢
School Year 1952-53											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	898	27,750	24,659	1,104,859	7,385	27¢	30¢	907,649	5,771	21¢	23¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	502	6,198	24,021	597,031	3,212	52¢	13¢	507,430	2,707	44¢	11¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,403	34,881	61,543	3,361,844	17,411	50¢	28¢	2,813,966	14,566	42¢	24¢
Grand Totals.....	2,803	68,829	110,223	5,063,734	28,008	41¢	25¢	4,229,045	23,044	33¢	21¢
School Year 1953-54											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	1,598	33,925	50,110	2,037,165	16,155	48¢	32¢	1,640,509	10,120	30¢	20¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	491	6,448	21,753	592,854	3,002	46¢	14¢	505,703	2,537	39¢	12¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,316	35,075	60,664	3,385,136	17,088	49¢	28¢	2,898,071	14,676	42¢	24¢
Grand Totals.....	3,405	75,448	132,527	6,015,155	36,245	48¢	27¢	5,044,283	27,333	37¢	21¢
School Year 1954-55											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	1,771	40,644	58,683	2,406,806	13,969	34¢	24¢	1,927,376	10,958	27¢	19¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	298	6,596	11,295	466,005	2,444	37¢	22¢	387,303	2,012	31¢	18¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,415	41,096	65,995	3,820,200	19,448	47¢	29¢	3,273,805	16,600	40¢	25¢
Grand Totals.....	3,484	88,336	135,973	6,693,011	35,861	40¢	26¢	5,588,484	29,570	33¢	22¢



LISTOWEL DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL PUPILS HOMEWARD BOUND

XXIV—POST-WAR SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

SCHOOLS—NEW AND ADDITIONS

ELEMENTARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost	Estimated Approved Expenditure
					Amount
1945	6,126	53	4,200	\$1,200,000	\$1,140,000
1946	7,294	89	6,500	2,600,000	2,470,000
1947	7,773	132	11,400	6,100,000	5,795,000
1948	21,424	155	18,400	10,900,000	10,355,000
1949	21,267	190	22,500	16,400,000	15,580,000
1950	19,456	198	27,300	17,500,000	16,450,000
1951	42,324	241	31,000	21,300,000	19,809,000
1952	58,386	217	40,740	29,600,000	27,232,000
1953	55,505	303	45,675	33,200,000	30,292,000
1954	53,339	370	55,965	32,100,000	27,348,000
Totals	292,894	1,948	263,680	\$170,900,000	\$156,471,000

SECONDARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost	Estimated Approved Expenditure
					Amount
1945	6,891	2	210	\$ 56,000	\$ 56,000
1946	5,740	9	670	303,000	303,000
1947	1,064	19	1,490	539,000	539,000
1948	3,159	27	4,240	4,470,000	4,470,000
1949	2,159	19	4,810	7,577,000	7,577,000
1950	3,822	29	8,850	13,142,000	13,142,000
1951	2,341	29	7,020	8,631,000	7,975,000
1952	7,535	31	10,240	14,240,000	11,471,000
1953	6,458	43	10,650	16,895,000	13,021,000
1954	12,617	57	13,820	17,670,000	14,260,000
Totals	51,786	265	62,000	\$83,523,000	\$72,814,000

Notes: 1. Minor revisions in increased enrolment in the years 1945, 1946 and 1947 appear in this issue.

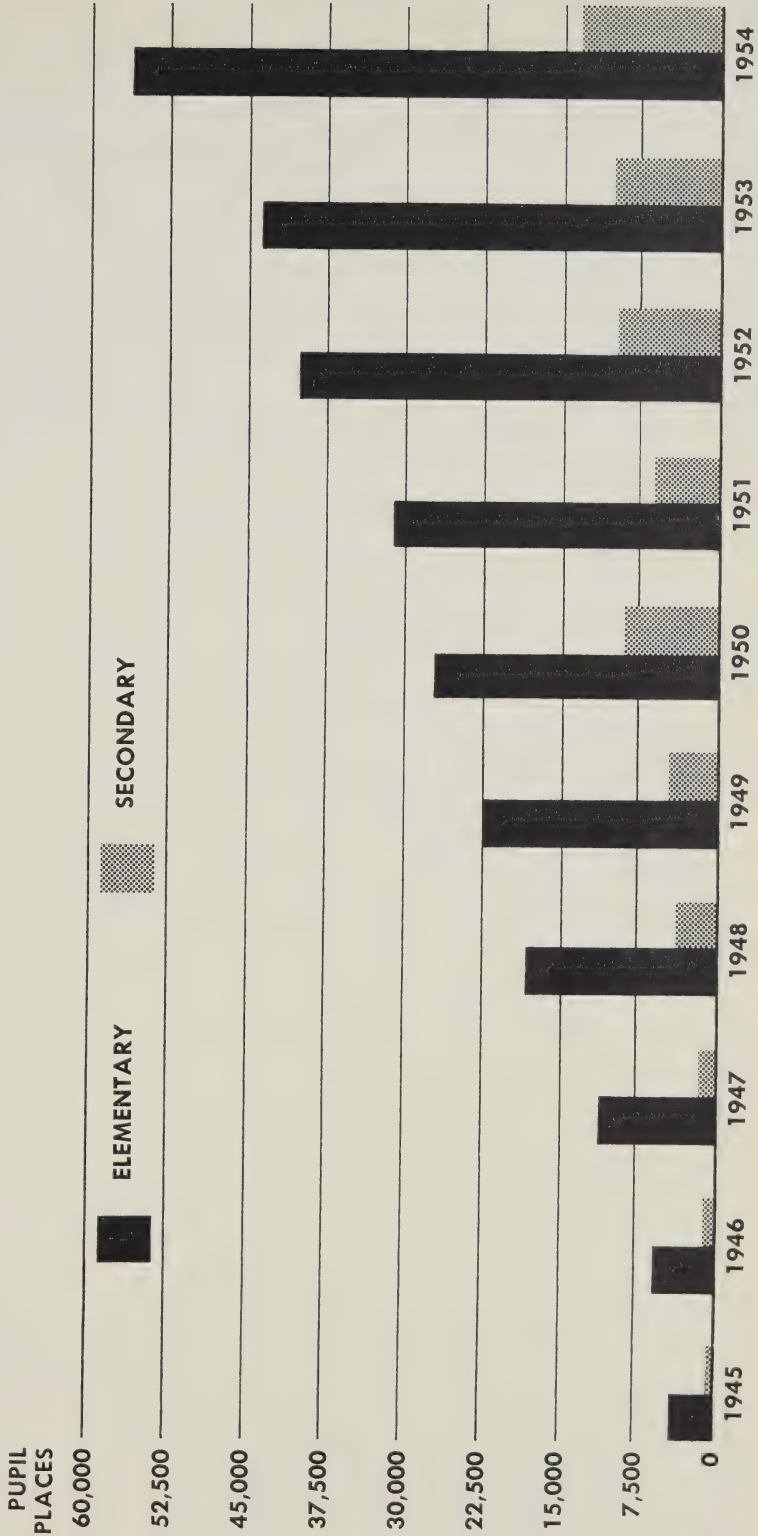
2. Enrolment increases are calculated on September enrolments.

3. Building projects are counted in the year of completion.

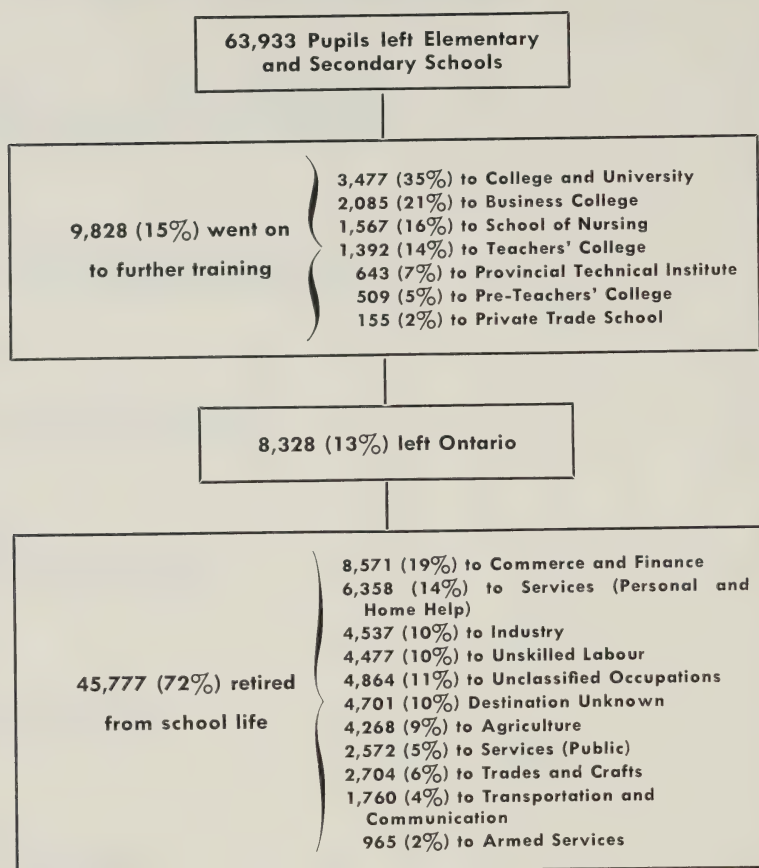
4. No account is taken in this table of pupil-places lost as a result of the following factors; shift from urban to suburban areas, fire losses, replacement of temporary and obsolete accommodation, and abandonment of small buildings to permit centralized facilities.

POST-WAR SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

The effectiveness of the school building programme in Ontario is indicated below in school terms, i.e. new pupil places provided by the construction of new schools and additions for each year from 1945 to 1954. The total for ten years is 262,395 pupil places in elementary and 62,000 in secondary schools. This includes replacements and additional accommodation.



XXV—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING, OR AT THE END OF THE SCHOOL YEAR 1953-54



PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE

		Age as of date of leaving.				Grade that in which last registered.					
		Below 14 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals by Sex	Totals by Grade	
Grade XIII.....	Boys				13	196	590	1,110	1,909		
	Girls				34	251	455	251	991		2,900
Grade XII.....	Boys		1	10	222	821	1,423	1,103	3,580		
	Girls			15	520	1,727	1,642	616	4,520		8,100
Grade XI.....	Boys		1	73	620	850	594	157	2,295		
	Girls		3	168	1,011	989	383	73	2,627		4,922
Grade X.....	Boys	1	50	476	1,637	1,108	365	61	3,698		
	Girls	1	56	772	1,881	868	161	20	3,759		7,457
Grade IX.....	Boys	30	257	1,213	2,008	603	115	23	4,249		
	Girls	25	299	1,180	1,428	348	42	9	3,331		7,580
From Elementary School.....		800	1,655	3,750	5,365	*3,248					14,818
Grand Totals by Age.....		857	2,322	7,657	14,739	11,009	5,770	3,423			45,777

*Over 16 years of age.

Elementary Schools

TABLE 1—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND CLASSROOMS
September, 1954

Type of School	City Schools		Town and Village Schools		Graded Rural Schools		Ordinary Rural Schools		Totals	
	Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms
Public.....	442	6,380	425	3,649	332	4,051	4,735	6,102	5,934	20,182
Separate.....	278	2,280	188	1,168	80	679	522	919	1,068	5,046
Totals.....	720	8,660	613	4,817	412	4,730	5,257	7,021	7,002	25,228

Note: A Graded Rural School has six or more regular class-rooms.
An Ordinary Rural School has less than six class-rooms.

TABLE 2—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN OPERATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CLASSROOMS IN EACH
September, 1954

Classrooms per School											
Type of Schools	1	2	3	4	5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	Over 30	Totals
(a) Public and Separate Schools											
City Schools...	6	17	13	39	35	248	165	103	63	16	720
Towns and Village Schools Rural—	16	56	59	58	56	229	85	38	12	3	612
Six Teachers and More.....	0	0	0	0	2	229	102	47	27	5	412
Rural—Less Than Six Teachers..	4,223	610	210	151	63	1	0	0	0	0	5,258
Totals.....	4,245	683	287	248	156	707	352	193	107	24	7,002
(b) Public Schools											
City Schools...	0	3	4	11	12	125	117	88	66	16	442
Town and Village Schools Rural—	9	29	30	42	37	165	68	31	11	3	425
Six Teachers and More.....	0	0	0	0	0	168	86	46	27	5	332
Rural—Less Than Six Teachers..	3,905	504	171	109	45	1	0	0	0	0	4,735
Totals.....	3,914	536	205	162	94	459	271	165	104	24	5,934
(c) R.C. Separate Schools											
City Schools...	6	14	14	28	23	123	48	20	2	0	278
Towns and Village Schools Rural—	7	27	29	16	19	64	17	7	1	0	187
Six Teachers and More.....	0	0	0	0	2	61	16	1	0	0	80
Rural—Less Than Six Teachers..	318	106	39	42	18	0	0	0	0	0	523
Totals.....	331	147	82	86	62	248	81	28	3	0	1,068

TABLE 3—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE TABLES

Table No. 1—Percentage Attendance Efficiency

	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50
City Schools.....	94.3	94.1	94.4	93.8	94.0
Town and Village Schools.....	94.2	94.0	94.2	93.7	93.9
Ordinary Rural Schools.....	92.0	91.1	91.9	90.7	90.8
All Urban Schools.....	94.3	94.2	94.3	93.8	94.0
All Suburban Schools.....	94.1	93.6	94.0	93.1	93.6
All Elementary Schools.....	93.6	93.4	93.6	92.8	93.0

Table No. 2—Public School Attendance

	Average Daily Attendance as a percentage of net enrolment	
	1953-54	1952-53
Rural.....	89.8	89.9
Urban.....	86.6	86.5
Suburban.....	86.8	86.6

Table No. 3—Separate School Attendance

	Average Daily Attendance as a percentage of net enrolment	
	1953-54	1952-53
Rural.....	91.3	91.2
Urban.....	90.6	90.8
Suburban.....	90.7	91.0

Table No. 4—(Totals 2 and 3 combined)

	Average Daily Attendance as a percentage of net enrolment	
	1953-54	1952-53
Rural.....	90.5	90.1
Urban.....	88.6	87.6
Suburban.....	88.7	87.1

Table No. 5—All Elementary Schools

	Average Daily Attendance as a percentage of net enrolment	
	1953-54	1952-53
Public.....	87.7	87.5
Separate.....	91.	90.9

Table No. 6—Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports

	1954	1953	1952	1951
School children's employment certificates issued.....	524	593	598	833
Home permits issued.....	1,280	1,137	1,119	1,300
Employment certificates issued.....	2,800	4,210	3,947	4,784
Cases brought before magistrates.....	222	214	189	238



KINDERGARTEN ACTIVITY

TABLE 4—KINDERGARTENS
School Year 1954-55

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
(a) Inspectorates where Boards employ Supervisory Officers			
City of Belleville.....	Same	7	330
City of Brantford.....	Same	18	883
City of Chatham.....	Same	7	378
City of Fort William.....	Same	10	652
City of Guelph.....	Same	8	483
City of Hamilton.....	Same	45	3,493
City of Kingston.....	Same	14	692
City of Kitchener.....	Same	12	754
City of London.....	Same	21	1,465
City of Ottawa.....	Same	31	2,689
City of Peterborough.....	Same	13	704
City of St. Catharines.....	Same	8	531
City of Sarnia.....	Same	14	694
City of Sault Ste. Marie.....	Same	13	513
City of Sudbury.....	Same	7	327
Toronto Metropolitan Area (City of Toronto).....	Same	86	9,190
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Township of Etobicoke).....	Same	24	1,836
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Lakeshore District) (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto).....	Same	7	491
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Township of Scarborough).....	Same	35	2,460
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Township of North York).....	Same	48	3,225
Welland No. 4.....	Stamford District Bd. of Education	7	452
(Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby).....	Town of Chippawa	1	40
City of Windsor.....	Same	21	1,319
Totals (a).....	22	457	33,601
(b) County Inspectorates			
Brant.....	Town of Paris	2	95
	Brantford T.S.A.	1	23
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part).....	Town of Chesley	1	27
	Town of Kincardine	1	54
	Town of Port Elgin	1	29
	Town of Southampton	1	34
	Town of Walkerton	1	56
	Village of Lucknow	1	19
	Carrick S.S. 5	1	6
Carleton and Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	Town of Eastview	1	67
	Village of Rockcliffe Park	1	44
	R.C.A.F. Rockcliffe	1	148
	R.C.A.F. Uplands	1	49
	Nepean S.S. 12	1	105
Dufferin.....	Town of Orangeville	2	74
	Village of Shelburne	1	21
Durham West and City of Oshawa.....	City of Oshawa	9	480
	Town of Bowmanville	3	136
Elgin and City of St. Thomas.....	City of St. Thomas	7	307
	Town of Aylmer	1	96
	Village of Port Burwell	1	15
	Village of Springfield	1	29

KINDERGARTENS

School Year 1954-55

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Essex (No. 2).....	Town of Amherstburg	1	45
	Town of Essex	1	56
Essex (No. 3).....	Town of Kingsville	1	59
	Town of Leamington	2	131
Frontenac South.....	Fort Henry Military School	1	131
Glengarry (No. 1) and Prescott (in part).....	Town of Hawkesbury	1	33
Grenville.....	Town of Prescott	2	79
	Village of Cardinal	1	41
Grey East.....	Town of Meaford	1	57
Grey North, Bruce North, and.....	City of Owen Sound	7	371
City of Owen Sound.....	Sarawak and Keppel U. 1	1	5
Grey South.....	Town of Durham	1	46
	Town of Hanover	1	66
Haldimand.....	Town of Dunnville	1	99
	Village of Hagersville	1	16
Halton.....	Town of Acton	1	91
	Town of Burlington	3	199
	Town of Georgetown	2	118
	Town of Milton	2	74
	Town of Oakville	3	195
	Village of Bronte	1	36
	Nelson T.S.A. No. 1	4	250
	Trafalgar T.S.A. No. 1	2	71
Hastings South.....	Sidney S.S. 11	1	8
Huron North.....	Town of Seaforth	1	28
	Town of Wingham	1	50
Huron South.....	Town of Clinton	1	49
	Town of Exeter	1	41
	Town of Goderich	1	97
	Village of Hensall	1	17
	R.C.A.F. Clinton	1	26
	R.C.A.F. Centralia	1	78
Kent (No. 1).....	Town of Dresden	1	51
	Town of Wallaceburg	3	125
Kent (No. 2).....	Town of Blenheim	1	54
	Town of Ridgetown	1	48
	Town of Tilbury	1	41
	Village of Wheatley	1	25
Lambton (No. 1).....	Village of Point Edward	1	50
	Village of Wyoming	1	14
	Moore U 5, 16	1	36
Lambton (No. 2).....	Town of Petrolia	1	68
	Village of Watford	1	18
Lanark.....	Town of Almonte	2	75
	Town of Smith's Falls	4	186
Leeds (No. 1).....	Town of Gananoque	1	56
Leeds (No. 2).....	Town of Brockville	3	216
Lennox and Addington (in part), Hastings (in part).....	Town of Napanee	2	69
Lincoln (No. 1).....	Town of Grimsby	1	58
Lincoln (No. 2).....	Town of Niagara	1	62
	Village of Port Dalhousie	1	51
Lincoln (No. 3).....	Town of Merriton	3	99
	Town of Thorold	2	85
	Township of Grantham	5	331
Middlesex East.....	London T.S.A. 2	5	285
	London S.S. 1	1	16
	London S.S. 20	1	34
	London S.S. 25	1	44
	London S.S. 28	1	15
	London S.S. 30	1	18
	Westminster S.S. 3	1	77
	Westminster U. 5	1	98
	Westminster S.S. 17	1	50
	Westminster S.S. 22	1	57

KINDERGARTENS

School Year 1954-55

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Middlesex West.....	Town of Strathroy	1	81
Norfolk.....	Village of Delhi	1	48
	Village of Port Dover	1	42
	Town of Simcoe	3	131
	Village of Waterford	1	30
	Woodhouse S.S. 3C	1	8
Northumberland (in part).....	Town of Campbellford	1	58
Northumberland (in part) and Durham.....	Town of Cobourg	3	322
	Hamilton S.S. 18	1	5
Ontario North.....	Town of Uxbridge	1	46
	Village of Port Perry	1	41
Ontario South.....	Town of Whitby	2	70
	Village of Pickering	1	22
	Improvement District of Ajax	2	151
	Whitby S.S. 3	1	17
Oxford North and City of Woodstock.....	City of Woodstock	6	327
Oxford South.....	Town of Ingersoll	3	120
	Town of Tillsonburg	2	113
	Village of Norwich	1	37
Peel North.....	Town of Brampton	4	245
Peel South.....	Village of Port Credit	2	123
	Toronto Township	10	473
Perth North and Wellington (in part).....	Town of Listowel	1	77
Perth South and City of Stratford.....	City of Stratford	6	329
	Town of St. Mary's	1	89
	Downie S.S. 7	1	5
Peterborough East and Northumberland (in part).....	Village of Havelock	1	22
	Village of Lakefield	1	52
	Village of Norwood	1	32
Prince Edward.....	Town of Picton	1	72
	St. Barbara's Military School, Picton	1	46
Renfrew North.....	Town of Pembroke	2	112
	Petawawa Military Camp	1	161
	Deep River	1	93
Renfrew South.....	Town of Arnprior	1	77
	Town of Renfrew	3	104
Renfrew West.....	Village of Eganville	1	33
Simcoe Centre.....	Town of Barrie	5	257
	Town of Bradford	1	25
Simcoe East and Ontario (in part).....	R.C.A.F. Edgar	1	14
Simcoe North (No. 1).....	Town of Penetanguishene (Girls')	1	64
Simcoe North-West.....	Town of Midland	2	127
	Town of Penetanguishene (Prot. Sep.)	1	24
Simcoe South.....	Town of Alliston	1	48
	Camp Borden (No. 1)	1	154
	Camp Borden (No. 2)	1	61
Simcoe West and Grey (in part).....	Town of Collingwood	3	157
	Town of Thornbury	1	24
Stormont and City of Cornwall.....	City of Cornwall	5	183
Toronto Metropolitan Area (East York).....	East York Township	12	930
Toronto Metropolitan Area.....	Village of Forest Hill	3	246
(Forest Hill and Leaside).....	Town of Leaside	3	210
Toronto Metropolitan Area.....	Village of Swansea	1	111
(Swansea and Weston).....	Town of Weston	2	156
Toronto Metropolitan Area (York Township).....	York Township	19	1,611
Waterloo (No. 1) and City of Waterloo.....	City of Waterloo	4	244
	Town of Elmira	2	77
	Village of Bridgeport	1	45
	Waterloo S.S. 5	1	21

KINDERGARTENS

School Year 1954-55

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Waterloo (No. 2) and City of Galt.....	City of Galt Town of Hespeler Town of Preston Village of New Hamburg	6 1 2 1	354 83 111 48
Welland (No. 1) and City of Welland.....	City of Welland Village of Fontheill Thorold S.S. 6 Thorold and Pelham U. 2	8 1 1 1	285 38 17 64
Welland (No. 2).....	Township of Crowland	5	323
Welland (No. 3).....	Town of Fort Erie Village of Crystal Beach Bertie S.S. 11	4 1 1	149 32 37
Welland (No. 5) and City of Niagara Falls.....	City of Niagara Falls	5	240
Wellington North.....	Town of Fergus Town of Palmerston	1 1	76 29
Wellington South.....	Guelph T.S.A.	1	29
Wentworth.....	Dundas T.S.A. Village of Waterdown Ancaster T.S.A. Flamboro East T.S.A.	3 1 1 3	182 59 98 150
York (No. 1).....	Town of Aurora Village of Richmond Hill Village of Stouffville Village of Sutton West	1 1 1 1	50 111 43 34
Totals (b).....	169	337	18,344
(c) District Divisions			
Division 1.....	Town of Kenora	3	134
Division 2.....	Town of Fort Frances	1	179
Division 4.....	Marathon Improvement District Red Rock Improvement District Terrace Bay Improvement District	1 1 1	75 54 34
Division 5.....	City of Port Arthur	11	627
Division 6.....	Michipicoten T.S.A.	1	54
Division 7.....	Laura, Servos & Burwash U. 1 McKim T.S.A.	1 1	24 54
Division 8 (1).....	Town of Copper Cliff Town of Levack Town of Lively Merritt S.S. 1	1 1 1 1	74 67 82 49
Division 10 (1).....	Town of Cochrane Town of Iroquois Falls Town of Kapuskasing Town of Smooth Rock Falls	1 1 1 1	45 34 79 22
Division 11 (1).....	Town of Timmins Town of South Porcupine Town of Schumacher Whitney T.S.A.	5 3 1 1	222 86 54 34
District 13 (1).....	Town of Haileybury Town of New Liskeard	1 1	27 71
District 14 (1).....	City of North Bay Town of Mattawa Town of Sturgeon Falls R.C.A.F. Paul Davoud School	5 1 1 1	194 16 19 38
Division 15.....	Town of Huntsville	1	66
Division 17.....	Town of Gravenhurst	1	49
Division 19.....	R.C.A.F. Falconbridge	1	13
Totals (c).....	30	52	2,576
(d) R.C. Separate Divisions			
Division 1.....	City of Port Arthur Town of Fort Frances McIntyre R.C.S.S. 3 Terrace Bay R.C.S.S. 1	5 1 1 1	155 38 6 27

KINDERGARTENS

School Year 1954-55

R.C. Separate Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Division 3.....	City of Sault Ste. Marie	1	28
	Town of Blind River	1	40
Division 4.....	Town of Hearst	1	47
	Town of Kapuskasing	4	172
	Town of Smooth Rock Falls	1	30
Division 5.....	Black River R.C.S.S. 1	1	11
	Calvert R.C.S.S. 4	1	60
	Playfair R.C. Union 1	1	13
Division 6.....	Town of Haileybury	1	29
	Armstrong R.C.S.S. 1	1	16
Division 7.....	Town of Mattawa	1	33
Division 8.....	Town of Kapuskasing	1	19
	Town of Mattawa	1	29
	Town of Haileybury	1	9
	Town of Timmins	1	23
Division 10.....	Tilbury North R.C.S.S., U. 1	1	12
Division 13.....	City of Kitchener	8	346
Division 14.....	City of St. Catharines	5	202
	City of Niagara Falls	2	137
	Town of Fort Erie	1	37
	Town of Grimsby	1	22
	Town of Thorold	1	74
	Township of Grantham	2	69
	Township of Bertie	1	18
	Township of Crowland	1	38
	Township of Stamford	2	69
Division 16.....	City of Oshawa	3	139
Division 17.....	City of Toronto	12	713
	Town of Mimico	1	46
	Township of Etobicoke	3	143
Division 18.....	City of Toronto	15	747
	Town of Leaside	1	44
Division 19.....	City of Peterborough	1	53
	Town of Cobourg	1	45
	Hungerford R.C.S.S. 14	1	5
Division 20.....	City of Cornwall	1	63
Division 21.....	Village of Eganville	1	14
	Sherwood R.C.S.S. 5	1	9
Division 22.....	City of Ottawa	13	499
Division 23.....	City of Ottawa	8	366
Division 24.....	City of Ottawa	7	190
	Town of Eastview	2	99
Division 25.....	City of Ottawa	5	177
Division 26.....	Village of Alfred	1	11
Division 27.....	Town of Hawkesbury	1	53
	Town of Vanleek Hill	1	34
Division 28.....	City of Cornwall	3	103
	Township of Cornwall	7	316
Division 29.....	City of Sault Ste. Marie	8	185
	Tarentorus R.C.S.S. 4	1	10
Division 30.....	City of Brantford	2	78
	City of Stratford	1	57
	Village of Delhi	1	12
Division 31.....	Town of Alexandria	1	57
	Village of Casselman	1	44
	Village of Lancaster	1	24
	Cambridge R.C.S.S. 4	1	6
	Russell R.C.S.S. 6	1	26
Division 34.....	Town of Dundas	1	38
	Ancaster R.C.S.S. 1	1	27

KINDERGARTENS

School Year 1954-55

R.C. Separate Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Division 35	Toronto R.C.S.S. 21	1	10
	Scarborough R.C.S.S. 12	2	96
	York R.C.S.S. 15	1	58
	York R.C.S.S. 28	1	56
	York R.C.S.S. 35	1	56
	York East R.C.S.S. 7	1	48
	York East R.C.S.S. 27	1	35
	York North R.C.S.S. 11	1	55
	York North R.C.S.S. 14	1	50
	York North R.C.S.S. 34	2	109
Division 37	City of Ottawa	5	200
	Town of Almonte	1	20
	Town of Eastview	1	40
Totals (d)	77	179	7,075
Grand Totals	298	1,025	61,596



MISS SADIE KNOWLES, CHILDREN'S LIBRARIAN OF THE SARNIA PUBLIC LIBRARY,
WITH TWO OF HER YOUTHFUL PATRONS.

TABLE 5—AUXILIARY CLASSES

TEACHERS AND PUPILS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES IN EACH OF
THE SCHOOL YEARS, 1948-1954

OPPORTUNITY CLASSES

For backward and psychopathic children and those who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work,
but who can be trained and whose mental age is not less than the legal school age.

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
PUBLIC						
Total Number of Teachers.....	181	173	164	157	153	158
Total Number of Pupils.....	3,133	3,043	2,842	2,724	2,701	2,958
Boys.....	1,807	1,980	1,837	1,751	1,728	1,875
Girls.....	1,326	1,063	1,005	973	973	1,082
R.C.S.S.						
Total Number of Teachers.....	22	25	26	22	25	24
Total Number of Pupils.....	366	448	455	426	455	455
Boys.....	191	287	243	270	284	302
Girls.....	175	161	212	156	171	153
Partial Classes						
Total Number of Teachers.....	3	9	3	5	5	2
Total Number of Pupils.....	51	233	26	69	56	31
Boys.....	21	163	11	42	31	21
Girls.....	30	70	15	27	25	10
Remedial and Tutorial						
Total Number of Teachers.....	21	43	53	38	39	20
Total Number of Pupils.....	1,113	3,184	2,390	2,059	2,191	1,067
Boys.....	694	1,984	1,555	1,233	1,270	638
Girls.....	419	1,200	835	826	921	429

HANDICRAFT AND SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL CLASSES

For children thirteen years of age who are eligible for an Opportunity Class

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	139	184	194	197	183	176
Total Number of Pupils.....	2,783	2,611	2,486	3,580	3,389	3,380
Boys.....	1,901	1,679	1,865	2,469	2,354	2,263
Girls.....	882	932	621	1,111	1,035	1,117

OPPORTUNITY UNITS

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	135	158	107	98	162	130
Total Number of Pupils.....	438	443	324	307	458	389
Boys.....	293	295	212	198	308	281
Girls.....	145	148	112	109	150	108

AUXILIARY CLASSES

ORAL, HARD-OF-HEARING, SPEECH CORRECTION AND LIP READING CLASSES For children who are deaf, partially deaf, or have speech defects.

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Oral						
Total Number of Teachers.....	16	18	18	16	15	14
Total Number of Pupils.....	133	161	157	147	126	126
Boys.....	67	77	83	78	64	63
Girls.....	66	84	74	69	62	63

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Hard-of-Hearing						
Total Number of Teachers.....	6	5	5	6	6	7
Total Number of Pupils.....	71	60	52	66	59	63
Boys.....	35	28	24	30	25	31
Girls.....	36	32	28	36	34	32
Speech Correction and Lip Reading						
Total Number of Teachers.....	47	35	35	30	29	20
Total Number of Pupils.....	11,346	12,027	10,935	7,774	9,458	6,296
Boys.....	6,705	7,372	6,787	4,698	5,946	3,730
Girls.....	4,641	4,655	4,148	3,076	3,512	2,566

SIGHT SAVING CLASSES

For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text books.

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	8	8	9	9	9	9
Total Number of Pupils.....	119	110	123	116	108	105
Boys.....	74	64	66	68	62	61
Girls.....	45	46	57	48	46	44

RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS For children with defective eyesight.

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	188	211	217	208	193	160
Total Number of Pupils.....	208	217	267	247	203	175
Boys.....	119	123	148	133	109	103
Girls.....	89	94	119	114	94	72

AUXILIARY CLASSES

ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES For children who are disabled.

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	17	29	29	27	17	8
Total Number of Pupils.....	202	308	349	282	195	108
Boys.....	110	169	206	166	111	68
Girls.....	92	139	143	116	84	40

ORTHOPAEDIC UNITS

Description	1953-54	1952-53				
Total Number of Teachers.....	5	4				
Total Number of Pupils.....	5	4				
Boys.....	1	3				
Girls.....	4	1				

OPEN AIR AND HEALTH CLASSES

For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children. Classes are held in parks, or in classrooms with one side to the sun and air.

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	24	24	24	24	27	23
Total Number of Pupils.....	614	610	349	596	628	574
Boys.....	307	302	162	251	283	256
Girls.....	307	308	187	345	345	318

SANATORIUM, PREVENTORIUM, AND HOSPITAL CLASSES

For children in sanatoria, preventoria, hospitals, or home for the incurable.

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Sanatorium						
Total Number of Teachers.....	71	68	68	56	52	45
Total Number of Pupils.....	1,986	2,291	2,101	1,820	2,229	1,495
Boys.....	1,034	1,189	1,052	849	1,116	638
Girls.....	952	1,102	1,049	971	1,113	857
Preventorium						
Total Number of Teachers.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total Number of Pupils.....	30	32	46	46	42	19
Boys.....	13	14	20	12	16	13
Girls.....	17	18	26	34	26	6
Hospital:						
Total Number of Teachers.....	8	8	7	9	7	7
Total Number of Pupils.....	191	198	124	182	153	165
Boys.....	97	96	64	100	82	89
Girls.....	94	102	60	82	71	76

INSTITUTIONAL CLASSES

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total Number of Pupils.....	76	76	56	41	37	55
Boys.....	45	48	27	19	19	28
Girls.....	31	28	29	22	18	27

AUXILIARY CLASSES

VISITING TEACHER CLASSES

For children who are eligible, but unable to attend school on account of a disability which will confine them for a period of not less than six months.

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	29	27	26	27	26	23
Total Number of Pupils.....	524	417	364	455	360	303
Boys.....	286	226	186	245	186	145
Girls.....	238	191	178	210	174	158

RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS

For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	220	174	156	129	119	114
Total Number of Pupils.....	294	186	237	179	144	136
Boys.....	152	94	120	96	78	76
Girls.....	142	92	117	83	66	60

SECONDARY SCHOOL HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	1	9				
Total Number of Pupils.....	1	11				
Boys.....	1	7				
Girls.....		4				

ADVANCEMENT CLASSES

Description	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50	1948-49
Total Number of Teachers.....	2	2	2	2	2	2
Total Number of Pupils.....	60	61	56	60	63	64
Boys.....	31	32	27	33	30	31
Girls.....	29	29	29	27	33	33

TABLE 6—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1953-54

(1.) SEPARATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS
 Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1954		Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X.....	{ Boys Girls }										7 2	40 62	108 210	94 192	36 21	2 7	1 1			288 495	783	1.23
GRADE IX.....	{ Boys Girls }								1 1	2 10	46 88	186 259	213 293	119 115	19 15	6 1				592 782	1,374	2.16
GRADE VIII.....	{ Boys Girls }								10 9	100 190	609 788	816 861	583 453	163 95	17 10		1 1			2,297 2,407	4,704	7.41
GRADE VII.....	{ Boys Girls }							5 5	144 155	747 999	1,003 989	611 493	317 242	82 45	4 3					2,913 2,931	5,844	9.21
JUNIOR DIVISION..... (Gr. IV, V, VI)	{ Boys Girls }				2 3	139 153	1,289 1,445	2,560 2,776	2,960 2,967	2,227 1,752	1,217 896	619 323	219 98	37 13	5					11,274 10,427	21,701	34.19
PRIMARY DIVISION..... (Gr. I, II, III)	{ Boys Girls }	1 1	76 84	2,430 2,312	3,950 3,974	3,602 3,396	2,432 2,020	929 659	344 196	148 65	43 22	24 6	6 1	1 1						13,986 12,736	26,722	42.10
KINDERGARTEN..... K. & K.P.	{ Boys Girls }	12 9	620 608	463 400	14 7		1 1													1,107 1,025	2,132	3.36
TOTALS BY SEX.....	{ Boys Girls }	13 10	696 692	2,890 2,713	3,966 3,984	3,741 3,550	3,722 3,465	3,494 3,440	3,459 3,328	3,224 3,016	2,925 2,785	2,296 2,004	1,446 1,296	495 461	81 49	8 8	1 2			32,457 30,803		
TOTALS.....		23	1,388	5,603	7,950	7,291	7,187	6,934	6,787	6,240	5,710	4,300	2,742	956	130	16	3				63,260	
JR. AUXILIARY.....	{ Boys Girls }				1		1	3 1	5 1	10 6	25 23	24 28	39 30	9 9	2 1					119 99	218	
GRAND TOTALS.....		23	1,388	5,603	7,951	7,291	7,188	6,938	6,793	6,256	5,758	4,352	2,811	974	133	16	3				63,478	
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		.04	2.19	8.83	12.53	11.49	11.32	10.93	10.70	9.85	9.07	6.86	4.43	1.53	.21	.02						

SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1953-54

(2.) SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Under 5 years		5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages	
Age on June 1, 1954																						
GRADE X.....	Boys																		274			
	Girls									7	40	106	85	33	2	1			490	764	1.29	
GRADE IX.....	Boys																					
	Girls							1	2	46	182	206	113	18	6				574	1,340	2.25	
GRADE VIII.....	Boys																					
	Girls							10	95	584	767	552	144	17		1			2,169	4,437	7.46	
GRADE VII.....	Boys																					
	Girls							5	136	943	565	285	65	2					2,712	5,475	9.21	
JUNIOR DIVISION..... (Gr. IV, V, VI)	Boys																		2,763			
	Girls						1	135	2,792	1,127	554	198	32	5					10,569	20,332	34.19	
PRIMARY DIVISION..... (Gr. I, II, III)	Boys	1	73	2,289																		
	Girls	1	75	2,175				148	1,347	836	300	93	13						9,763			
KINDERGARTEN..... K. & K.P.	Boys	12	588	421																		
	Girls	9	551	373															13,011	24,924	41.91	
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys	13	661	2,710															1,034	1,975	3.32	
	Girls	10	626	2,548															941			
TOTALS.....		23	1,287	5,258															30,343	59,247		
																			28,904			
JR. AUXILIARY.....																						
GRAND TOTALS.....	Boys																		119	218	.37	
	Girls																		99			
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		.04	2.17	8.84																59,465		

SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS **Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1953-54**

(3.) PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1954	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X.....	{ Boys Girls }											2 3	9 1	3					14 5	19	.47
GRADE IX.....	{ Boys Girls }										4 6	7 7	6 2	1					18 16	34	.85
GRADE VIII.....	{ Boys Girls }								5 1	25 47	49 44	31 27	18 3						128 139	267	66.65
GRADE VII.....	{ Boys Girls }								8 8	36 63	46 51	32 15	17 2	2					201 168	369	9.20
JUNIOR DIVISION..... (Gr. IV, V, VI)	{ Boys Girls }			2 2	4 5	67 98	138 174	168 194	145 102	90 60	65 23	21 5	5						705 664	1,369	34.11
PRIMARY DIVISION..... (Gr. I, II, III)	{ Boys Girls }	3 9	141 137	228 235	246 226	191 125	87 60	39 22	25 7	7 1	5 1	3							975 823	1,798	44.81
KINDERGARTEN..... K. & K.P.	{ Boys Girls }	32 57	39 27	2															73 84	157	3.91
TOTALS BY SEX.....	{ Boys Girls }	35 66	180 165	232 237	250 231	258 223	225 234	215 225	211 189	182 160	169 104	96 57	55 8	6					2,114 1,899		
TOTALS.....		101	345	469	481	481	459	440	400	342	273	153	63	6						4,013	
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		2.51	8.60	11.69	11.99	11.99	11.44	10.96	9.97	8.52	6.80	3.81	1.57	.15							

SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS

SECONDARY SCHOOL CLASSES

Number of French-speaking students enrolled in December, 1954, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the Supervision of the Department of Education.

SCHOOLS	GRADE					
	IX	X	XI	XII	XIII	Total
Alexandria High.....	49	29	22	10	.....	110
Casselton High.....	51	33	20	7	.....	111
Chelmsford High.....	42	18	10	2	.....	72
Cornwall Collegiate and Vocational.....	16	9	6	2	.....	33
Cornwall St-Lawrence High.....	143	143	66	45	8	405
Eastview High.....	112	89	51	37	7	296
Embrun High.....	32	22	19	15	.....	88
Espanola High.....	22	13	5	2	.....	42
Hawkesbury High.....	99	79	50	50	11	289
Hearst High.....	25	17	11	6	.....	59
Iroquois Falls High.....	16	13	9	4	3	45
Kapuskasing High.....	13	40	14	7	.....	74
Kirkland Lake Coll. Vocational.....	34	17	8	3	.....	62
Lafontaine Continuation.....	23	17	13	2	.....	55
Mattawa High.....	18	10	6	9	.....	43
Maxville High.....	14	8	3	4	1	30
North Bay Collegiate.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
North Essex (Belle Rivière) High.....	64	38	23	10	.....	135
Ottawa Fisher Park.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	18
Ottawa Tech. High.....	60	16	14	6	4	100
Paincourt Continuation.....	31	13	16	10	.....	70
Penetanguishene High.....	31	25	5	5	.....	66
Plantagenet.....	57	42	22	22	5	148
Rockland High.....	43	27	9	10	.....	89
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	27	16	8	7	.....	58
Sturgeon Falls High.....	68	30	48	19	5	170
Sudbury High.....	59	56	30	14	6	165
Tilbury High.....	6	6	.....	.....	.....	12
Timmins High and Vocational.....	6	9	24	11	4	54
Vankleek Hill Collegiate.....	28	25	18	13	5	89
Totals.....	1,210	869	530	332	59	3,000



Courtesy of R. D. Schooles, Architect.

KNOLLWOOD PARK PUBLIC SCHOOL, LONDON.

Public Schools

TABLE 7—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT
School Year 1953-54

Counties	Net Enrolment				
	Cities	Towns & Villages	Graded Rural	Ordinary Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	(a) 4,830	750	2,357	2,289	10,226
BRUCE.....		2,758		3,099	5,857
CARLETON.....	(b) 17,798	922	1,427	2,962	23,109
DUFFERIN.....		928		1,680	2,608
DUNDAS.....		747		1,789	2,536
DURHAM.....		2,538		2,838	5,376
ELGIN.....	(c) 2,429	1,746	295	3,668	8,138
ESSEX.....	(d) 11,624	4,248	1,386	5,748	23,006
FRONTENAC.....	(e) 5,157		982	3,288	9,427
GLENGARRY.....		109		1,633	1,742
GRENVILLE.....		1,282		1,574	2,856
GREY.....	(f) 2,552	2,081		4,464	9,097
HALDIMAND.....		1,564		2,354	3,918
HALIBURTON.....			310	1,047	1,357
HALTON.....		4,807	1,737	1,996	8,540
HASTINGS.....	(g) 2,662	2,592	803	5,093	11,150
HURON.....		3,428		3,796	7,224
KENT.....	(h) 2,910	3,082		5,410	11,402
LAMBTON.....	(i) 5,170	2,183	238	4,392	11,983
LANARK.....		3,059		2,052	5,111
LEEDS.....		2,419		3,194	5,613
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....		1,110		2,058	3,168
LINCOLN.....	(k) 4,949	2,565	3,776	3,583	14,873
MIDDLESEX.....	(m) 11,836	1,218	3,962	5,972	22,988
NORFOLK.....		2,410	348	3,832	6,590
NORTHUMBERLAND.....		2,199		3,109	5,308
ONTARIO.....	(n) 5,499	1,970	1,833	3,880	13,182
OXFORD.....	(p) 2,324	2,343	361	4,190	9,218
PEEL.....		3,054	5,156	3,015	11,225
PERTH.....	(q) 2,443	1,519		3,631	7,593
PETERBOROUGH.....	(r) 5,313	831		2,948	9,092
PRESCOTT.....		285		929	1,214
PRINCE EDWARD.....		1,301		1,848	3,149
RENFREW.....		3,483	1,261	3,797	8,541
RUSSELL.....		44		641	685
SIMCOE.....		8,997	1,296	7,016	17,309
STORMONT.....	(s) 1,317	71	383	2,177	3,948
VICTORIA.....		1,780		2,043	3,823
WATERLOO.....	(t) 9,731	2,654		3,924	16,309
WELLAND.....	(u) 5,047	4,527	8,273	3,179	21,026
WELLINGTON.....	(v) 3,229	1,926	236	3,866	9,257
WENTWORTH.....	(w) 26,538	2,128	3,907	4,006	36,579
YORK.....	(x) 64,701	14,201	66,138	7,158	152,198
Totals.....	198,059	101,859	106,465	141,168	547,551

PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT **School Year 1953-54**

Districts	Net Enrolment				
	Cities	Towns & Villages	Graded Rural	Ordinary Rural	Totals
ALGOA.....	(y) 4,364	643	1,834	2,533	9,374
COCHRANE.....		3,949	1,727	1,481	7,157
KENORA.....		2,685		1,234	3,919
MANITOULIN.....		304		1,065	1,369
MUSKOKA.....		1,709	224	1,948	3,881
NIPISSING.....	(z) 1,578	416	850	1,570	4,414
PARRY SOUND.....		1,863	686	2,136	4,685
PATRICIA.....			298	493	791
RAINY RIVER.....		1,456	779	1,540	3,775
SUDBURY.....	(aa) 3,341	2,264	3,259	3,796	12,660
THUNDER BAY.....	(bb) 9,738	490	2,567	1,966	14,761
TIMISKAMING.....		1,431	2,847	1,831	6,109
Totals.....	19,021	17,210	15,071	21,593	72,895
GRAND TOTALS.....	217,080	119,069	121,536	162,761	620,446

(a)—Brantford

(b)—Ottawa

(c)—St. Thomas

(d)—Windsor

(e)—Kingston

(f)—Owen Sound

(g)—Belleville

(h)—Chatham

(i)—Sarnia

(k)—St. Catharines

(m)—London

(n)—Oshawa

(p)—Woodstock

(q)—Stratford

(r)—Peterborough

(s)—Cornwall

(t)—Galt 2,821—Kitchener 5,340—Waterloo 1,570

(u)—Welland 2,474—Niagara Falls 2,573

(v)—Guelph

(w)—Hamilton

(x)—Toronto

(y)—Sault Ste. Marie

(z)—North Bay

(aa)—Sudbury

(bb)—Fort William 4,631—Port Arthur 5,107

POST-WAR TREND

	Net Enrolment				
	'47-'48	'49-'50	'51-'52	'52-'53	'53-'54
Cities.....	172,212	181,683	198,536	208,458	217,080
Towns & Villages.....	87,824	97,970	106,528	111,537	119,069
Graded Rural.....	45,866	64,762	84,642	106,758	121,536
Ordinary Rural.....	147,214	150,007	154,777	161,591	162,761
Totals.....	453,116	493,532	544,483	588,344	620,446
xPercentages.....	103.8%	113.0%	124.7%	134.7%	142.1%

x1945-46 — 100%

Salary Range	City Schools		Schools in Towns and Villages				Rural Schools				Totals			
			Pop. 2,500 and over		Pop. under 2500		Six teachers and more		Less than 6 teachers					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	
Over \$7,450.....			1				2				3			3
\$7,251—\$7,450.....	2		2								4			4
7,051— 7,250.....	67	2	2				30				99		2	101
\$6,851—\$7,050.....	14	2	2				15	1			31		3	34
6,651— 6,850.....	29	3	2				9	2			40		5	45
6,451— 6,650.....	19		1	1			7	3			27		4	31
6,251— 6,450.....	20	2	3		1		16				40		2	42
6,051— 6,250.....	43	3					10	1			53		4	57
\$5,851—\$6,050.....	48	3	7				18	2			73		5	78
5,651— 5,850.....	71	13	5				27	6			104		19	123
5,451— 5,650.....	142	33	6	3			30	3	1		179		39	218
5,251— 5,450.....	89	61	9	3	1		27	14	1		127		78	205
5,051— 5,250.....	104	185	12	6	2		45	70	1		164		261	425
\$4,851—\$5,050.....	135	355	20	20	2		36	79			193		454	647
4,651— 4,850.....	105	446	20	25	4		54	176	4	1	187		648	835
4,451— 4,650.....	83	322	25	24	5		33	153	7	1	153		500	653
4,251— 4,450.....	73	212	35	29	8	5	49	115	5	2	170		363	533
4,051— 4,250.....	92	361	36	22	7	3	55	81	5	2	195		469	664
\$3,851—\$4,050.....	77	343	37	49	8	2	64	153	8	3	194		550	744
3,651— 3,850.....	80	296	39	77	22	8	67	188	19	16	227		585	812
3,451— 3,650.....	74	268	41	145	24	13	81	266	25	23	245		715	960
3,251— 3,450.....	113	290	52	182	24	20	69	237	35	50	293		779	1,072
3,051— 3,250.....	104	302	40	186	30	48	94	302	83	127	351		965	1,316
\$2,851—\$3,050.....	103	312	58	250	49	117	91	362	118	324	419		1,365	1,784
2,651— 2,850.....	84	320	53	304	37	178	86	335	133	637	393		1,774	2,167
2,451— 2,650.....	65	357	45	264	29	228	106	323	177	1,009	422		2,181	2,603
2,251— 2,450.....	55	402	34	191	19	158	84	255	169	1,236	361		2,242	2,603
2,051— 2,250.....	31	199	17	118	5	56	12	83	159	1,013	224		1,469	1,693
\$1,851—\$2,050.....		4	5	24	3	21	3	9	101	540	112		598	710
Below \$1,851.....	2		2	5		9	2	5	10	77	16		96	112
Totals.....	1,924	5,056	611	1,928	280	866	1,222	3,224	1,062	5,061	5,099		16,175	21,274
Median.....	\$4,473	\$3,715	\$3,450	\$2,900	\$3,040	\$2,615	\$3,598	\$3,212	\$2,555	\$2,396	\$3,422		\$2,820	\$2,935
Average.....	\$4,425	\$3,695	\$3,624	\$3,017	\$3,190	\$2,670	\$3,892	\$3,389	\$2,640	\$2,430	\$3,761		\$3,100	\$3,559

TABLE 9—PUBLIC SCHOOL SALARIES
Highest and Average—School Year 1954-55

(1) Supervisory Officers

General Supervisors
 (Directors, Superintendents, Assistant
 Superintendents, Supervising Principals,
 Business Administrators, Chief Inspectors, Other Inspectors)

Special Supervisors
 (Supervisors of Special Subjects)

	Highest	Average		Highest	Average
Cities.....	\$14,200	\$7,801	Cities.....	\$7,600	\$5,646
Graded Rural Areas.....	10,000	7,642	Graded Rural Areas.....	7,000	4,928

(2) Principals and Teachers

Classification of Schools	1-4 Teachers		5-9 Teachers		10-19 Teachers		20 or more Teachers		All Schools	
	Salary		Salary		Salary		Salary		Salary	
	H \$	A \$	H \$	A \$	H \$	A \$	H \$	A \$	H \$	A \$

Cities

Principal.....			6,600	5,431	7,200	5,802	7,233	6,525	7,233	5,977
Male Assistant.....			5,600	3,375	6,200	4,106	6,400	4,500	6,400	4,302
Female Assistant.....			5,500	3,356	5,250	3,800	5,557	3,875	5,557	3,797

Graded Rural Areas
(Schools with a minimum of 6 regular classrooms. Generally adjacent to large cities)

Principal.....			7,000	5,064	7,200	6,486	7,600	6,928	7,600	6,160
Male Assistant.....			5,800	3,480	5,600	3,483	6,000	3,965	6,000	3,904
Female Assistant.....			5,800	3,240	5,450	3,679	6,000	3,766	6,000	3,812

Towns and Villages

Principal.....	3,350	2,940	6,800	3,292	7,200	4,440	7,600	5,250	7,600	4,317
Male Assistant.....	2,900	2,600	4,600	2,682	5,000	2,730	6,000	3,300	6,000	3,149
Female Assistant.....	2,800	2,554	4,800	2,570	5,500	2,955	5,625	3,100	5,625	3,023

Ordinary Rural Areas
(Schools with a maximum of 5 regular classrooms)

Principal.....	4,200	2,800							4,200	2,800
Male Assistant.....	2,800	2,400							2,800	2,400
Female Assistant.....	2,900	2,600							2,900	2,600

H—Highest A—Average

TABLE 10—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT

(A) ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS—School Year, 1953-54

Age on June 1, 1954		Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X	Boys												8	43	55	35	8	5	1	156	576	.1
	Girls											19	160	168	34	18	1			420		
GRADE IX	Boys										3	49	214	250	103	15	11	5	2	652	1,716	.3
	Girls									4	82	351	435	161	28	3				1,064		
GRADE VIII	Boys																			25,976	51,929	8.4
	Girls								56	1,831	8,807	9,086	4,585	1,427	141	28	6	9		25,953		
GRADE VII	Boys								107	2,831	10,234	8,553	2,759	689	60	17	2			25,976	51,929	8.4
	Girls																			25,953		
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys																			29,658	58,393	9.3
	Girls																			28,735		
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys	5	528	24,902	44,222	34,946	19,358	5,801	1,693	509	190	74	42	11	1	71				101,325	196,473	31.8
	Girls	3	580	24,264	43,019	32,090	15,520	3,248	837	241	92	40	20	4						95,148		
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	Boys	583	14,836	12,145	253	22	1													132,353	252,329	40.6
	Girls	556	14,217	11,394	185	18	3													119,976		
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	588	15,364	37,047	44,520	34,213	33,328	33,602	33,095	30,404	26,330	16,873	7,719	2,300	290	244	27	15	2	317,961	54,215	8.7
TOTALS (A)	Girls	559	14,797	35,663	43,274	34,558	31,679	31,943	31,806	29,053	24,917	13,439	4,830	1,364	194	81	11	2		297,670		
	TOTALS	1,147	30,161	72,710	87,794	70,271	65,007	65,545	64,901	59,457	51,247	30,312	12,549	2,664	484	325	38	17	2	615,631	4,815	
JR. AUXILIARY	Boys	4	6	24	74	178	272	351	382	477	445	445	393	191	33	6	3	1		3,285		
	Girls	3	6	7	24	70	143	179	187	234	208	208	168	67	21	4	1			1,530		
TOTALS	TOTALS	7	12	31	98	248	415	530	569	711	653	653	561	258	54	10	4	1		4,815		
SUMMARY	Boys	592	15,370	37,071	44,594	36,391	33,600	33,953	33,477	30,881	26,775	17,318	8,112	2,491	323	250	30	16	2	321,246		
	Girls	562	14,803	35,670	43,298	34,128	31,822	32,122	31,993	29,287	25,125	13,647	4,998	1,431	215	85	12	2		299,200		
TOTALS	TOTALS	1,154	30,173	72,741	87,892	70,519	65,422	66,075	65,470	60,168	51,900	30,965	13,110	3,937	538	335	42	18	2	620,446		
AGE PERCENTAGES		.19	4.9	11.7	14.2	11.4	10.5	10.6	10.6	9.7	8.4	5.0	2.1	.6	.06	.05	(.007)	(.002)				

(B) RURAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1954		Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X.....	{Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	19	29	15	5	5	1	1	79	125	.1
GRADE IX.....	{Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	43	57	29	8	4	5	2	.....	158	306	.2
GRADE VIII.....	{Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	503	2,593	2,750	1,350	392	38	3	4	.....	.....	7,658	15,097	9.2
GRADE VII.....	{Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	587	2,870	3,104	1,517	656	163	10	3	1	.....	.....	9,031	17,512	10.7
JUNIOR DIVISION.....	{Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	894	3,251	2,700	978	338	73	7	1	2	.....	.....	29,782	57,586	35.7
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	{Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,297	5,633	2,394	1,049	339	73	5	1	.....	.....	.....	38,105	71,933	44.0
..... (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	{Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,008	4,271	1,387	485	161	27	2	2	.....	.....	.....	33,828	.....	.....
..... (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	{Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	709	255	108	42	22	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
KINDERGARTEN.....	{Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	323	121	52	18	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	164	.1
..... K. & K.P	{Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....
TOTALS BY SEX.....	{Boys Girls	13	421	7,247	11,135	10,479	10,115	9,826	9,618	9,262	8,114	5,405	2,443	690	76	16	16	4	1	84,881	.....	.....
.....	{Boys Girls	9	546	7,072	11,204	9,580	9,383	9,311	9,279	8,426	7,257	4,054	1,357	313	35	12	4	.....	.....	77,842	.....	.....
TOTALS (B).....	.....	22	967	14,319	22,339	20,059	19,498	19,137	18,897	17,688	15,371	9,459	3,800	1,003	111	28	20	4	1	.....	162,723	.....

JR. AUXILIARY.....	{Boys Girls TOTALS	4 1 5	2 2	2 2 1 1	3 3	1 2	4 1 5	3 2 5	2 1 3	2 2 4	1 1 2	28 10 38	(.02)
--------------------	--------------------------	-------------	-------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-------------	-------------	-------------------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	-------------------------	----------------	-------------------------	-------

SUMMARY.....	{Boys Girls TOTAL	17 10 27	421 546 967	7,249 7,072 14,321	11,137 11,204 22,341	10,479 9,581 20,060	10,118 9,383 19,501	9,827 9,312 19,139	9,622 9,280 18,902	9,265 8,428 17,693	8,118 7,257 15,375	5,407 4,055 9,462	2,445 1,359 3,804	691 314 1,005	76 35 111	16 12 28	16 4 20	4 4	1 1	84,909 77,852 162,761	...............	.....
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	()	.6	8.8	13.7	12.3	11.9	12.0	11.8	10.8	9.4	5.8	2.3	.6	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	( )	.....	.....	.....

(C) URBAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS
(includes large suburban)

Age on June 1, 1954		Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
GRADE X	Boys											4	24	26	20	3				77	451	2
	Girls											9	144	156	48	17				374	916	
GRADE IX	Boys										2	40	171	193	74	7				494	1,410	4
	Girls									1	68	294	384	141	26	2				916	1,410	
GRADE VIII	Boys							1	31	1,328	6,214	6,336	3,235	1,035	103	25	2			18,318	36,832	8.0
	Girls							53	2,051	7,830	6,047	1,968	510	42	10	2				18,514	36,832	
GRADE VII	Boys							39	1,517	7,038	7,179	3,212	1,283	303	33	15	5	2		20,627	40,881	8.9
	Girls							27	1,966	8,417	6,810	2,156	701	153	15	6	2			20,254	40,881	
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys				22	919	9,858	20,018	20,945	12,520	4,701	1,713	521	165	50	107	4			71,543	138,887	30.3
	Girls			1	57	1,368	11,282	20,431	19,994	10,038	2,912	857	266	89	28	17	2			67,344	138,887	
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys	1	133	17,688	33,110	24,793	13,354	3,718	984	254	82	32	20	7	1	71				94,248	180,396	39.4
	Girls	0	93	17,223	31,830	23,092	11,010	2,172	514	120	40									86,148	180,396	
KINDERGARTEN K. & K. P.	Boys	574	14,810	12,112	253	22	1	1												27,773	54,051	11.8
	Girls	550	14,156	11,367	183	18	3	1												26,278	54,051	
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	575	14,943	29,800	33,385	25,734	23,213	23,776	23,477	21,142	18,216	11,468	5,276	1,610	214	228	11	11	1			
	Girls	550	14,251	28,591	32,070	24,478	22,296	22,632	22,527	20,627	17,660	9,385	3,473	1,051	159	69	7	2	0			
TOTALS		1,125	29,194	58,391	65,455	50,212	45,509	46,408	46,004	41,769	35,876	20,853	8,749	2,661	373	297	18	13	1		452,908	

JR. AUXILIARY	Boys	6	22	72	24	69	247	350	378	474	441	445	391	205	33	6	3	1		3,274		
	Girls	6	7	24	96	24	69	173	186	232	208	190	166	66	21	4	1			1,503		
	TOTAL	2	29	96	96	247	412	528	564	706	649	635	557	271	54	10	4	1			4,777	1.0

SUMMARY	Boys	575	14,949	29,822	33,457	25,912	23,482	24,126	23,855	21,616	18,657	11,913	5,667	1,815	247	234	14	12	1	236,354		
	Girls	552	14,257	28,598	32,094	24,547	22,439	22,810	22,713	20,859	17,868	9,575	3,639	1,117	180	73	8	2		221,331		
	TOTAL	1,127	29,206	58,420	65,551	50,459	46,039	46,921	46,568	42,475	36,525	21,488	9,306	2,932	427	307	22	14	1	457,685		
AGE PERCENTAGES		2	6.4	12.8	14.3	11.0	10.1	10.3	10.2	9.3	8.0	4.7	2.0	.6	.07	.03	()	()	()			

TABLE 11—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	1953				1954			
	S.S. 1 Gratton (Renfrew Co.)	S.S. 2 Hagarty (Renfrew Co.)	Town of Penetanguishene (Simcoe Co.)	Totals	S.S. 1 Gratton (Renfrew Co.)	S.S. 2 Hagarty (Renfrew Co.)	Town of Penetanguishene (Simcoe Co.)	Totals
Number of Schools.....	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	3
Revenue Receipts:								
Legislative Grants.....	\$1,587.43	\$2,345.70	\$6,352.08	\$10,285.21	\$1,374.40	\$2,298.70	\$7,524.47	\$11,197.57
Local Tax Levies.....	2,508.10	400.23	12,500.00	15,408.33	2,532.20	598.40	17,692.91	20,823.51
Other Sources.....	48.66	5.20	192.50	246.36			305.00	305.00
Totals.....	\$4,144.19	\$2,751.13	\$19,044.58	\$25,939.90	\$3,906.60	\$2,897.10	\$25,522.38	\$32,326.08
Disbursements:								
Teachers' Salaries.....	\$1,960.00	\$2,126.25	\$12,054.04	\$16,140.29	\$1,980.00	\$1,680.00	\$15,741.59	\$19,401.59
Total Current Operations.....	2,274.41	2,646.10	19,404.26	24,324.77	2,582.15	1,866.25	23,513.52	27,961.92
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....		27.30	66.83	94.13				
Transportation—To Elementary School.....			550.00	550.00			324.00	324.00
—To Secondary School.....	600.00			600.00				600.00
Totals.....	\$2,874.41	\$2,673.40	\$20,021.09	\$25,568.90	\$3,182.15	\$1,866.25	\$23,837.52	\$28,885.92
Cost per pupil-day (in cents).....	108.75	95.82	70.82	75.86	131.12	91.52	75.88	80.51
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES								
Current Assets.....	\$3,125.15	\$812.04	\$2,412.55	\$6,349.74	\$3,850.60	\$1,049.09	\$385.00	\$5,284.69
Current Liabilities.....	45.60	50.40	1,600.26	1,696.26	118.80	128.40	968.86	1,216.06
Capital Assets.....	7,200.00	5,000.00	116,200.00	128,200.00	7,300.00	5,000.00	116,000.00	128,300.00
Capital Liabilities.....								
MISCELLANEOUS								
Local Assessment.....	\$89,575	\$26,700	\$813,510	\$929,785	\$90,250	\$27,200	\$803,925	\$921,375
Number of Teachers.....	1	1	7	9	1	1	7	9
Certificates held.....	1(L.P.)	1(2nd)	5(1st), 1(2nd), 1(Mus. Sup.)	(51st), 2(2nd), 1(L.P.), 1 Mus. Sup	1(1st)	1(Temp.)	6(1st), 1(Mus. Sup.)	7(1st), 1(T), 1 M.S., 161.92
Average Daily Attendance for the calendar year.....	13.91	14.84	148.80	177.55	12.57	10.54	10.54	185.03
Pupil Days Attended for the calendar year.....	2,643	2,790	28,272	33,705	2,426	2,039	31,414	35,879

TABLE 12—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Calendar Year 1954—Source: Audited Reports of School Boards

Item	Cities	Towns and Villages	Graded Rural	Ordinary Rural			Grand Totals
				Counties	Districts	Both	
ORDINARY							
Revenue Receipts:							
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	11,997,715	5,643,791	3,607,126	10,607,424	4,765,046	15,372,470	36,621,102
Township Grants.....	48,256,920	11,272,937	592,824	2,877,872	44,219	2,922,091	3,514,915
Local Tax Levies, including Capital Charges.....	739,902	342,200	532,662	9,129,188	1,701,590	10,830,778	75,687,297
Other Sources.....			359,483	547,166	120,742	667,908	2,109,493
Totals.....	\$60,994,537	\$17,258,928	\$9,886,095	\$23,161,650	\$6,631,597	\$29,793,247	\$117,932,807
Disbursements:							
Instruction.....	37,455,990	10,235,391	5,208,858	13,126,167	2,327,741	15,453,908	68,354,147
Total Current Operations, excluding Transportation Capital Charges.....	\$53,162,659	\$14,184,963	\$7,444,090	\$18,494,959	\$3,447,101	\$21,942,060	\$96,733,772
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	6,297,083	2,013,651	1,388,308	1,060,223	299,998	1,360,221	11,049,263
Transportation—To Elementary Schools.....	1,544,795	604,383	576,437	1,488,120	218,481	1,706,601	4,432,216
—To Secondary Schools.....	363,858	64,197	170,979	877,310	445,103	1,322,413	1,921,447
	598	29,578	63,404	113,820	331,188	445,008	538,588
Totals.....	61,358,993	16,896,772	9,643,218	22,034,432	4,741,871	26,776,303	114,675,286
Capital							
Capital Borrowings.....	11,577,299	3,829,231	4,697,464	3,713,276	549,360	4,262,636	24,366,630
Other Capital Income.....	1,562,451	597,667	1,032,483	614,983	94,476	709,459	3,922,060
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	14,206,857	4,399,174	5,265,996	3,737,803	661,444	4,399,247	28,271,274
ASSETS and LIABILITIES							
Current							
Assets.....	3,423,480	1,243,449	1,201,871	7,517,698	1,245,014	8,762,712	14,631,512
Liabilities.....	2,130,843	844,024	717,678	1,467,399	354,577	1,821,976	5,514,521
Assets—(a) Land and Buildings (Est.).....	149,133,017	53,690,306	27,432,637	44,557,495	7,789,413	52,346,908	282,602,868
—(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	13,270,023	4,349,032	2,282,100	6,092,952	1,016,178	7,109,130	27,010,285
—(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	1,871,909	1,170,927	1,411,964	1,054,150	156,962	1,211,112	5,665,912
Total Capital Assets.....	\$164,274,949	\$59,210,265	\$31,126,701	\$51,704,597	\$8,962,553	\$60,667,150	\$315,279,065
Liabilities—Capital Indebtedness.....	71,083,482	25,319,341	18,507,602	12,744,402	3,334,305	16,078,707	130,989,132
MISCELLANEOUS							
Local Assessment.....	3,751,296,003	669,107,518	253,019,981	807,358,717	52,905,417	860,264,134	5,533,687,636
Classrooms in Operation.....	8,889	3,295	1,896	5,219	883	6,102	20,182
Assessment per Classroom.....	422,015	203,067	133,449	154,696	59,915	140,981	274,189
Average Daily Attendance for the Calendar Year.....	259,152	105,098	47,086	129,006	23,209	152,215	563,551
Average Daily Attendance per Classroom.....	29	36	25	25	26	25	28
Pupil-Days Attended.....	50,202,453	22,023,224	9,086,685	28,233,757	4,471,369	32,705,126	114,017,488
Cost in cents per pupil-day:							
(a) Current Operations.....	105.9	64.4	81.9	65.5	77.1	67.1	84.8
(b) Capital Charges.....	12.5	9.1	15.3	3.8	6.7	4.1	9.7
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	3.1	2.7	6.3	3.3	4.9	5.2	3.9
(d) Transportation.....	.7	.4	2.6	3.5	17.4	5.4	2.2
Totals of (a), (b), (c) and (d).....	122.2	76.6	106.1	78.1	106.1	81.8	100.6
	122.7	74.7	103.3	80.2	97.5	82.7	97.6
1954							
1953							

Metropolitan Toronto is included with the Cities.

Metropolitan Toronto is included with the Cities.

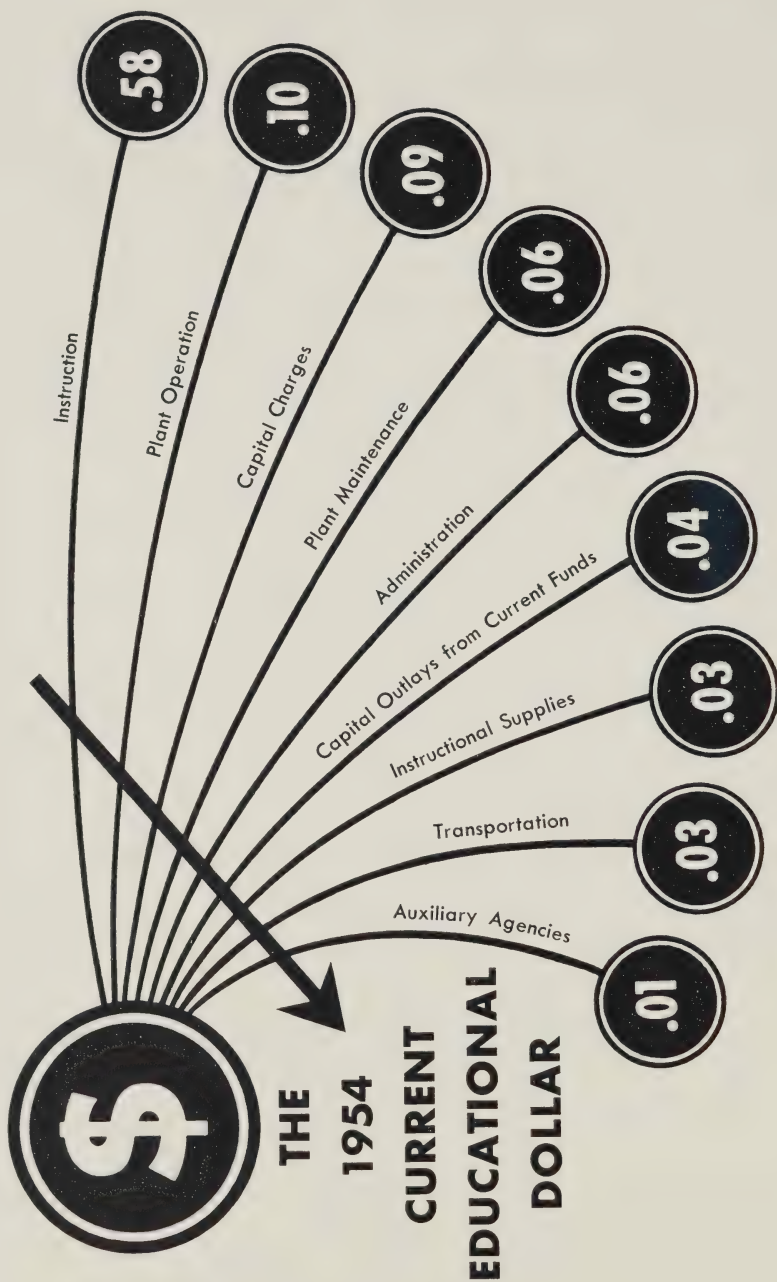
TABLE 13—COST OF PUBLIC SCHOOL EDUCATION IN MUNICIPALITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER
Day Schools Only—Calendar Year 1954

CITIES	Assessed Population	Average Daily Attendance	Disbursements				Cost per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance					
			Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation	Total	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation	Total
Belleville.....	20,658	2,384	\$ 382,194	\$ 52,442	\$ 16,210	\$	\$ 450,846	\$ 160.32	\$ 22.00	\$ 6.79	\$	\$ 189.11
Brantford.....	49,856	4,279	826,980	58,698	12,080	.....	897,758	193.26	13.72	2.82	.....	209.80
Chatham.....	22,721	2,621	416,403	80,228	4,912	2,975	504,518	158.87	30.61	1.87	1.14	192.49
Cornwall.....	17,005	1,178	186,304	21,465	1,709	.....	209,478	158.15	18.22	1.45	.....	177.82
Fort William.....	37,630	4,077	706,906	108,331	.....	300	815,537	173.39	26.57	.....	.07	200.03
Galt.....	22,185	2,820	395,455	68,974	5,349	1,904	471,652	140.23	24.46	1.90	.67	167.26
Guelph.....	30,950	2,736	461,775	29,000	19,892	3,066	513,733	168.78	10.60	7.27	1.12	187.77
Hamilton.....	220,705	23,525	4,648,116	431,845	86,904	5,983	5,172,848	197.58	18.36	3.69	.26	219.89
Kingston.....	43,145	4,450	627,048	186,185	8,499	.....	821,732	140.91	41.84	1.91	.....	184.86
Kitchener.....	55,645	4,782	880,447	130,524	14,103	2,210	1,027,284	184.12	27.29	2.95	.46	214.52
London.....	98,666	10,646	2,132,913	253,709	56,691	.....	2,443,313	203.35	23.83	5.32	.....	229.60
Niagara Falls.....	24,667	2,289	454,140	34,840	3,347	.....	492,327	198.40	15.22	1.46	.....	215.08
North Bay.....	20,160	1,424	268,163	.....	6,484	.....	274,647	188.32	.....	4.55	.....	192.87
Oshawa.....	46,051	5,478	872,067	118,065	.....	3,490	993,622	159.19	21.55	.....	.64	181.38
Ottawa.....	208,915	11,845	3,067,454	445,586	78,969	50,419	3,642,428	258.97	37.61	6.67	4.25	307.50
Owen Sound.....	17,346	2,589	384,475	39,040	13,928	.....	437,443	148.50	15.08	5.38	.....	168.96
Peterborough.....	40,489	4,695	798,915	93,846	.....	.....	892,761	170.16	19.99	.....	.....	190.15
Port Arthur.....	35,305	4,499	798,224	134,356	6,430	1,081	940,091	177.42	29.86	1.43	.24	208.95
St. Catharines.....	39,881	4,363	843,370	123,141	69,627	1,477	1,037,615	193.08	28.19	15.94	.34	237.55
St. Thomas.....	19,117	2,177	354,986	31,950	.....	.....	386,936	163.06	14.68	.....	.....	177.74
Sarnia.....	39,550	4,712	878,945	140,786	18,113	1,695	1,039,539	186.53	29.88	3.84	.36	220.61
Sault Ste. Marie.....	35,722	3,853	733,871	110,371	29,529	.....	873,771	190.47	28.65	7.66	.....	226.78
Sherbrooke.....	19,557	2,163	339,415	22,234	5,594	.....	367,243	156.92	10.28	2.58	.....	169.78
Sudbury.....	46,631	2,995	544,535	125,284	67,862	.....	737,681	181.81	41.83	22.66	.....	246.30
Toronto.....	682,415	54,816	13,941,424	571,373	388,528	124,310	15,025,635	254.33	10.42	7.09	2.27	274.11
Waterloo.....	14,050	1,394	203,374	55,565	7,667	.....	266,606	145.89	39.86	5.50	.....	191.25
Welland.....	16,287	2,219	421,814	32,530	18,236	308	472,888	190.09	14.66	8.22	.14	213.11
Windsor.....	126,034	10,175	2,197,742	121,713	100,860	2,242	2,422,557	215.99	11.96	9.91	.23	238.09
Woodstock.....	16,891	2,089	311,865	38,717	160	.....	350,742	149.29	18.53	.....	.08	167.90
Totals and Averages.....	2,068,234	187,278	39,079,320	3,660,798	1,041,683	201,460	43,983,261	208.67	19.54	5.56	1.08	234.85

COST OF PUBLIC SCHOOL EDUCATION IN MUNICIPALITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER

Day Schools Only—Calendar Year 1954

CITIES	Assessed Population	Average Daily Attendance	Disbursements				Total	Cost per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance			
			Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation		Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation	Total
TOWNS AND VILLAGES											
Barrie.....	16,002	1,706	\$ 259,286	\$ 55,715	\$ 2,547	\$	\$ 317,548	\$ 151.98	\$ 32.66	\$ 1.49	\$
Brampton.....	11,165	1,529	245,333	33,271	4,679	.....	283,283	160.45	21.76	3.06	.....
Brantford.....	13,561	1,407	218,224	33,207	895	.....	252,326	155.10	23.60	.....	.....
Eastview.....	18,442	1,438	62,597	10,500	6,596	.....	79,693	142.91	23.97	15.07	.....
Forest Hill.....	18,373	1,806	499,858	131,808	.....	.....	631,656	276.78	72.98	.....	.....
Lakeshore District.....	31,450	3,511	719,532	61,445	9,888	.....	790,865	204.94	17.50	2.81	.....
Leaside.....	16,873	2,099	562,744	71,293	5,181	.....	639,218	268.10	33.96	2.47	.....
Lindsay.....	10,107	1,159	173,029	16,920	8,559	.....	198,508	149.29	14.60	7.39	.....
Orillia.....	18,354	1,834	231,098	33,810	.....	510	264,908	124.65	18.23	.....	.....
Pembroke.....	12,796	1,276	189,783	20,650	.....	.....	210,943	158.02	17.19	.....	43
Port Colborne.....	13,481	1,201	273,419	12,844	.....	2,017	286,763	232.50	10.92	43	.....
Riverside.....	12,703	1,234	115,751	35,263	7,570	.....	160,601	123.93	37.75	8.10	2.17
Timmins.....	24,703	2,245	340,894	50,013	4,072	.....	394,979	151.84	22.28	1.82	.....
Trenton.....	10,330	1,355	194,507	29,726	2,639	.....	226,872	143.54	21.94	1.95	.....
Totals and Averages	225,296	22,420	4,086,055	596,465	53,126	2,527	4,738,173	182.25	26.60	2.37	1.1
SUBURBAN TOWNSHIPS											
Cornwall.....	24,059	1,339	198,180	28,104	12,905	7,386	246,575	148.00	20.99	9.64	5.52
Crowland.....	13,901	2,328	367,134	61,727	25,193	4,433	458,487	157.70	26.51	10.82	1.91
Etobicoke.....	83,169	10,623	1,964,614	500,728	96,150	32,012	2,593,504	184.94	47.14	9.05	3.01
Grantham.....	23,362	2,905	428,530	110,015	48,245	14,869	592,656	147.51	37.87	16.61	5.12
London.....	23,363	2,124	302,206	84,050	8,819	.....	392,656	143.28	39.57	4.15	.....
McKim.....	15,721	1,460	238,843	54,354	23,270	8,426	326,893	163.59	38.60	15.93	5.78
Markham and Vaughan.....	23,865	3,159	461,108	86,680	44,111	11,702	603,601	152.06	27.44	13.96	3.71
Neelon and Garsen.....	10,020	1,118	169,942	38,798	11,821	7,700	228,261	150.84	34.71	10.57	6.89
Pickering.....	12,389	2,667	308,955	58,174	19,982	3,751	387,862	158.84	21.81	7.49	2.29
Saltfleet.....	12,996	2,208	324,506	88,075	15,349	3,000	430,930	146.97	39.89	6.95	1.36
Sandwich East.....	18,914	1,330	189,424	15,620	100,104	5,303	330,951	142.42	11.74	75.27	3.99
Sandwich West.....	15,107	1,645	225,529	3,500	261,767	8,212	499,008	137.09	2.13	159.13	5.00
Scarborough.....	95,706	12,463	2,194,100	651,539	191,135	14,154	2,878,928	176.05	52.28	9.56	1.13
Stamford.....	23,277	3,971	685,590	122,656	23,552	8,847	840,645	172.64	30.89	5.93	2.24
Teck.....	17,905	1,957	386,507	16,389	8,151	6,308	417,355	172.50	8.37	4.16	3.26
Toronto.....	40,016	6,031	1,041,887	172,395	86,455	3,407	1,304,144	172.75	28.58	14.33	5.8
Westminster.....	17,417	912	122,053	22,600	16,101	2,391	163,145	133.83	24.78	17.65	2.63
York.....	105,995	11,062	2,419,005	193,418	.....	6,138	2,618,561	218.67	17.48	11.47	.56
York East.....	68,739	7,712	1,514,449	246,626	88,472	4,885	1,854,432	196.37	31.98	1.37	.64
York North.....	130,766	17,076	3,490,486	421,361	177,010	104,166	4,193,923	204.40	24.67	10.37	6.11
Totals and Averages	776,908	94,090	17,033,048	2,978,803	1,186,592	254,090	21,452,539	181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70
								181.03	31.66	12.61	2.70



An average obtained from 200 representative school board returns

**Roman Catholic
Separate Schools**

TABLE 14—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT
School Year 1953-54

Counties	Net Enrolment				
	Cities	Towns & Villages	Graded Rural	Ordinary Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	(a) 1,158	117		26	1,301
BRUCE.....		620		518	1,138
CARLETON.....	(b) 15,597	2,501	786	821	19,705
DUNDAS.....		41		29	70
ELGIN.....	(c) 490	116		41	647
ESSEX.....	(d) 7,470	3,499	1,314	2,235	14,518
FRONTENAC.....	(e) 1,782			237	2,019
GLENGARRY.....		847		1,110	1,957
GRENVILLE.....				24	24
GREY.....	(f) 268	111		131	510
HALTON.....		387			387
HASTINGS.....	(g) 822	686		241	1,749
HURON.....		218		204	422
KENT.....	(h) 943	1,120		732	2,795
LAMBTON.....	(i) 1,868			159	2,027
LANARK.....		659		65	724
LEEDS.....		789			789
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....				75	75
LINCOLN.....	(k) 2,004	322		228	2,554
MIDDLESEX.....	(m) 2,932	79		116	3,127
NORFOLK.....		374		236	610
NORTHUMBERLAND.....		282		72	354
ONTARIO.....	(n) 1,015	346		343	1,704
OXFORD.....	(p) 234	321			555
PEEL.....				216	216
PERTH.....	(q) 508	55		329	892
PETERBOROUGH.....	(r) 1,781		180	205	2,166
PRESCOTT.....		2,397		2,174	4,571
PRINCE EDWARD.....		67			67
RENFREW.....		3,357	213	914	4,484
RUSSELL.....		952	237	2,285	3,474
SIMCOE.....		1,512	437	174	2,123
STORMONT.....	(s) 2,010		2,958	762	5,730
VICTORIA.....		369		172	541
WATERLOO.....	(t) 4,271	620		432	5,323
WELLAND.....	(u) 1,008	1,556		678	3,242
WELLINGTON.....	(v) 1,332	269		146	1,747
WENTWORTH.....	(w) 6,872	415		508	7,795
YORK.....	(x) 14,422	1,796	6,413	723	23,354
Totals.....	68,787	26,800	12,538	17,361	125,486

R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

School Year 1953-54

Districts	Net Enrolment				
	Cities	Towns & Villages	Graded Rural	Ordinary Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	(y) 1,864	457		231	2,552
COCHRANE.....		5,841	1,463	2,389	9,693
KENORA.....		565		31	596
MANITOULIN.....		66		118	184
MUSKOKA.....				181	181
NIPISSING.....	(z) 1,706	2,112	636	2,105	6,559
PARRY SOUND.....		22		9	31
RAINY RIVER.....		448		98	546
SUDBURY.....	(aa) 4,025	1,156	2,258	2,729	10,168
THUNDER BAY.....	(bb) 2,533	177		360	3,070
TIMISKAMING.....		911	1,518	1,243	3,672
Totals.....	10,128	11,755	5,875	9,494	37,252
GRAND TOTALS.....	78,815	38,555	18,413	26,855	162,738

(a)—Brantford

(b)—Ottawa

(c)—St. Thomas

(d)—Windsor

(e)—Kingston

(f)—Owen Sound

(g)—Belleville

(h)—Chatham

(i)—Sarnia

(k)—St. Catharines

(m)—London

(n)—Oshawa

(p)—Woodstock

(q)—Stratford

(r)—Peterborough

(s)—Cornwall

(t)—Waterloo 636—Kitchener 3,128—Galt 507

(u)—Niagara Falls

(v)—Guelph

(w)—Hamilton

(x)—Toronto

(y)—Sault Ste. Marie

(z)—North Bay

(aa)—Sudbury

(bb)—Fort William 1,378—Port Arthur 1,155

POST-WAR TREND

	Net Enrolment				
	'47-'48	'49-'50	'51-'52	'52-'53	'53-'54
Cities.....	56,356	60,608	66,540	72,925	78,915
Towns & Villages.....	25,760	29,346	31,527	33,990	38,555
Graded Rural.....	7,839	8,633	11,502	14,979	18,413
Ordinary Rural.....	21,456	24,100	24,548	24,774	26,855
Totals.....	111,413	122,687	134,117	146,668	162,738
*Percentages.....	102.9%	113.3%	123.8%	135.4%	150.26%

*1945-46 — 100%

Salary Range	City Schools		Schools in Towns and Villages				Rural Schools				Totals			
			Pop. 2,500 and over		Pop. under 2,500		Six teachers and more		Less than 6 teachers					
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	
Over \$7,450.....														
\$7,251—\$7,450.....														
7,051—7,250.....														
\$6,851—\$7,050.....														
6,651—6,850.....														
6,451—6,650.....														
6,251—6,450.....														
6,051—6,250.....														
\$5,851—\$6,050.....														
5,651—5,850.....														
5,451—5,650.....														
5,251—5,450.....														
5,051—5,250.....														
\$4,851—\$5,050.....	1										1		1	
4,651—4,850.....	1										1		1	
4,451—4,650.....	3										3		3	
4,251—4,450.....	1						1				2		2	
4,051—4,250.....					1		1				2		2	
\$3,851—\$4,050.....	3		1		2	6	2	1	2		10	7	17	
3,651—3,850.....	8					4	2		1		11	4	15	
3,451—3,650.....	16	1	6		1	4	3		2	1	28	6	34	
3,251—3,450.....	15	15		1		4	6	3	1	4	22	27	49	
3,051—3,250.....	13	65	4	8	1	3	6	5	6	7	30	88	118	
\$2,851—\$3,050.....	23	192	4	16	2	9	2	43	8	12	39	272	311	
2,651—2,850.....	27	151	4	21	9	2	10	24	12	24	62	222	284	
2,451—2,650.....	20	127	6	48	7	18	4	64	15	57	52	314	366	
2,251—2,450.....	20	215	6	69	2	25	9	101	21	105	58	515	573	
2,051—2,250.....	34	218	9	101	2	44	8	103	25	185	78	651	729	
\$1,851—\$2,050.....	24	216	15	135	2	63	13	115	11	212	65	741	806	
Below \$1,851.....	68	923	17	330	7	170		161	2	198	94	1,876	1,876	
Totals.....	277	2,123	72	729	36	352	67	620	106	805	558	4,629	5,187	
Median.....	\$2,360	\$1,984	\$2,140	\$1,902	\$2,593	\$1,869	\$2,650	\$2,116	\$2,403	\$2,042	\$2,392	\$1,995	\$2,030	
Average.....	\$2,510	\$2,156	\$2,339	\$2,025	\$2,567	\$2,066	\$2,699	\$2,178	\$2,500	\$2,099	\$2,374	\$2,122	\$2,163	

TABLE 16—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT

(A) ALL SEPARATE SCHOOLS—School Year, 1953-54

Age on June 1, 1954		Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages	
GRADE X.....	Boys										1	16	137	471	348	158	25	5		1	1,162	3,006	1.8
	Girls									3	52	291	751	587	130	25	5				1,844		
GRADE IX.....	Boys																				2,021	4,568	2.8
	Girls								1	11	179	686	735	340	59	10					2,547		
GRADE VIII.....	Boys																				6,386	12,751	7.8
	Girls							1	22	454	1,972	2,168	1,313	413	41	1	1				6,365		
GRADE VII.....	Boys																				7,514	15,002	9.2
	Girls							11	478	2,237	2,533	1,388	689	168	7	3					7,488		
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys					3	329	3,531	6,821	7,449	4,954	2,484	1,149	417	91	10	4	2	2	27,246	52,789	32.5	
	Girls					3	434	3,914	7,213	7,275	4,054	1,707	684	207	47	4	1			25,543			
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys	1	148	6,721	11,154	9,141	5,477	1,977	660	250	100	51	16	6	5	1	2			35,704	67,277	41.4	
	Girls	3	136	6,309	10,529	8,248	4,354	1,311	397	155	77	39	8							31,573			
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	Boys	42	1,671	1,485	241	9	2	1	1											3,451	6,689	4.1	
	Girls	48	1,520	1,470	185	12														3,238			
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys	43	1,819	8,206	11,398	9,479	9,010	8,811	8,610	7,907	7,284	5,579	3,641	1,366	275	45	8		3	83,484			
	Girls	51	1,656	7,779	10,717	8,694	8,269	8,546	8,400	7,608	6,946	5,135	3,241	1,302	215	30	8	1		78,598			
TOTALS.....		94	3,475	15,985	22,115	18,173	17,279	17,357	17,010	15,515	14,230	10,714	6,882	2,668	490	75	16	1	3		162,082		

JR. AUXILIARY.....	Boys																				400		
	Girls																				256		
TOTAL.....																						656	.4

SUMMARY.....	Boys	43	1,819	8,206	11,401	9,486	9,025	8,852	8,644	7,958	7,356	5,655	3,711	1,389	280	45	9		3	83,884			
	Girls	51	1,656	7,780	10,717	8,697	8,286	8,570	8,424	7,639	6,999	5,185	3,282	1,313	216	30	8	1			78,854		
TOTAL.....		94	3,475	15,988	22,118	18,183	17,311	17,422	17,068	15,597	14,355	10,840	6,993	2,702	496	75	17	1	3		162,738		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....		.05	2.1	9.8	13.6	11.2	10.6	10.7	10.5	9.6	8.8	6.7	4.3	1.7	.3	.05	()	()	()				

(B) RURAL SEPARATE SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1954	Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
		Boys (Girls)																			
GRADE X.....	
	
GRADE IX.....	
	
GRADE VIII.....	
	
GRADE VII.....	
	
JUNIOR DIVISION.....	
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)	
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	
(Gr. 1, 2, 3)	
KINDERGARTEN.....	
K. & K.P.	
TOTALS BY SEX.....	
	
TOTALS.....	
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	

(C) URBAN SEPARATE SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1954		Under 5 years	5 years	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Percentages
GRADE X	Boys Girls									1 3	16 51	128 262	421 673	310 505	145 115	24 23	4 4		1	1,050 1,636	2,686	2.0
GRADE IX	Boys Girls									1 25	158 301	612 834	645 721	305 472	50 3	7				1,786 2,210	3,996	2.9
GRADE VIII	Boys Girls							1	20 35	389 551	1,692 1,991	1,799 1,695	1,089 823	362 174	31 13	1 1	1			5,385 5,284	10,669	7.9
GRADE VII	Boys Girls							9 15	394 587	1,939 2,331	2,091 1,995	1,135 900	573 359	147 92	5 5	3				6,296 6,284	12,580	9.3
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys Girls				1 1	295 344	3,008 3,288	5,688 6,035	6,151 6,050	3,984 3,280	1,959 1,360	906 563	313 169	72 41	7 4	4 1	2		2	22,392 21,136	43,528	32.0
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys Girls		90 86	5,647 5,264	9,392 8,765	7,471 6,762	4,383 3,510	1,550 1,007	526 321	179 128	74 58	38 34	14 8	5 4	1 1	2				29,371 25,949	55,320	40.7
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	Boys Girls	38 43	1,601 1,446	1,444 1,425	240 1,425	9 184	12 1	1 1												3,335 3,113	6,448	4.7
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys Girls	38 43	1,691 1,532	7,091 6,689	9,633 8,950	7,775 7,118	7,393 6,799	7,249 7,058	7,092 6,995	6,503 6,318	5,990 5,756	4,618 4,288	3,055 2,753	1,198 1,091	238 188	41 27	7 6	1	3	69,615 65,612		
TOTALS		81	3,223	13,780	18,583	14,893	14,192	14,307	14,087	12,821	11,746	8,906	5,808	2,289	426	68	13	1	3	135,227		

JR. AUXILIARY	Boys Girls TOTAL		2 1 3	3 3 3	7 3 10	15 17 32	41 24 65	34 24 58	51 31 82	72 53 125	76 50 126	70 41 111	23 11 34	5 1 6			1			400 256 656		.5
---------------	------------------------	--	-------------	-------------	--------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	-------------	--	--	---	--	--	-------------------	--	-----------

SUMMARY	Boys Girls TOTAL	38 43 81	1,691 1,532 3,223	7,093 6,690 13,783	9,636 8,950 18,586	7,782 7,121 14,903	7,408 6,816 14,224	7,290 7,082 14,372	7,126 7,019 14,145	6,554 6,349 12,903	6,062 5,809 11,871	4,694 4,338 9,032	3,125 2,794 5,919	1,221 1,102 2,323	243 189 432	41 27 68	8 6 14		3	70,015 65,868 135,883		
AGE PERCENTAGES		.05	2.4	10.1	13.7	11.0	10.5	10.6	10.4	9.5	8.7	6.6	4.4	1.7	.3	.05	()	()	()			

TABLE 17—FINANCIAL STATISTICS, R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Calendar Year 1954

Source: Audited Reports of School Boards

Item	Cities	Towns and Villages	Graded Rural	Ordinary Rural	Grand Totals
ORDINARY					
Revenue Receipts					
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	3,164,928	2,112,981	1,617,059	2,239,623	9,134,591
Local Tax Levies, including Capital Charges.....	7,861,705	2,629,066	1,079,703	1,569,210	13,139,684
Other Sources.....	318,592	255,887	82,134	165,538	1,022,151
Totals	\$11,545,225	\$4,997,934	\$2,778,896	\$3,974,371	\$23,296,426
Disbursements:					
Instruction.....	5,061,701	1,992,303	1,113,700	1,708,563	9,876,267
Total Current Operations, excluding Transportation.....					
Capital Charges.....	\$7,877,468	\$2,889,940	\$1,566,514	\$2,356,437	\$14,690,359
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1,675,368	829,068	476,463	611,045	3,591,944
Transportation—To Elementary School.....	547,585	176,923	123,243	163,243	1,011,296
—To Secondary School.....	92,080	53,785	88,210	205,617	439,692
	188	1,827	4,510	18,271	24,796
Totals	\$10,192,689	\$3,951,543	\$2,259,242	\$3,354,613	\$19,758,087
Capital					
Capital Borrowings.....	5,423,493	1,750,287	1,844,662	1,379,620	10,398,062
Other Capital Income.....	338,335	196,803	99,611	46,989	681,738
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	3,753,625	3,320,987	1,540,366	1,382,054	9,997,032
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES					
Current					
Assets.....	899,280	460,505	406,005	906,715	2,672,505
Liabilities.....	915,800	400,370	440,141	625,139	2,381,450
Capital					
Assets—(a) Land and Buildings (Est.).....	41,012,530	14,280,649	7,301,082	9,293,927	71,888,188
(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	2,706,030	1,310,666	757,311	938,101	5,712,108
(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	565,091	686,986	840,429	349,631	2,422,137
Total Capital Assets.....	\$46,725,788	\$16,278,301	\$8,898,822	\$10,581,659	\$80,042,433
Liabilities—Capital Indebtedness.....	18,228,212	9,560,296	6,546,777	7,184,353	41,519,638
MISCELLANEOUS					
Local Assessment.....	563,126,584	87,073,568	21,116,468	58,130,116	729,446,736
Classrooms in Operation.....	2,495	1,138	494	919	5,046
Assessment per Classroom.....	225,702	76,514	42,746	63,253	144,559
Average Daily Attendance for the Calendar Year.....	78,511	35,402	16,105	22,715	152,733
Average Daily Attendance per Classroom.....	31	31	32	25	30
Pupil-Days Attended.....	14,016,317	6,875,404	3,623,373	4,428,996	28,944,090
Cost in cents per pupil-day:					
(a) Current Operations.....	56.2	42.0	43.2	53.2	50.8
(b) Capital Charges.....	12.0	12.1	13.2	13.9	12.4
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	3.9	2.6	3.3	3.7	3.5
(d) Transportation.....	.7	.8	2.6	5.1	1.6
Totals of (a), (b), (c) and (d).....	72.8	57.5	60.3	75.8	68.3
	68.1	56.2	78.0	74.2	66.1

Metropolitan Toronto is included with the Cities.

TABLE 18—COST OF R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL EDUCATION IN MUNICIPALITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER
Day Schools Only—Calendar Year, 1954

CITIES	Assessed Population	Average Daily Attendance	Disbursements				Cost per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance					
			Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation	Total	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation	Total
Belleville.....	20,658	596	\$55,553	\$21,525	\$694	.....	\$77,772	\$93.21	\$36.11	\$1.17	.....	\$130.49
Brantford.....	49,856	1,022	100,471	10,720	.....	.....	111,191	98.31	10.49	.....	.....	108.80
Chatham.....	22,721	893	63,884	17,531	.....	.....	81,415	71.54	19.63	.....	.....	91.17
Cornwall.....	17,005	2,057	218,082	41,566	5,692	.....	265,340	106.02	20.20	2.77	.....	128.99
Fort William.....	37,630	1,341	130,029	17,098	3,801	.....	150,928	96.96	12.75	2.84	.....	112.55
Galt.....	22,185	494	37,381	7,910	465	.....	45,756	75.67	16.01	.94	.....	92.62
Guelph.....	30,950	1,294	98,365	25,970	8,938	.....	133,273	76.02	20.06	6.91	.....	102.99
Hamilton.....	220,705	6,583	532,304	93,329	8,717	.....	634,350	80.86	14.18	1.32	.....	96.36
Kingston.....	43,145	1,772	113,694	55,300	9,769	\$2,694	181,457	64.16	31.21	5.51	\$1.52	102.40
Kitchener.....	55,645	2,884	277,868	40,171	1,574	1,743	321,356	96.35	13.93	1.15	.60	111.43
London.....	98,666	2,822	285,175	82,907	11,889	2,205	382,176	101.05	29.38	4.22	.78	135.43
Niagara Falls.....	24,667	768	76,894	10,295	1,054	.....	88,243	100.12	13.40	1.38	.....	114.90
North Bay.....	20,160	1,624	148,098	30,200	.....	.....	178,298	91.19	18.60	.....	.....	109.79
Oshawa.....	46,051	1,087	75,442	14,000	4,344	.....	93,786	69.40	12.88	4.00	.....	86.28
Ottawa.....	208,915	14,031	1,955,117	181,123	39,065	19,895	2,195,200	139.34	12.91	2.78	1.42	156.45
Owen Sound.....	17,346	257	21,220	4,611	1,115	1,195	28,141	82.57	17.94	4.34	4.65	109.50
Peterborough.....	40,489	1,713	159,021	56,498	9,652	188	225,359	92.83	32.98	5.75	.11	131.56
Port Arthur.....	35,305	1,050	94,624	18,615	1,617	.....	114,856	90.12	17.73	1.54	.....	109.39
St. Catharines.....	39,881	1,548	159,219	17,490	7,342	118	184,169	102.85	11.30	4.75	.07	118.97
St. Thomas.....	19,117	463	31,727	9,697	899	.....	42,323	65.52	20.94	1.95	.....	91.41
St. Thomas.....	39,550	1,781	173,338	55,228	9,848	2,787	241,201	97.32	31.01	5.54	1.56	135.43
Sarnia.....	35,722	1,810	182,825	31,369	2,286	.....	216,480	101.01	17.33	1.26	.....	119.60
Sault Ste. Marie.....	19,557	474	33,080	3,037	1,736	.....	37,853	69.78	6.41	3.66	.....	79.85
Stratford.....	46,631	3,875	416,669	149,427	25,156	988	592,240	107.53	38.56	6.50	.25	152.84
Sudbury.....	1,250,773	20,169	1,886,301	296,732	2,895,045	59,319	5,137,397	93.52	14.71	143.55	2.94	254.72
Toronto Metro Area.....	14,050	630	52,355	15,563	1,213	.....	69,131	83.10	24.70	1.93	.....	109.73
Waterloo.....	126,034	7,056	605,875	77,100	101,413	1,136	785,524	85.87	10.93	14.37	.16	111.33
Windsor.....	16,891	236	15,760	7,061	1,140	.....	23,961	66.78	29.92	4.83	.....	101.53
Woodstock.....												
Totals and Averages.....	5,515,350	80,330	8,000,371	1,392,073	3,154,464	92,268	12,639,176	99.47	17.30	39.22	1.16	157.15

COST OF R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL EDUCATION IN MUNICIPALITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER **Day Schools Only—Calendar Year 1954**

CITIES	Assessed Population	Average Daily Attendance	Disbursements				Cost per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance						
			Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation	Total	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation	Total	
TOWNS & VILLAGES	Barrie.....	16,002	320	\$ 19,712	\$ 7,842		\$ 27,554	\$ 61.60	\$24.51			\$ 86.11	
	Brockville.....	13,561	393	22,975	7,037	\$ 1,436	31,448	58.46	17.91	\$ 3.65		80.02	
	Eastview.....	18,442	2,318	183,561	57,311	4,074	244,946	79.19	24.72	1.76		105.67	
	Lindsay.....	10,107	355	24,389	20,072	27	44,488	68.70	56.54	.08		125.32	
	Orillia.....	12,796	304	17,100	4,269		21,369	56.25	14.04			70.29	
	Pembroke.....	13,910	1,368	68,008	48,425	1,390	117,823	49.71	35.40	1.01		86.12	
	Port Colborne.....	13,481	420	26,636	4,182	242	31,060	63.42	9.96	.57		73.95	
	Riverside.....	12,005	836	76,290	24,010	34,060	134,980	91.26	28.72	40.74	\$.74	161.46	
	Timmins.....	26,713	3,158	279,147	48,612	970	329,038	88.39	15.39	.31	.10	104.19	
	Trenton.....	10,330	393	29,482	12,967		42,449	75.02	32.99			108.01	
	Totals and Averages.....	147,347	9,865	747,300	234,727	42,199	929	1,025,155	75.75	23.79	4.28	.10	103.92
	SUBURBAN TOWNSHIPS	Cornwall.....	24,059	2,824	258,848	109,015	724	368,587	91.66	38.60	.26		130.52
Crowland.....		13,901	214	15,247	9,943		25,190	71.25	46.46			117.71	
Grantham.....		23,582	490	49,351	38,737	1,986	96,175	100.72	79.05	4.06	12.45	196.28	
McKim.....		15,721	2,058	217,817	49,921	40,049	307,787	105.84	24.26	19.46		149.56	
Pickering.....		12,389	94	8,267	4,335		12,602	87.95	46.11			134.06	
Saltfleet.....		12,996	264	19,699	10,289	355	36,943	74.62	38.97	1.35	25.00	139.94	
Sandwich East.....		18,914	655	84,515	19,070	2,350	110,046	129.03	29.11	5.17	4.69	168.00	
Sandwich West.....		15,107	868	61,887	82,250	12,184	157,321	71.30	94.75	14.04	1.15	181.24	
Stamford.....		23,277	519	48,580	35,456	531	84,567	93.60	68.32	1.02		162.94	
Teck.....		17,905	1,250	131,333	4,012	5,513	143,723	105.07	3.21	4.41	2.29	114.98	
Toronto.....		40,016	305	23,488	8,312	5,465	38,465	77.00	27.25	17.93	3.93	126.11	
Totals and Averages.....		217,867	9,541	919,032	371,340	70,198	20,836	1,381,406	96.32	38.92	7.37	2.18	144.79



THE LIBRARY, LISTOWEL DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.

Secondary Schools

GENERAL

TABLE 19—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

September, 1954

(a) By Schools:

	Sept., 1954	Sept., 1953	Increase for Year
Academic Schools.....	106,423	95,781	10,642
Composite Schools.....	32,211	31,433	778
Vocational Schools.....	20,342	19,297	1,045
Special Industrial.....	1,190	1,038	152
Totals.....	160,166	147,549	12,617

(b) By Grades:

	Grade IX	Grade X	GRADE XI	GRADE XII	GRADE XIII	Total
Academic Schools.....	36,736	27,782	19,528	14,626	7,751	106,423
Composite Schools.....	11,375	8,638	5,895	4,403	1,900	32,211
Vocational Schools.....	7,776	5,842	3,710	2,684	330	20,342
Special Industrial.....						1,190
Totals.....	55,887	42,262	29,133	21,713	9,981	160,166

(c) By Courses:

	General	Commercial	Industrial	Home Econom.	Agriculture	Art	Total
Academic.....	99,224	7,069			130		106,423
Composite.....	17,322	7,455	7,052	182	72	128	32,211
Vocational.....	2,428	8,257	8,426	799		432	20,342
Special Industrial.....	903		287				1,190
Totals.....	119,877	22,781	15,765	981	202	560	160,166

TABLE 20—ESTABLISHMENT OF HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS
(Established in 1954)

High School District	County or District	Area comprising the High School District				Schools Operated	Conditions Existing at Time of Establishment		
		Urban Municipalities Town (T); Village (V)	Whole Townships	Part of Townships			Assessment	Assessed Population	Area in Square Miles
1. Atikokan.....	Rainy River.....		Atikokan.....			Atikokan H.S.....	\$3,139,042	4,575	48
2. Bertie.....	Welland.....	Fort Erie (T) Crystal Beach (V)		Bertie.....		Fort Erie H.S., Ridgeway H.S.	18,653,402	17,361	35
3. Black River.....	Cochrane.....		Black River.....			Nil.....	1,511,230	2,702	183
4. Humberstone.....	Welland.....			Humberstone.....		Nil.....	3,769,090	1,028	46
5. Korah and Tarentorus.....	Algoma.....		Korah..... Tarentorus			Nil.....	4,150,747	11,734	74
6. Lively.....	Sudbury.....	Lively (T).....				Nil.....	1,581,202	2,599	2
7. Marathon.....	Thunder Bay.....		Improvement Dist. Marathon.....			Marathon H.S.....	6,689,521	2,181	3
8. Michipicoten.....	Algoma.....		Michipicoten.....			Michipicoten H.S.....	2,245,883	2,903	138
9. McGarry.....	Temiskaming.....		Improvement Dist. McGarry.....			Nil.....	2,254,665	2,311	20
10. Neebing.....	Thunder Bay.....		Neebing.....			Nil.....	2,710,639	3,642	237
11. Nickel.....	Sudbury.....		McKim, Neelon and Garson.....			Nil.....	7,320,960	25,740	75
12. North Grenville.....	Leeds and Grenville	Kemptville (V) Merrickville (V)	Wolford, South Gower, Oxford-on-Rideau			Kemptville H.S.....	4,210,727	6,306	196
13. Shuniah.....	Thunder Bay.....		Shuniah.....			Nil.....	1,807,530	3,964	156
14. Terrace Bay.....	Thunder Bay.....		Improvement District of Terrace Bay			Terrace Bay H.S.....	5,371,200	1,690	30
15. West Ferris.....	Nipissing.....		West Ferris.....			Nil.....	3,658,775	3,160	14
16. Widdfield.....	Nipissing.....		Widdfield.....			Nil.....	2,993,134	4,895	61

The 1950 Report of the Minister lists all High School Districts established to that date. Since that time each Annual Report shows a succeeding year's progress.

*These commenced January 1, 1955.

TABLE 21—TEACHERS' SALARIES—SECONDARY SCHOOLS
Frequency Distribution 1954-55

Salary Range	Academic Schools			Composite Schools			Vocational Schools			Sp. Industrial Schools			All Schools		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Over \$7,550 . . .	22		22	7		7	5		5				34		34
\$7,451-\$7,550 . .	4		4	1		1	1		1				6		6
7,351-7,450 . . .	3		3	1		1							4		4
7,251-7,350 . . .	2		2				1		1				3		3
7,151-7,250 . . .	6		6	3		3				1	1	2	10	1	11
7,051-7,150 . . .	2		2	2		2	3		3				7		7
6,951-7,050 . . .	8	1	9	10		10				1		1	19	1	20
6,851-6,950 . . .	5		5	5		5	3		3				13		13
6,751-6,850 . . .	11		11	5		5	8		8		1	1	24	1	25
6,651-6,750 . . .	5		5	2		2	1		1				8		8
6,551-6,650 . . .	32	3	35	9		9	7	1	8				48	4	52
6,451-6,550 . . .	21	6	27	19	5	24	7		7				47	11	58
6,351-6,450 . . .	50	12	62	11	6	17	30	1	31				91	19	110
6,251-6,350 . . .	27	6	33	25	7	32	9		9	1	1	2	62	14	76
6,151-6,250 . . .	108	39	147	6	1	7	75	14	89	4		4	193	54	247
6,051-6,150 . . .	32	10	42	12	2	14	12	2	14				56	14	70
5,951-6,050 . . .	95	30	125	36	13	49	84	23	107	1		1	216	66	282
5,851-5,950 . . .	22	16	38	23	10	33	13	4	17	5	1	6	63	31	94
5,751-5,850 . . .	45	14	59	29	8	37	18	6	24	11	5	16	103	33	136
5,651-5,750 . . .	29	11	40	32	8	40	18	4	22		3	3	79	26	105
5,551-5,650 . . .	73	35	108	31	20	51	60	17	77	2	1	3	166	73	239
5,451-5,550 . . .	46	20	66	41	7	48	25	8	33		1	1	112	36	148
5,351-5,450 . . .	58	26	84	49	40	89	30	14	44				137	80	217
5,251-5,350 . . .	59	17	76	36	24	60	24	9	33	1		1	120	50	170
5,151-5,250 . . .	69	33	102	50	21	71	8	8	16	2	7	9	129	69	198
5,051-5,150 . . .	55	26	81	13	22	35	11	9	20				79	57	136
4,951-5,050 . . .	69	31	100	34	14	48	6	8	14		2	2	109	55	164
4,851-4,950 . . .	54	28	82	15	11	26	6		6				75	39	114
4,751-4,850 . . .	85	33	118	29	13	42	10	1	11	1	1	2	125	48	173
4,651-4,750 . . .	77	48	125	13	6	19	8	4	12		1	1	98	59	157
4,551-4,650 . . .	79	50	129	29	14	43	15	8	23				123	72	195
4,451-4,550 . . .	94	43	137	16	4	20	9	3	12				119	50	169
4,351-4,450 . . .	93	80	173	36	11	47	13	5	18		2	2	142	98	240
4,251-4,350 . . .	85	59	144	19	5	24	8	1	9				112	65	177
4,151-4,250 . . .	121	59	180	24	16	40	17	8	25	2	2	4	164	85	249
4,051-4,150 . . .	72	51	123	14	5	19	7	3	10				93	59	152
3,951-4,050 . . .	100	75	175	30	20	50	22	8	30	2	1	3	154	104	258
3,851-3,950 . . .	77	52	129	22	6	28	17	5	22				116	63	179
3,751-3,850 . . .	101	95	196	32	5	37	10	8	18				143	108	241
3,651-3,750 . . .	69	56	125	18	9	27	16	2	18				103	67	170
3,551-3,650 . . .	109	75	184	19	13	32	11	6	17	1		1	140	94	234
3,451-3,550 . . .	95	75	170	12	2	14	8	6	14				115	83	198
3,351-3,450 . . .	102	83	185	23	16	39	7	6	13				132	105	237
3,251-3,350 . . .	71	51	122	16	7	23	12	5	17				99	63	162
3,151-3,250 . . .	90	88	178	13	14	27	3	6	9		1	1	106	109	215
3,051-3,150 . . .	50	34	84	10	4	14	8	3	11				68	41	109
2,951-3,050 . . .	86	99	185	8	10	19	5	3	8				100	112	212
2,851-2,950 . . .	18	34	52		2	2							18	36	54
2,751-2,850 . . .	13	20	33	5	6	11	12	2	14				30	28	58
2,651-2,750 . . .	6	6	12										6	6	12
2,551-2,650 . . .		2	2		1	1								3	3
Below 2,551 . . .		20	20	1		1							1	20	21
Totals	2,705	1,652	4,357	837	408	1,305	683	221	904	35	31	66	4,320	2,312	6,632
Median Salary . .	\$4,446	\$4,000	\$4,268	\$5,128	\$4,980	\$5,050	\$5,574	\$5,164	\$5,478				\$4,730	\$4,217	\$4,526
Average Salary . .	\$4,599	\$4,155	\$4,431	\$4,971	\$4,734	\$4,897	\$5,282	\$5,185	\$5,244	\$5,609	\$5,281	\$5,455	\$4,790	\$4,344	\$4,634

SALARIES AND CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS

	75 Schools with 1 to 4 Teachers	62 Schools with 5 to 9 Teachers	10 Schools with 10 to 19 Teachers	119 Schools with 20 or more Teachers	All Schools
Highest Salary:					
Principal	\$5,500	\$6,600	\$7,325	\$8,400	\$8,400
Male Assistant	4,500	5,300	6,300	7,200	7,200
Female Assistant . . .	4,500	5,900	6,100	7,000	7,000
Average Salary:					
Principals	3,947	5,095	5,715	7,098	5,697
Male Assistants	3,372	3,763	4,024	4,955	4,713
Female Assistants . . .	2,980	3,760	3,923	4,628	4,335

Source: Part II, Book of Staffs, November 1954.

TABLE 22—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1954

A—GRADE XIII DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—JUNE, 1954

Subjects	Number of Candidates	Candidates Writing		Aeg-rotat	Appeals		Total Successful	Per Cent		
		Number Passing	Per cent Passing		Total Number	Number Sust'd		1954	1953	
English Composition.....	10,470	9,318	89.00	40	151	41	9,399	89.77	85.38	
English Literature.....	9,692	7,738	79.84	43	256	66	7,847	80.96	84.53	
History.....	4,568	3,935	86.14	31	65	10	3,976	87.04	76.03	
Algebra.....	6,022	4,941	82.05	19	67	28	4,988	82.83	75.04	
Geometry.....	7,324	6,102	83.32	27	119	20	6,149	83.96	78.19	
Trigonometry and Statics.....	6,528	5,561	85.19	20	71	8	5,589	85.62	79.25	
Botany.....	3,904	3,152	80.74	25	81	28	3,205	82.10	79.05	
Zoology.....	4,257	3,543	83.23	28	79	10	3,581	84.12	81.60	
Physics.....	5,561	4,397	79.07	22	112	8	4,427	79.61	76.18	
Chemistry.....	6,826	5,230	76.62	25	160	24	5,279	77.34	77.40	
Latin Authors.....	2,218	1,978	89.18	10	36	10	1,998	90.08	79.47	
Latin Composition.....	2,208	1,836	83.15	12	51	8	1,856	84.06	88.11	
French Authors.....	7,281	6,186	84.96	30	154	32	6,248	85.81	77.34	
French Composition.....	7,380	6,006	81.38	30	241	62	6,098	82.63	76.11	
German Authors.....	561	509	90.73	2	3	1	512	91.27	90.11	
German Composition.....	571	485	84.94	2	12	4	491	85.99	88.99	
Special French Literature.....	115	78	67.83	.....	2	1	79	68.70	85.71
Special French Composition.....	154	116	75.32	.....	1	.....	116	75.32	70.58
Greek Authors.....	32	31	96.88	.....	.....	.....	31	96.88	86.95
Greek Composition.....	35	32	91.43	.....	.....	.....	32	91.43	100.00
Spanish Authors.....	233	173	74.25	1	7	3	177	75.97	79.83	
Spanish Composition.....	234	186	79.49	1	6	2	189	80.77	77.32	
Italian Authors.....	19	17	89.47	.....	.....	.....	17	89.47	75.00
Italian Composition.....	19	12	63.16	.....	1	.....	12	63.16	44.44
Music.....	168	138	82.14	1	2	1	140	83.33	81.52	
Accountancy Practice.....	35	27	77.14	.....	1	.....	27	77.14	79.31
Secretarial Practice.....	18	14	77.78	.....	.....	.....	14	77.78	80.00
Mathematics of Investment.....	27	15	55.56	.....	1	.....	15	55.56	44.44
Totals.....		71,756	82.99	369	1,679	367	72,492	83.84	79.73	
Total Number of Candidates.....		15,466		Total Number of Centres.....						371
Total Number of Papers.....		86,460								

B—GRADE XIII AUGUST EXAMINATIONS, 1954

Subjects	Number of Candi- dates Writing each Paper	Number Passing	Per Cent Passing	Appeals		Total Success- ful	Per Cent Success- ful 1954	
				Total Number	Number Sustained			
English Composition.....	116	78	67.24	3	1	79	68.10	
English Literature.....	101	69	68.32	1	1	70	69.31	
History.....	112	65	58.04	3	1	66	58.93	
Algebra.....	66	29	30.30			20	30.30	
Geometry.....	92	38	41.30	1	1	39	42.39	
Trigonometry and Statics.....	55	31	56.36	3		31	36.36	
Botany.....	89	63	70.79			63	70.79	
Zoology.....	99	58	58.59	1		58	58.59	
Physics.....	53	23	43.40			23	43.40	
Chemistry.....	73	42	57.53	1		42	57.53	
Latin Authors.....	27	21	77.78			21	77.78	
Latin Composition.....	42	32	76.19			32	76.19	
French Authors.....	74	48	64.86	2	1	49	66.22	
French Composition.....	98	54	55.10	1	1	55	56.12	
Special French Literature.....	44	30	68.18	1	1	31	70.45	
Special French Composition.....	18	15	83.33			15	83.33	
Totals.....		686	59.19	17	7	693	59.79	
Total Number of Candidates.....		641		Total Number of Centres.....				17
Total Number of Papers.....		1,159						

CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1954

C—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES

Issued to pupils who have completed successfully, in 1954, the Programme of Studies in Grades VII and VIII and one of the Courses of Study in Grades IX and X.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS		Number of Certificates Issued
Secondary Schools		
Collegiate Institutes.....		6,240
High Schools.....		9,174
Continuation Schools.....		662
Vocational Schools.....		3,629
Composite Schools.....		5,468
		25,173
Elementary Schools		
Grades IX and X of Public Schools.....		292
Grades IX and X of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....		2,284
		2,576
Total for all Schools.....		27,749

D—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grade XII in 1954.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Total Number of Pupils Recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General					Industrial	Home Eco- nomics	Com- mercial	Art
		3 Options	4 Options	5 Options	6 or more Options	Total				
Collegiate Institutes.....	4,619	1,040	2,566	612	21	4,239			380	
High Schools.....	5,309	1,277	2,736	427	16	4,456			853	
Continuation Schools.....	336	96	231	9		336				
Vocational Schools.....	1,926	55	139	10		204	667	64	936	55
Composite Schools.....	3,399	472	1,321	169	12	1,974	591	38	783	13
Private Schools.....	2,978	911	1,844	185	5	2,945			33	
Sub-Total.....		3,851	8,837	1,412	54	14,154				
Totals.....	18,567					14,154	1,258	102	2,985	68

E—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued in 1954 to pupils who have obtained Grade XIII standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Candidates attempting to qualify	Number of Candidates qualifying	1-year attendance in Grade XIII		2-year attendance in Grade XIII		3-year attendance in Grade XIII	
			All required papers in 1954	Some required papers in another year	At same School	Part at other Schools	At same School	Part at other Schools
Collegiate Institutes.....	3,272	2,454	1,676	250	446	65	9	8
High Schools.....	2,616	1,824	1,246	190	361	17	6	4
Continuation Schools.....	39	19	4	8	6		1	
Vocational Schools.....	155	79	47	16	15	1		
Composite Schools.....	1,509	1,148	813	118	182	29	3	3
Totals.....	7,591	5,524	3,786	582	1,010	112	19	15

Number who wrote one or more Departmental Grade XIII papers in 1954—15,466.

CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1954

**F—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES FOR THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION
DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE**

	1954
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 3 options.....	3,851
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options.....	8,837
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options.....	1,412
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options.....	53
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options.....	1
	14,154
<hr/>	
Options	1954
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry).....	12,815
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II).....	13,392
Latin.....	7,440
French.....	11,014
French for French-Speaking Candidates.....	543
Greek.....	41
Spanish.....	445
Geography.....	1,522
Art.....	459
Music.....	1,189
Art and Music.....	28
Commercial Work.....	1,900
Home Economics.....	1,210
Industrial Arts.....	1,254
Agriculture.....	117
Italian.....	6
German.....	911

G—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Vocational Courses

	1954
Number of Diplomas Issued	
Art Course.....	68
Commercial Course	
Accountancy.....	81
Clerical.....	169
General Business.....	1,293
General Business (Bilingual).....	9
Merchandising.....	53
Secretarial.....	216
Special.....	1,136
Special (Bilingual).....	28
Home Economics Course	
Clothing and Textiles.....	19
Food and Nutrition.....	19
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture.....	4
Homemaking.....	59
Salesmanship.....	1
	102
Industrial Course	
Aircraft Mechanics.....	7
Applied Electricity.....	231
Applied Electronics.....	23
Auto Mechanics.....	187
Chemistry.....	55
Drafting—Architectural and Building Construction.....	66
Drafting—Mechanical.....	194
Electrical and Steam Operating.....	2
Machine Shop Practice.....	259
Mining.....	7
Plumbing.....	3
Printing.....	58
Sheet Metal Practice.....	21
Welding.....	8
Woodworking—Cabinet Making.....	12
Woodworking—Carpentry.....	59
Woodworking—General.....	48
Woodworking—Pattern making.....	14
Special.....	4
	1,258
Total Number of Vocational Diplomas Issued.....	4,413

TABLE 23—DOMINION-PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID BURSARIES
School Year 1953-54

Class	Value of Awards		Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded	Recovered from Dominion Government
	Resident	Non-Resident			
Type A:					
University (1st year).....	\$200.00	\$400.00	138	\$49,900.00	\$100,075.00
Teachers' College.....	175.00	250.00	100	22,725.00	
Prov. Tech. Institutes (1st year).....	150.00	300.00	29	8,100.00	
Grade XIII.....	100.00	100.00	209	20,900.00	
Grade XII (Vocational).....	100.00	100.00	35	3,500.00	
Type B:					
University (2nd year, etc.).....	200.00	400.00	734	145,220.00	
Teachers' College.....	125.00	200.00	103	15,755.00	
Osgoode Hall Law School.....	200.00	400.00	25	4,525.00	
Ontario College of Art.....	150.00	300.00	42	8,575.00	
Ontario College of Education.....	150.00	300.00	78	14,300.00	
Prov. Tech. Institutes (2nd year, etc.).....	150.00	300.00	43	7,300.00	
			1,536	\$300,800.00	\$100,075.00

TABLE 24—TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS RESIDING IN THE
TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS

The Province of Ontario provided transportation assistance to 621 students during the school year 1954-1955. \$12,381.75 was paid to 441 students residing east of Sault Ste. Marie and 180 students residing west of Sault Ste. Marie. Of those assisted 222 were in the first year, 167 in the second year, 125 in the third year, 102 in the fourth year, 3 in the fifth year and 2 in the sixth year.

The institutions attended by these students were as follows:

University of Toronto.....	182
Queen's University.....	172
University of Western Ontario.....	97
University of Ottawa.....	34
Ontario Agricultural College.....	17
Ontario Veterinary College.....	2
Ontario College of Education.....	31
MacDonald Institute.....	8
Assumption College.....	27
McMaster University.....	5
Ontario College of Art.....	11
Sacred Heart College.....	11
Osgoode Hall Law School.....	24

621



AURORA DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL

Courtesy of S. B. Coon and Son, Architects

Secondary Schools

ACADEMIC

Note—Collegiate Institutes are indicated thus†; Continuation Schools thus*; Balance are High Schools.
Continuation Schools are shown at the end of each County or District.

CITIES	Name of School, if more than one	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLLMENT			NET ENROLLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLLMENT BY RESIDENCE					
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils		
BELLEVILLE..... BRANTFORD..... CHATHAM..... CORNWALL..... FORT WILLIAM..... GALT..... GUELPH..... HAMILTON..... Delta..... Westdale.....		8	26	660	319	341	179	164	135	114	68	557	4	88	11		
		17	19	959	480	479	333	243	174	124	85	551	388		20		
		21		653	348	305	201	168	138	98	48	422	230	1			
		10	22	529	260	259	217	97	94	75	46	430	99		94		
		25		675	361	314	235	143	122	96	79	578	3				
		8	17	501	276	225	173	115	81	84	48	343	158				
		13	25	704	376	328	187	167	151	116	83	515	13	162	14		
		22	54	986	560	426	344	244	165	136	97	915	71				
		24	42	956	581	375	337	253	161	113	92	950	4		2		
		18	44	1,060	538	522	330	256	199	144	131	888	163		70	37	
KINGSTON..... KITCHENER..... LONDON..... Central..... Sir Adam Beck..... South.....		21	13	770	347	423	251	172	134	109	104	656	7		10		
		32	35	1,084	528	556	428	222	162	142	130	996	78		61	3	
		25		820	419	401	205	181	171	138	125	702	115			2	
		30		629	316	313	211	134	139	80	65	558	10			7	
		7	21	538	276	262	192	130	95	79	42	441	97	178			
		11	24	605	299	306	209	153	102	77	64	417	31			7	
		5	23	574	314	260	171	145	98	95	65	543	3			7	
		23		886	309	277	225	162	104	60	35	576	3			11	
		9		691	383	308	163	169	133	118	108	677	50	6		10	
		41		971	508	463	266	213	207	146	139	715	100			63	
NIAGARA FALLS..... NORTH BAY..... OSHAWA..... OTTAWA..... TOWEN SOUND..... PETERBOROUGH..... PORT ARTHUR..... ST. CATHARINES..... ST. THOMAS..... SARNIA.....		34		978	424	454	203	189	183	142	159	715	3		2		
		26		759	355	404	238	186	142	117	76	754	208			2	
		9	26	603	267	336	200	151	126	85	41	393	3	38		6	
		5	33	521	245	276	156	92	51	140	82	476	1	6		3	
		17		426	179	247	229	116	81			299	118	74			
		25		601	288	313	206	144	100	95	56	523	3				
		5	32	787	391	396	227	164	141	163	92	694	85			8	
		25		583	277	306	178	140	119	87	59	576	4			3	
		19	20	775	389	386	274	216	151	78	56	578	196				
		34		1,001	499	502	316	247	182	151	105	795	5	189		12	
SAULT STE. MARIE..... SUBURBY..... STRATFORD..... TORONTO..... Bloor..... Harbord..... HumberSide..... Jarvis..... Lawrence Park..... Malvern.....		40		1,133	541	592	349	278	230	174	102	760	13	360			
		33		811	407	404	286	217	133	110	65	637	174				
		24		568	321	247	169	119	106	105	69	566	2				
		37		774	510	264	212	161	132	157	112	763	11				
		42		1,007	565	442	205	230	207	182	183	944	63				
		38		920	488	432	266	185	195	149	125	899	18			3	
		43		989	540	449	219	247	175	162	186	902	87				
		40		955	461	494	283	231	191	149	101	952	2			1	
		42		1,000	548	452	264	222	190	180	144	972	8	20			
		37		794	434	360	180	198	152	153	111	787	7				
WELLAND..... WINDSOR..... Patterson..... Forster..... Walkerville..... WOODSTOCK..... Totals.....		30		633	354	279	185	138	109	113	88	627	5				
		39		871	475	396	252	194	169	143	113	861		10			
		8	11	582	261	321	294	134	79	47	28	315	252	15		2	
		33		976	479	497	289	282	181	145	79	600	374				
		38		683	334	334	224	191	115	101	52	638	45				
		18		589	256	333	214	150	116	75	34	509	80				
		28		926	451	475	261	226	218	133	88	847	79				
		33		974	437	537	322	262	181	158	51	581	29	364			
		36															
			1,190	509	37,845	19,364	18,481	11,778	9,022	7,077	5,765	4,203	32,076	3,775	1,743	251	

SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, ENROLMENT, GRADING, RESIDENCE

1953-54

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
BRANT.	Burford.....	6		135	63	72	57	40	22	12	4	133	2		
	Paris.....	6		295	142	153	142	65	48	28	12	284	11		
	*St. George.....	3		43	19	24	18	8	14	3		39	4		
	Totals.....	15		473	224	249	217	113	84	43	16	456	17		
BRUCE.	Chesley.....	10		234	104	130	81	60	38	40	15	230	4		
	Kincardine.....	8		227	101	126	76	59	44	28	20	225	2		
	Lucknow.....	6		135	72	83	48	35	29	16	7	149	6		
	Port Elgin.....	12		254	129	135	106	53	52	33	17	260	2	2	
	Ripley.....	4		71	31	40	30	8	8	7		70	1		
	Walkerton.....	13		298	144	154	98	74	62	38	26	281	7	10	
	Warrton.....	9		186	88	98	81	38	34	18	15	163	3	7	5
	*Allenford.....	2		27	10	17	9	6	6	4		17			
	*Hepworth.....	2		11	11	20	9	11	5			16			
	*Lion's Head.....	2		73	30	43	33	16	13	11		15		15	
	Totals.....	68		1,566	720	846	584	382	294	200	106	1,426	25	110	5
CARLETON.	Carleton South.....														
	Kenmore.....	2		48	20	28	17	14	12	5		43	5		
	Richmond.....	14		333	140	193	117	82	57	60	17	325	1	7	
	Eastview.....	22		503	254	251	184	116	113	75		352	151	1	1
DUFFERIN.	Totals.....	38		886	414	472	318	212	182	140	34	720	157	8	1
	Grand Valley.....														
	Orangeville.....	3		66	27	39	32	19	8	7		66			
	Shelburne.....	11		329	155	174	113	82	51	50	33	289	40		
	*Honeywood.....	8		191	68	123	53	53	34	37	14	189	2		
	Totals.....	2		29	12	17	10	11	5	3		28	1		
	Totals.....	24		615	262	353	208	165	98	97	47	572	43		

SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, ENROLMENT, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1953-54

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal	NET ENROLMENT			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE					
			Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
DUNDAS, STORMONT, AND GLENGARRY	Dundas County	6		114	49	65	36	33	23	18	4	113		1		
	Chesterville	5		99	41	58	37	23	22	9	8	46		53		
	Iroquois	3		41	20	21	17	9	4	9		19		22		
	Morewood	3		168	90	78	58	47	30	21	12	92		76		
	Warrsburg	9		242	113	129	71	78	48	25	20	175	59	8		
	Winchester															
	Stormont County	2		44	20	24	15	12	12	5		41	3			
	Aulsville	7		153	56	97	51	41	32	23	6	153				
	Avonmre	38		760	423	337	297	216	146	77	24	627	95			38
	Conwall St. Lawrence	8		135	69	66	40	43	25	24	3	135				
	Frederick															
	Glengarry County	13		304	137	167	126	91	46	32	9	301	1	2		
	Alexandria	7		163	72	91	60	34	32	18	19	153	4	6		
Massville	5		126	55	71	44	33	23	16	10	125					
Williamstown	3		58	27	31	13	14	15		16	45	2	11			
*Hillville			70	35	35	25	18	13				57	10	3		
*South Moultrain																
Totals		114	2,477	1,207	1,270	890	692	471	291	133	2,080	176	182	39		
ELGIN	Elgin East															
	Aylmer	19		481	222	259	159	127	100	74	21	437	35	9		
	Elgin West															
	West Lorne	15		339	151	188	119	91	60	53	16	339				
	*Port Burwell	2		33	13	20	12	10	8	3		24	3	6		
	*Sparta	2		24	8	16	5	10	3	6		9	15			
	Totals	38		877	394	483	295	238	171	136	37	809	53	15		
	Amherstburg	11		204	94	110	60	63	34	32	15	185	19			
	Essex	19		427	191	236	183	106	61	60	17	427				
	Essex North															
ESSEX	Belle River	14		317	142	175	134	91	47	39	6	317				
	Essex South															
	Kingsville	10		226	114	112	91	52	44	30	9	226				
	Harrow	10		233	100	133	69	72	39	38	15	233				
	Leamington	29		710	336	374	205	175	155	130	45	708	2			
	Riverside	10		210	96	114	67	48	49	33	13	209	1			
	*Pelee Island	1		24	9	15	6	10	6	2		24				
	Totals	104		2,351	1,082	1,269	815	617	435	364	120	2,329	22			

SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, ENROLMENT, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1953-54

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
FRONTENAC.....	Frontenac County	9		216	105	111	86	63	33	20	14	201	15		
	Sharbot Lake.....	13		369	166	203	127	90	67	61	24	367	2		
	Totals.....	22		585	271	314	213	153	100	81	38	568	17		
GREY.....	Dundalk.....	5		123	48	75	51	32	24	11	5	121	2		
	Durham.....	7		183	95	88	80	50	28	15	10	183			
	Flesherton.....	5		152	74	78	48	40	32	22	10	152			
	Hanover.....	13		265	135	130	103	75	36	33	18	249	16		
	Markdale.....	7		148	67	81	53	42	20	25	8	146	2		
	Meaford.....	11		227	108	119	82	67	40	25	13	227			
	Thornbury.....	7		134	54	80	44	26	40	13	11	134			
	Totals.....	55		1,232	581	651	461	332	220	144	75	1,212	20		
HALDIMAND.....	Dunnville.....	19		416	197	219	155	114	69	57	21	408	8		
	Haldimand West														
	Caledonia.....	10		265	122	143	109	70	41	21	24	189	31		45
	Cayuga.....	5		125	60	65	62	39	24	15	10	125			
	Hagersville.....	9		242	100	142	85	66	27	35	29	173	6	63	
	Totals.....	43		1,048	479	569	411	289	161	113	74	895	45	63	45
HALIBURTON.....	Haliburton.....	10		226	113	113	84	69	41	18	14	226			
HALTON.....	Burlington.....	22		609	299	310	226	135	126	83	39	591	18		
	Georgetown.....	8		188	86	102	56	63	25	30	12	186	2		
	Halton North														
	Acton.....	6		133	67	66	56	30	21	19	7	123	10		
	Milton.....	11		223	103	119	79	61	39	19	24	199	23		
	Oakville.....	25		648	326	322	203	176	124	100	45	636	12		
	Totals.....	71		1,800	881	919	620	467	335	251	127	1,735	65		

SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, ENROLMENT, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1953-54

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal			NET ENROLMENT			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Voca- tional Courses		Total	Male	Female	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Sec- ondary School Districts	County or Terri- tory District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
HASTINGS.	Deseronto.....	4	.....	.....	75	30	45	33	19	12	1	10	74	1	.....	.....
	Hastings Centre	9	.....	.....	212	102	110	75	55	31	35	16	211	1	.....	.....
	Madoc.....	4	.....	.....	118	61	57	58	40	20	.....	.....	117	1	.....	.....
	Marmora.....	9	.....	.....	210	92	118	65	56	31	47	11	210	.....	.....	.....
	Tweed.....	13	.....	.....	329	170	159	148	84	42	39	16	313	2	14	.....
HURON.	Hastings North	6	.....	.....	168	80	88	64	50	30	18	6	138	30	16	.....
	Stirling.....	13	.....	.....	330	157	173	151	68	44	29	38	229	45	16	40
	Trenton.....	58	.....	.....	1,442	692	750	594	372	210	169	97	1,292	50	60	40
	Totals.....	13	.....	.....	315	158	157	112	59	72	47	25	302	4	.....	9
	†Clinton.....	17	.....	.....	407	186	221	164	102	70	51	20	401	6	.....	.....
KENT.	†Goderich.....	12	.....	.....	301	124	177	88	85	50	53	25	301	.....	.....	.....
	Seaforth.....	17	.....	.....	396	174	222	141	113	58	70	14	371	14	.....	11
	South Huron	14	.....	.....	384	169	215	124	115	71	51	23	371	13	.....	.....
	Exeter.....	1	.....	.....	14	10	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....
	Wingham.....	74	.....	.....	1,817	821	996	643	474	321	272	107	1,760	37	.....	20
KENT.	Brussels.....	15	.....	.....	334	165	169	133	74	64	41	22	334	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	15	.....	.....	372	149	223	138	108	55	54	17	369	3	.....	.....
	Elenheim.....	15	.....	.....	142	70	72	78	49	25	12	8	142	.....	.....	.....
	Kent-Lambton	16	.....	.....	389	181	208	128	102	72	52	32	383	1	.....	3
	Dresden.....	16	.....	.....	343	170	173	118	98	55	55	17	342	.....	.....	.....
LAMBTON.	Merlin.....	20	.....	.....	483	210	273	172	119	97	67	28	432	9	.....	12
	Ridgely.....	3	.....	.....	74	35	39	21	26	17	.....	.....	72	2	.....	.....
	Wallaceburg.....	90	.....	.....	2,137	980	1,157	758	576	385	291	127	2,104	18	.....	15
	†Paincourt.....	12	.....	.....	322	150	172	120	75	49	54	24	316	.....	.....	6
	Totals.....	18	.....	.....	446	206	240	147	115	70	79	35	446	.....	.....	.....
LANARK.	Forest.....	10	.....	.....	237	114	123	65	77	44	37	14	237	.....	.....	.....
	Penilda.....	40	.....	.....	1,005	470	535	332	267	163	170	73	999	.....	.....	6
	Watford.....	13	.....	.....	326	156	170	92	89	55	59	31	309	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	11	.....	.....	258	121	137	86	67	35	47	23	251	.....	.....	.....
	Lanark East	15	.....	.....	311	135	176	88	80	66	56	21	163	.....	17	.....
LANARK.	Almonte.....	24	.....	.....	575	269	306	174	174	100	84	43	325	5	148	7
	Carleton Place	2	.....	.....	50	21	29	20	21	3	6	.....	27	.....	239	6
	†Perth.....	65	.....	.....	1,520	702	818	460	431	259	252	118	1,075	5	434	6
	†Smith's Falls	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, ENROLMENT, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1953-54

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE					
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils		
LEEDS & GRENVILLE	Athens.....	9		240	108	132	93	53	36	39	19	50	3	187			
	*Brockville.....	28		728	367	361	275	180	118	107	48	463		262	3		
	Cardinal.....	5		116	60	56	43	29	25	11	11	89		27			
	Gananoque.....	13		296	154	142	87	94	55	41	19	177	19	100			
	Kemptville.....	7		130	54	76	45	49	29	20	16	138		78	1		
	Prescott.....	8		199	104	95	87	47	29	20	16	138		59	2		
	*Elgin.....	2		37	13	24	20	10	3	3		36			1		
	*Lansdowne.....	2		53	18	35	22	14	11	6		23	2	28			
	*Lyndhurst.....	4		46	24	22	20	15	7	8	1	43	2	1			
	*Mallorytown.....	2		53	21	32	12	13	11	8		24		29			
	*Merrickville.....	2		42	15	27	12	13	7	10		29	6	7			
	*North Augusta.....	2		36	13	23	18	13	7	7	5	5	31				
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	*Seeley's Bay.....	2		44	19	25	18	13	7	6		32	12		25		
	*Spencerville.....	3		36	16	20	18	10	5	5	2	11	5		2		
	*Westport.....	2		62	31	30	18	17	15	12		27	14	19	2		
	*Westport R.C.....	4		101	52	49	30	21	21	13	16	30	49	21	1		
	Totals.....	95		2,219	1,069	1,150	819	573	382	304	141	1,228	138	843	10		
	*Napanee.....	24		614	280	334	206	178	112	73	45	602	12				
	*Bath.....	2		19	8	11	9	6	2	2		14		5			
	*Denbigh.....	2		29	13	16	8	10	7	4		28		1			
	*Flinton.....	2		67	30	37	27	20	10	10		13	2	52			
	*Stella.....	2		10	4	6	3	2	5			10					
	*Tamworth.....	3		55	23	32	19	12	12	9	3	46		9			
	LINCOLN	Totals.....	35		794	358	436	272	228	148	98	48	713	14	67		
Beamsville.....		15		343	177	166	110	94	60	55	24	325	18				
Grimsby.....		10		269	132	137	79	68	46	51	25	269					
Smithville.....		7		137	55	82	39	37	31	18	12	124	13				
Lincoln & Welland																	
Merritton.....		20		495	215	280	161	161	106	67		495				3	
Thorold.....		17		444	242	202	228	93	83	54	31	441					
Totals.....		69		1,688	821	867	617	453	281	245	92	1,654	31			3	
Glencoe.....		14		305	130	175	118	74	57	41	15	304	1				
Middlesex East.....																	
MIDDLESEX		Arva (Medway).....	32		759	355	404	280	196	154	70	59	751	8			
		Middlesex North.....															
	Alisa Craig.....	2		63	30	33	25	20	10	8		63					
	Parkhill.....	6		153	54	99	61	38	18	16	20	153					
	*Strathroy.....	15		335	158	177	130	115	51	27	12	327	8				
	*Mount Brydges.....	2		26	11	15	8	6	8	4		18					
Totals.....	71		1,641	738	903	622	449	298	166	106	1,616	25					

SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, ENROLMENT, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1953-54

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
NORFOLK	Delhi.....	14		396	179	217	143	118	58	50	27	394	2		
	Simcoe.....	34		824	405	419	279	229	145	132	39	821	3		
	Waterford.....	16		358	172	186	133	91	60	59	15	351	4		3
	Totals.....	64		1,578	756	822	555	438	263	241	81	1,566	9		3
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM	Blackstock.....	4		50	33	17	20	14	7	6	3	50			
	Bowmanville.....	15		370	160	210	117	92	81	53	27	370			
	Brighon.....	6		163	79	84	68	39	26	15	15	163			
	Campbellford.....	12		242	126	116	67	67	51	16	16	241	1		
	Colborne.....	4		108	54	54	44	18	16	18	12	107	1		
	*Cobourg.....	19		552	263	289	204	136	103	76	33	540			12
	Millbrook.....	4		58	24	34	17	19	8	8	6	55	3		
	Newcastle.....	1		22	12	10	11	11				22			
	Orono.....	3		54	25	29	27	14	7	6	53	1			
	Port Hope.....	12		307	128	179	129	88	55	23	12	303	4		
	Warkworth.....	5		81	43	38	29	25	15	12		81			
	Wooler.....	2		60	33	27	21	22	11	6		55		5	
	Totals.....	87		2,067	980	1,087	754	545	380	264	124	2,040	10	5	12
ONTARIO	Ontario Centre.....														
	Port Perry.....	10		217	97	121	80	55	27	41	14	209	8		
	Uxbridge.....	10		256	124	132	99	63	42	39	13	256			
	Ontario North														
	Beaverton.....	9		222	107	115	73	59	36	41	13	220	1		1
	Cannington.....	9													
	Pickering.....	27		499	241	258	224	131	80	49	15	497	2		
	Whitby.....	13		290	144	146	96	103	41	37	13	290			
	Totals.....	78		1,484	712	772	572	411	226	207	68	1,472	11		1
	Fingersoll.....	18		420	202	218	138	121	75	62	24	418	2		
OXFORD	Norwich.....	13		282	132	150	89	85	34	57	17	243	15	3	1
	Tilsonburg.....	24		672	310	362	241	154	118	94	65	637	26	7	2
	Dereham Township														
	*Bramsville.....	2		52	24	28	24	15	7	6		52			
	*Mount Elgin.....	3		68	25	43	18	27	15	8		65		3	
	*Plattsville.....	3		31	11	20	13	9	6	3		31			
	*Tavistock.....	2		33	19	14	13	9	6	5		31	2		
	Totals.....	65		1,558	723	835	536	420	261	235	106	1,497	45	13	3

SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, ENROLMENT, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1953-54

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers including Principal		NET ENROLLMENT			NET ENROLLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
PEEL	Brampton	39		928	463	465	360	247	159	108	54	925	3		
	Peel South	15		294	176	118	219	75	192	155	58	294	1		2
	Cooksville	34		878	450	428	257	216				875			
	Port Credit														
	Totals	88		2,100	1,089	1,011	836	538	351	263	112	2,094	4		2
PERTH	Listowel	16		414	179	235	140	128	66	54	26	410	4		
	Milverton	15		127	49	78	41	37	27	13	9	127			
	Mitchell	12		300	133	167	97	76	59	49	19	298	2		
	St. Mary's	16		392	192	200	131	119	61	61	20	392			
	Dublin	3		42	14	28	19	11	4	8		12	30		
	Totals	52		1,275	567	708	428	371	217	185	74	1,239	36		
PETERBOROUGH	Lakefield	11		211	99	112	89	57	27	28	10	184	1	26	
	Norwood	12		268	129	139	111	88	40	16	13	268			
		23		479	228	251	200	145	67	44	23	452	1	26	
	Totals														
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	Embrun	4		119	63	56	45	33	21	20		89	22	8	7
	Hawkesbury	16		326	150	176	114	73	62	58	19	319		13	
	Plantagenet	6		134	54	80	59	29	31	12	3	121		35	
	Rockland	4		109	35	74	51	24	19	15		70	4	35	
	Yankleek Hill	8		190	83	107	65	43	42	24	16	153	2	55	
	Caseham	5		111	51	60	52	29	13	12	1	56	4	24	
	Russell	3		47	25	22	20	14	7	5		19			
	Totals	46		1,036	461	575	406	245	195	146	44	827	32	170	7
PRINCE EDWARD	Pictou	17		432	196	236	153	139	73	41	26	419	13		
	Consecon	2		14	6	8	7	5	1	10		10		4	
	Wellington	5		74	29	45	24	20	13		7	57	1	16	
	Totals	24		520	231	289	184	164	87	52	33	486	14	20	
RENFREW	Amprior	17		452	207	245	172	93	88	62	37	452			
	Cobden	9		177	72	105	63	34	34	26	20	162	5	10	56
	Deep River	3		70	39	31	24	20	8	18		1		13	
	Pembroke	23		572	276	296	224	144	104	63	37	450	3	79	40
	Renfrew	16		402	208	194	121	105	78	62	36	349	38	27	6
	Eganville	3		88	40	48	28	30	20	8	2	53	7	49	1
	Eganville R.C.	4		95	38	57	32	23	19	12		46			
	Totals	75		1,856	880	976	664	449	351	251	141	1,512	54	187	103

SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, ENROLMENT, GRADING, RESIDENCE
1953-54

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
				Total	Male	Female	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Sec- ondary School Districts	County or Terri- torial District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Voca- tional Courses												
SIMCOE.....	Alliston.....	22	.....	520	255	265	207	135	67	70	41	408	4	.....	108
	*Barrie.....	30	.....	865	402	463	303	205	164	120	73	827	13	7	18
	Bradford.....	7	.....	146	56	90	40	35	23	34	14	142	1	3	.....
	*Collingwood.....	18	.....	634	313	321	231	186	110	76	31	626	8	.....	.....
	Flos Twp. (Elmvale).....	4	.....	106	47	59	39	37	19	5	6	106	.....	.....	.....
	Midland.....	16	.....	425	212	213	160	117	69	51	28	411	13	.....	1
	*Orillia.....	34	.....	961	474	487	414	245	88	49	6	917	26	6	12
	Penetanguishene.....	6	.....	153	70	83	69	42	24	12	.....	150	2	.....	1
	*Lafontaine.....	3	.....	61	22	39	23	23	4	11	.....	37	24	.....	.....
	*Leffroy.....	2	.....	52	25	27	24	17	3	.....	.....	12	.....	40	.....
VICTORIA.....	*Port McNicoll.....	2	.....	38	17	21	16	11	8	3	.....	37	1	.....	.....
	Totals.....	144	.....	3,961	1,893	2,068	1,526	1,053	656	478	248	3,673	92	56	140
	Fenelon Falls.....	9	.....	240	102	138	89	64	48	26	13	238	2	.....	.....
	*Hindsey.....	23	.....	711	344	367	220	197	124	99	71	707	1	.....	3
	Omamee.....	3	.....	52	23	29	11	18	16	7	.....	50	2	.....	.....
	Woodville.....	2	.....	45	22	23	22	7	5	11	.....	45	.....	.....	.....
	*Kinmount.....	1	.....	19	6	13	8	6	3	2	.....	8	6	5	.....
	Totals.....	38	.....	1,067	497	570	350	292	196	145	84	1,048	11	5	3
	Elmira.....	13	.....	278	135	143	96	76	50	37	19	277	.....	1	.....
	New Dundee.....	2	.....	29	13	16	14	8	5	2	.....	27	2	.....	.....
WATERLOO.....	New Hamburg.....	4	.....	86	43	43	45	22	10	2	9	85	3	.....	.....
	Preston.....	10	.....	225	112	113	74	70	38	20	23	163	61	.....	1
	Totals.....	29	.....	620	303	317	229	176	103	61	51	552	66	1	1
	Fort Erie.....	16	.....	341	170	171	127	71	63	55	25	268	8	65	.....
	Elmhurst.....	21	.....	594	300	294	216	173	114	68	23	584	10	10	.....
	Port Colborne.....	24	.....	632	310	322	242	174	107	69	40	494	24	114	.....
	Ridgeway.....	7	.....	136	55	81	56	35	29	12	4	107	.....	29	.....
	*Stamford.....	36	.....	909	425	484	282	261	166	108	92	782	123	4	.....
	*Stevensville.....	2	.....	31	16	15	13	11	3	4	.....	24	.....	7	.....
	Totals.....	106	.....	2,643	1,276	1,367	936	725	482	316	184	2,259	155	229	.....
WELLINGTON.....	Arthur.....	7	.....	163	64	99	41	47	30	32	13	150	13	.....	.....
	Drayton.....	3	.....	63	28	35	23	17	13	10	.....	61	2	.....	.....
	Elora.....	5	.....	94	45	49	34	25	20	8	7	94	.....	.....	.....
	Erie.....	2	.....	74	34	40	36	18	11	9	.....	73	1	.....	.....
	Fergus.....	12	.....	281	127	154	89	84	59	28	21	243	38	.....	.....
	Mount Forest.....	10	.....	224	106	118	69	53	46	36	20	221	3	.....	.....
	Palmerston.....	13	.....	307	138	169	107	72	48	51	29	304	3	.....	.....
	Totals.....	52	.....	1,206	542	664	399	316	227	174	90	1,146	60	.....	.....

SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, ENROLMENT, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1953-54

COUNTIES	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
WENTWORTH	Dundas	15		331	153	178	124	82	72	38	15	226	104		1
	Salfeet	24		616	292	324	236	136	99	91	33	498	10		108
	Waterdown	9		221	111	110	90	68	27	17	19	213	8		
	*Lynden	2		65	29	36	30	16	13	6		33	32		
	Totals	50		1,233	585	648	480	323	211	152	67	970	154		109
YORK	Aurora	17		481	237	244	178	121	76	63	43	481			
	†East York	52		1,341	655	686	230	428	314	219	150	1,306	32	3	
	Etobicoke	49		1,269	655	614	340	281	282	211	155	1,267		2	
	†Etobicoke	22		522	244	278	321	201	151			522	6		
	†Royal York	29		670	352	308	195	173	151			664	28		2
	†Forest Hill	32		749	385	356	198	171	165	134	81	719	28	3	
	Leaside	8		226	119	107	79	58	40	21	210	21	69	13	
	Markham	28		583	241	342	149	141	127	107	59	514			
	Mimico												15		
	Newmarket-Sutton	20		549	250	299	221	135	91	69	33	534			
	Newmarket	8		150	72	78	55	48	22	16	9	150		3	
	Sutton	16		405	217	188	143	83	69	57	53	373	29		
	New Toronto														
	North York	23	26	1,007	599	408	300	290	181	122	114	1,007	2		
	†Bathurst Heights	26		940	472	468	351	270	156	120	63	958	2		
	†Earl Haig	38		563	272	291	210	137	99	64	53	561	2		
	Richmond Hill	23		1,606	792	814	700	410	249	150	97	1,579		27	
	†Scarboro	58		1,998	88	110	67	51	30	31	19	184	14		5
	Stouffville												416		
	†Weston	13	22	674	277	397	221	167	119	95	72	253			
	York												114		2
	†Runnymede	28		690	338	352	247	169	130	90	54	574			1
	†Vaughan Rd.	49		1,081	576	505	341	273	205	174	88	1,075	5		
	†Memorial	27		623	376	247	172	137	76	62	570	53			
	Agincourt	8		184	98	86	69	44	39	21	11	96		88	
	Totals	556	48	14,531	7,333	7,198	4,791	3,823	2,682	1,998	1,237	13,597	788	136	10
Totals, Counties, excluding Cities		2,786	48	67,613	32,335	35,278	24,079	17,986	11,994	9,057	4,497	61,899	2,500	2,630	584

SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, ENROLMENT, GRADING, RESIDENCE
1953-54

DISTRICTS	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal			NET ENROLMENT			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Voca- tional Courses		Total	Male	Female	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Sec- ond- ary School Districts	County or Terri- torial District Pupils	Non- Resident Pupils
ALGOMA	*Thessalon	4			94	41	53	42	25	13	11	3	46		48	
	*Blind River	4			71	35	36	23	15	22	6	5	31		37	3
	*Bruce Mines	3			87	35	52	38	24	9	16		17		70	
	*Hornepayne	3			45	18	27	16	12	8	4	5	45			
	*Michipicoten	2			45	27	18	20	16	5	4		45			
COCHRANE	*Richard's Landing	2			49	23	26	26	10	11	2		39		10	
	*White River	2			14	9	5	8	1	4	1		14			
	Totals	20			405	188	217	173	103	72	44	13	237		165	3
	Cochrane	7			160	74	86	81	41	21	12	5	89		70	1
	*Hearst	4			69	26	43	30	17	10	12		20		49	
KENORA	Iroquois Falls	12			261	121	140	94	65	52	33	17	71		190	
	Kapuskasing	16			335	184	151	134	76	54	53	18	305		29	1
	Timmins	9	25		534	273	261	146	109	112	121	46	516		18	
	Tisdale Township	9			189	98	91	66	47	37	27	12	168		21	
	*Schumacher	14			310	146	164	128	82	42	39	19	228		82	
MANITOULIN	*South Porcupine	6			89	50	39	36	19	16	13	5	66		23	
	*Smooth Rock Falls															
	Totals	77	25		1,947	972	975	715	456	344	310	122	1,463		482	2
	Dryden	13			270	136	134	95	79	48	33	15	114		156	
	*Kenora	23			534	256	278	195	148	91	74	26	463		71	
MUSKOKA	*Sioux Lookout	6			112	67	45	45	19	27	21		96		16	
	Totals	42			916	459	457	335	246	166	128	41	673		243	
	Gore Bay	6			149	71	78	55	44	22	21	7	44		105	
	*Little Current	4			79	45	34	40	40	12	9	4	58	1	40	
	*Montnowising	1			45	16	27	14	18	8	5		21		24	
	*Mindemoya	4			98	37	61	36	38	12	12		33		65	
	Totals	15			391	171	220	139	140	54	47	11	156	1	234	
	Bracebridge	12			332	162	170	112	87	58	59	16	124		204	
	*Gravenhurst	9			268	131	137	108	83	59	29	19	149	4	110	9
	*Huntsville	10			311	144	167	119	91	53	30	18	137	10	167	3
	*MacTier	2			26	15	11	14	7	3	2		17			9
	*Port Carling	3			41	24	17	10	12	10	9		18		23	
	Totals	36			978	476	502	363	280	153	129	53	439	14	504	21

SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, ENROLMENT, GRADING, RESIDENCE **1953-54**

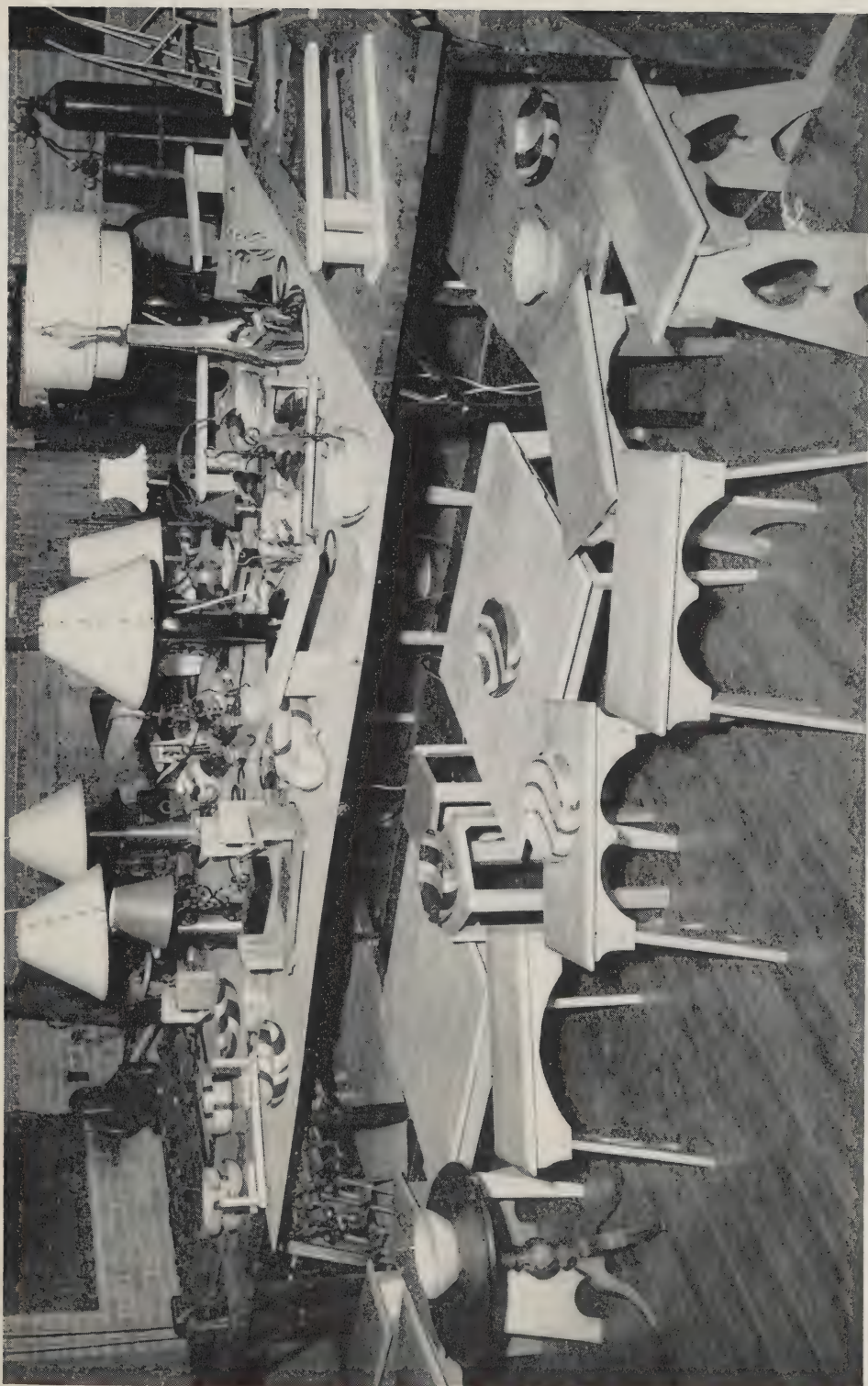
DISTRICTS	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
NIPISSING	Chelmsford	6		69	27	42	35	25	9			69		54	
	Matlawie	6		157	77	80	63	37	32	16	9	103		104	
	Surgeon Falls	11		254	129	125	77	69	36	59	13	150			
	Totals	23		480	233	247	175	131	77	75	22	322		158	
PARRY SOUND	Burk's Falls			182	89	93	56	54	35	22	15	45		137	
	Parry Sound	7		538	246	292	179	158	101	63	37	262		266	10
	Powasson	21		132	55	77	71	33	16	12		25		88	19
	*Argyle	4		71	22	49	31	21	14	5		71			
	*South River	2		68	36	32	33	17	14	4		45		23	
	*Sunbridge	2		43	16	27	21	11	7	4		34		9	
	Totals	38		1,034	464	570	391	294	187	110	52	482		523	29
PATRICIA	Red Lake	5		98	52	46	39	36	14	6	3	96			2
	Fort Francis	24		605	273	332	211	164	122	73	35	405		190	10
RAINY RIVER	Rainy River	4		96	43	53	43	24	22	4	3	47		49	
	*Atikokan	4		120	61	59	57	31	19	13		117		3	
SUDBURY	Totals	32		821	377	444	311	219	163	90	38	569		242	10
	Capreol	4		90	43	47	34	28	15	9	4	81		9	
	Chapleau	5		107	59	48	33	29	21	15	9	9		8	
	Copper Cliff	13		280	134	146	78	81	48	49	24	227		53	
SUDBURY	Espanola	11		289	119	170	103	67	36	18	15	141		98	
	*Coniston	3		34	17	17	8	23	16	8		57		24	
	*Levack	3		74	37	47	48	16	6	4		1		1	
	*Massey	2		73	26	47	30	21	12	10		29		44	
	Totals	41		944	465	479	360	265	154	113	52	703	4	237	

SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, ENROLMENT, GRADING, RESIDENCE 1953-54

DISTRICTS	Name of Secondary School	Full-Time Teachers, including Principal		NET ENROLMENT			NET ENROLMENT BY GRADES					NET ENROLMENT BY RESIDENCE			
		Teachers of General Courses only	Teachers of both General and Vocational Courses	Total	Male	Female	Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other Secondary School Districts	County or Territorial District Pupils	Non-Resident Pupils
TIMISKAMING	Cobalt.....	6	.....	161	73	88	78	33	26	13	11	88	.....	73	.....
	Englehart.....	8	.....	238	115	123	88	70	47	20	13	72	.....	166	.....
	Haileybury.....	4	.....	86	45	41	38	24	8	8	8	67	.....	17	.....
	New Liskeard.....	12	.....	323	132	191	118	68	66	49	22	182	10	131	.....
	Teck Township *Kirkland Lake *Matachewan.....	6 2	35	690 36	352 17	338 19	266 13	153 12	109 4	92 7	70	570 36	.....	115	5
	Totals.....	38	35	1,534	734	800	601	360	260	189	124	1,015	12	502	5
THUNDER BAY	Geraldton.....	6	.....	159	77	82	62	30	36	19	12	112	.....	47	.....
	*Marathon.....	3	.....	43	21	22	24	7	5	5	.....	42	.....	1	.....
	*Nipigon.....	3	.....	68	39	29	36	16	12	4	.....	62	.....	5	1
	*Schreiber.....	4	.....	78	41	37	29	20	12	9	8	73	3	2	.....
	*Terrace Bay.....	2	.....	45	25	20	15	13	12	5	.....	42	.....	3	.....
	Totals.....	18	.....	393	203	190	166	86	79	42	20	331	3	58	1
Totals, Districts, excluding Cities.....		385	60	9,941	4,794	5,147	3,768	2,616	1,723	1,283	551	6,486	34	3,348	73
Grand Totals.....		4,361	617	115,399	56,493	58,906	39,625	29,624	20,794	16,105	9,251	100,461	6,309	7,721	908
1953-54		4,206	617	109,272	53,297	55,975	37,264	27,753	20,029	15,082	9,144	94,393	5,536	8,477	866
1952-53		155	.....	6,127	3,196	2,931	2,361	1,871	765	1,023	107	6,058	773	756	42
Increases for the year		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decreases for the year		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percentages.....		.....	.....	.....	48.95	51.05	34.34	25.67	18.02	13.96	8.01	87.05	5.47	6.69	.79

TABLE 26—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT
Secondary Academic Pupils—School Year 1953-54

Age on June 1, 1954	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percentage	Average Age
GRADE XIII.....	{ Boys Girls }				2 3	64 96	760 1,034	2,119 1,743	1,712 675	647 131	235 30	5,539 3,712	9,251	8.0	13.8
GRADE XII.....	{ Boys Girls }			2 4	88 162	1,008 1,782	2,923 3,794	2,407 2,263	871 460	174 81	52 34	7,525 8,580	16,105	14.0	17.8
GRADE XI.....	{ Boys Girls }		5 5	95 165	1,239 2,122	3,952 5,107	3,217 2,905	1,059 605	203 51	32 6	19 7	9,821 10,973	20,794	18.0	16.8
GRADE X.....	{ Boys Girls }	5 5	92 133	1,680 2,288	5,627 7,010	4,934 4,691	1,651 1,007	296 132	43 14	9	4 3	14,341 15,283	29,624	25.7	15.9
GRADE IX.....	{ Boys Girls }	1 4	105 147	1,814 2,693	6,830 6,449	2,856 1,961	532 549	85 28	13 6	1 2	5	19,257 20,358	39,625	34.3	15.0
TOTALS BY SEX.....	{ Boys Girls }	1 4	110 152	1,911 2,831	13,786 15,746	12,814 13,637	9,083 9,289	5,966 4,771	2,842 1,206	863 220	315 74	56,493 58,906			
GRAND TOTALS.....		5	262	4,742	19,778	29,532	18,373	10,737	4,048	1,083	389		115,399		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	(-)	.3	4.1	17.1	25.6	22.9	15.9	9.3	3.5	.9	.4				



SHOP WORK IN THE LISTOWEL DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL

TABLE 27—COST OF SECONDARY ACADEMIC EDUCATION IN MUNICIPALITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER
Day Schools Only—Calendar Year 1954

CITIES	Assessed Population	Average Daily Attendance	Disbursements				Total	Cost per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance				
			Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transport- ation		Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transport- ation	Total
Belleville.....	20,658	835	\$156,085	\$16,604	\$3,945	\$37,682	\$214,316	\$186.93	\$19.88	\$4.72	\$45.14	\$256.67
Brantford.....	49,856	949	195,233	21,165	5,731	2,479	224,608	205.72	22.30	6.04	2.62	236.68
Chatham.....	22,721	648	146,843	.....	3,057	564	150,464	226.61	.....	4.72	.87	232.20
Cornwall.....	17,005	485	143,394	894	369	.....	144,657	295.66	1.84	.76	.....	298.26
Fort William.....	37,630	662	184,851	17,738	1,800	.....	204,389	279.23	26.79	2.72	.....	308.74
Galt.....	22,185	487	115,246	.....	1,491	.....	116,737	236.64	.....	3.06	.....	239.70
Guelph.....	30,950	717	177,569	.....	32,715	.....	210,284	247.66	19.47	45.62	.....	293.28
Hamilton (3).....	220,705	3,146	936,706	61,264	7,457	395	1,005,822	297.75	13.39	2.37	.12	319.71
Kingston.....	43,145	756	179,954	10,120	.....	.....	190,074	238.03	13.39	.....	.....	251.42
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	69,695	992	253,080	71,825	12,775	.....	337,680	255.12	72.40	12.88	.....	340.40
London (3).....	98,666	2,124	653,912	22,995	542	.....	677,449	307.87	10.83	.25	.....	318.95
Niagara Falls.....	24,667	520	153,397	26,007	4,845	.....	184,249	295.00	50.01	9.26	.....	354.27
North Bay.....	20,160	566	128,997	.....	1,744	.....	130,741	227.91	.....	3.08	.....	230.99
Oshawa (2).....	46,051	1,092	298,098	47,867	2,825	.....	348,790	272.98	43.83	2.59	.....	319.40
Ottawa (4).....	208,915	3,089	989,418	114,411	14,753	.....	1,118,582	320.30	37.04	4.77	.....	362.11
Owen Sound.....	17,346	486	137,839	.....	13,693	.....	151,532	283.62	.....	28.17	.....	311.79
Peterborough (2).....	40,489	866	225,597	58,860	5,533	.....	289,990	260.50	67.97	6.39	.....	334.86
Port Arthur.....	35,305	601	167,066	7,118	4,638	232	179,054	277.98	11.84	7.72	.39	297.93
St. Catharines.....	39,881	772	205,600	4,644	1,111	.....	211,355	266.32	6.02	1.43	.....	273.77
St. Thomas.....	19,117	592	160,910	.....	.....	30,272	191,182	271.81	.....	.....	51.13	322.94
Samia.....	39,550	757	203,068	2,112	1,532	.....	206,712	268.25	2.79	2.03	.....	273.07
Sault Ste Marie.....	35,722	985	228,587	30,576	31,862	.....	291,025	232.07	31.04	32.35	.....	295.46
Stratford.....	19,557	761	214,642	3,660	1,988	.....	220,290	282.05	4.80	2.62	.....	289.47
Sudbury.....	46,631	1,058	248,917	131,884	10,164	.....	390,965	235.27	124.65	9.61	.....	369.53
Toronto Metropolitan Area (26).....	1,250,773	19,878	7,468,906	1,241,516	389,889	27,403	9,127,714	375.74	62.46	19.23	1.76	459.19
Welland.....	16,287	572	136,765	13,986	3,588	.....	154,339	239.10	24.45	6.27	.....	269.82
Windsor (4).....	126,034	2,972	914,477	60,694	275,300	.....	1,250,471	307.70	20.42	92.63	.....	420.75
Woodstock.....	16,891	903	217,503	31,145	5,000	.....	253,648	240.87	34.49	5.53	.....	280.89
Totals and Averages.....			15,242,660	1,997,085	838,347	99,027	18,177,119	315.77	41.37	17.37	2.05	376.56

COST OF SECONDARY ACADEMIC EDUCATION IN MUNICIPALITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER

Day Schools Only—Calendar Year 1954

CITIES	Assessed Population	Average Daily Attendance	Disbursements				Cost per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance					
			Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation	Total	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transportation	Total
TOWNS & VILLAGES												
Barrie.....	16,002	835	\$196,453	\$ 21,000	\$34,648	\$35,724	\$287,825	\$235.27	\$ 25.15	\$41.79	\$42.79	\$344.70
Brampton.....	11,165	859	221,508	35,842	5,354	62,425	325,129	257.87	41.72	6.23	72.68	378.50
Brockville.....	13,561	682	169,360	.....	.....	255	169,615	248.33	.....	.....	.....	248.70
Eastview.....	18,442	449	136,530	54,616	5,760	.....	196,906	304.08	121.63	12.83	.....	438.54
*Lindsay.....	10,107	931	211,611	104,597	3,808	71,666	391,682	227.29	112.35	4.09	76.98	420.71
Orillia.....	12,796	853	208,024	41,778	37,491	52,334	339,627	243.87	48.98	43.95	61.35	398.15
Pembroke.....	13,910	524	136,858	25,400	6,927	36,468	205,653	261.18	48.47	13.22	69.59	392.46
Port Colborne.....	13,481	613	147,759	28,148	.....	.....	175,907	241.04	45.92	.....	.....	286.96
Riverside.....	12,003	201	60,056	4,369	12,027	.....	76,452	298.79	21.74	59.83	.....	380.36
Timmins.....	26,713	492	123,085	9,251	1,095	.....	133,431	250.17	18.80	2.23	.....	271.20
Trenton.....	10,330	323	76,618	.....	2,032	.....	78,650	237.21	.....	6.29	.....	243.50
Totals and Averages.....			1,687,862	325,001	109,142	258,872	2,380,877	249.61	48.06	15.14	33.29	352.10
SUBURBAN TOWNSHIPS												
Cornwall.....	24,059	694	238,001	89,553	15,350	.....	342,914	342.94	129.05	22.12	.....	494.11
*Grantham.....	23,582	927	229,119	26,331	7,188	32,205	294,843	247.16	28.40	7.75	34.75	318.06
*Markham & Vaughan.....	23,866	761	207,159	62,378	20,532	47,400	337,469	272.22	81.97	26.98	62.28	443.45
Pickering.....	12,389	514	159,623	50,022	10,927	29,951	250,523	310.55	97.32	21.26	58.27	487.40
Saltfleet.....	12,996	601	142,384	49,386	15,523	23,208	230,501	236.91	82.17	25.83	38.62	383.53
Stamford.....	23,277	849	278,303	.....	4,759	15,097	298,164	327.80	.....	5.60	17.79	351.19
Teck.....	17,905	673	157,142	9,472	3,678	1,520	171,812	233.49	14.07	5.46	2.27	255.29
*Toronto.....	40,016	1,158	320,992	88,561	29,328	23,836	462,717	277.19	76.48	25.33	20.58	399.58
Totals and Averages.....			1,732,728	375,713	107,285	173,217	2,388,943	280.51	60.82	17.37	28.05	386.75

*Costs worked on all pupils attending the schools administered by the Board.

TABLE 28—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF SECONDARY ACADEMIC SCHOOLS

Source: Audited Reports of School Boards—Calendar Year 1954

HIGH SCHOOLS AND COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES											CONTINUATION SCHOOLS			Evening Classes	Grand Totals
Item	Cities		Other Centres		High School Districts without Schools	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario						
	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario											
ORDINARY															
Revenue Receipts:															
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	3,092,405	475,110	11,208,661	1,528,378	1,246,792	219,815	229,212								
County Contributions.....	131,222		266,397			38,888									
Local Tax Levies, including Capital Charges.....	13,638,193	886,011	10,893,486	1,191,594	1,226,691	209,926	277,344								
Other Sources.....	393,830	23,638	493,185	59,647	6,751	12,507	12,213								
Totals.....	\$17,255,650	\$1,384,759	\$22,861,729	\$2,776,619	\$2,480,234	\$481,136	\$518,769								
Disbursements:															
Instruction.....	9,859,154	701,600	9,552,374	1,481,892		285,750	277,605								
Total Current Operations, excluding Transp'n.....	\$14,273,996	\$958,419	\$13,270,309	\$2,080,824	\$16,813	\$377,237	\$397,577								
Capital Charges.....	1,680,291	246,974	3,118,689	429,231		23,799	45,739								
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	798,382	50,208	784,148	59,962		32,245	16,347								
Transportation.....	98,400	232	3,146,816	12,775		41,204	4,039								
Totals.....	\$16,851,069	\$1,255,833	\$20,319,962	\$2,582,792	\$346,185	\$474,485	\$463,702								
CAPITAL															
Capital Borrowings.....	6,185,678	146,389	8,226,874	308,448		55,000	197,706								
Other Capital Income.....	1,225,969		916,233	11,951		10,458	85,158								
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	7,008,127	1,271,232	8,354,638	367,434		88,585	239,012								
ASSETS AND LIABILITIES															
Current															
Assets.....	1,365,619	221,798	2,237,922	429,669	347,236	117,999	153,481								
Liabilities.....	758,171	142,626	1,428,287	191,133	558,800	46,301	52,899								
Capital															
Assets—(a) Land and Buildings (Est.).....	50,614,277	3,483,222	57,696,788	7,668,330		1,449,228	1,136,330								
(b) Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	7,913,388	220,971	6,124,182	873,339		158,881	30,654								
(c) Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	1,207,945	21,258	4,027,059	118,958		8,485	30,501								
Total Capital Assets (Est.).....	\$59,135,610	\$3,725,451	\$67,848,029	\$8,660,627		\$1,616,594	\$1,197,485								
Liabilities—Capital Indebtedness.....	27,155,297	2,044,037	40,921,147	4,734,215		269,015	545,250								
MISCELLANEOUS															
Local Assessment.....	3,987,073,292	194,715,307	1,311,355,314	122,627,781	175,827,282	30,196,058	28,164,686								
Classes in Operation—Regular.....	1,330	101	1,496	276		96	64								
Special.....	446	23	828	104		31	14								
Total.....	1,776	124	2,324	380		127	78								
Assessment per Total Classroom.....	2,244,974	1,570,284	564,266	322,704		237,764	361,086								
Average Daily Attendance for the Calendar Year.....	44,259	3,872	50,490	8,047		1,523	1,204								
Average Daily Attendance per Regular Classroom.....	33	38	34	29		16	19								
Pupil-Days Attended.....	8,603,839	636,582	10,063,140	1,565,718		296,612	234,085								
Cost in cents per Pupil-Day:															
(a) Current Operations.....	165.9	150.5	131.9	132.9		129.8	169.8								
(b) Capital Charges.....	16.6	7.8	31.0	27.4		8.0	19.5								
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	9.3	7.9	31.3	38		10.9	7.0								
(d) Transportation.....	1.1			.8		13.9	1.7								
Totals of (a), (b), (c) and (d).....	192.9	197.2	202.0	164.9		162.6	198.0								
1954.....	184.3	164.6	198.6	170.0		142.7	164.6								

Secondary Schools

VOCATIONAL and SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL



A SEWING CLASS IN THE LISTOWEL DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL

THE VOCATIONAL
TABLE 29—ENROLMENT

	CITIES	Name of School, if more than one	Type of School	FULL-TIME TEACHERS INCLUDING PRINCIPAL		NET ENROLMENT				
				Teachers of Vocational Courses only	Teachers of both Gen. and Voc. Courses	Total	Male	Female		
1	BELLEVILLE.....		Comp.	14	27	630	308	322		
2	BRANTFORD.....		Comp.	23	19	777	390	387		
3	CHATHAM.....		TC	21	.....	528	262	266	
4	CORNWALL.....		Comp.	7	24	306	196	110		
5	FORT WILLIAM.....		TC	33	.....	810	401	409	
6	GALT.....		Comp.	9	19	422	230	192		
7	GUELPH.....		Comp.	8	26	422	209	213		
8	HAMILTON.....	Central.....	Comp.	21	53	1,164	600	564		
9		Delta.....	Comp.	26	42	1,192	525	667		
10		Westdale.....	Comp.	15	44	783	444	339		
11	KINGSTON.....		Comp.	22	15	597	288	309		
12	KITCHENER.....		Comp.	14	35	512	364	148		
13	LONDON.....		TC	79	.....	1,774	944	830	
14	NIAGARA FALLS.....		Comp.	14	21	524	308	216		
15	NORTH BAY.....		Comp.	7	23	422	201	221		
16	OSHAWA.....		Comp.	2	34	425	195	230		
17	OTTAWA.....	Fisher Park.....	Comp.	16	22	485	229	256		
18		Commerce.....	C	44	.....	1,069	153	916	
19		Technical.....	T	53	.....	1,129	1,129	.....	
20	OWEN SOUND.....		Comp.	6	27	381	213	168		
21	PETERBOROUGH.....		Comp.	7	33	540	323	217		
22	PORT ARTHUR.....		TC	31	.....	724	373	351	
23	ST. CATHARINES.....		Comp.	25	33	715	412	303		
24	ST. THOMAS.....		TC	22	.....	492	265	227	
25	SARNIA.....		Comp.	21	23	936	504	432		
26	SAULT STE. MARIE.....		TC	38	.....	949	394	555	
27	SUDBURY.....		TC	46	.....	1,251	695	556	
28	TORONTO.....	Central Commerce.....	C	45	.....	1,119	172	947	
29		Eastern Commerce.....	C	33	.....	810	79	731	
30		Central Technical.....	T	102	.....	1,819	1,601	218	
31		Danforth Technical.....	T	76	.....	1,580	1,327	253	
32		Northern Vocational.....	TC	67	.....	1,099	564	535	
33		Western Vocational.....	TC	95	.....	1,880	1,027	853	
34	WELLAND.....		Comp.	8	22	427	306	121		
35	WINDSOR.....		TC	61	.....	1,478	891	587	
Totals, Cities.....				1,111	542	30,171	16,522	13,649		
COUNTIES and DISTRICTS										
1	COCHRANE.....	Timmins.....	Comp.	9	26	580	287	293		
2	TIMISKAMING.....	Kirkland Lake.....	Comp.	3	35	455	236	219		
3	YORK.....	Bathurst Heights.....	Comp.	16	26	445	160	285		
4		George Harvey.....	TC	43	.....	920	409	511	
5		New Toronto.....	Comp.	6	14	157	157	.....	
6		Weston.....	Comp.	16	20	547	237	310		
Totals, Counties & Districts.....				93	121	3,104	1,486	1,618		
GRAND TOTALS.....				{ 1953-54 1952-53		1,204 1,155	663 650	33,275 32,649	18,008 17,510	15,267 15,139
Increase for the year.....				39	13	626	498	128		
Decrease for the year.....										
Percentages.....							54.1	45.9		

Type of School—T —Technical Institute.
C —High School of Commerce.
TC —Technical and Commercial High School.

DAY SCHOOLS
GRADING, COURSES, RESIDENCE, 1953-54

CLASSIFICATION OF PUPILS BY COURSES						FULL-TIME NET ENROLLMENT CLASSIFIED BY GRADE					NET ENROLLMENT CLASSIFIED BY RESIDENCE				
General	Industrial	Home Economics	Art	Commercial	Agriculture	Preparatory and Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII	Resident Pupils	Pupils from other High School Districts	County, or Territorial District Pupils	Non Resident Pupils	
1	230	83		261	56	272	194	95	69		461	49	103	17	
2	377			400		354	206	112	105		437	311		2	
3	243	3		282		206	153	97	72		511	17			
4	193			113		59	125	62	60		216	89		1	
5	334	141	49	286		328	233	167	82		615	4	191		
6	218			204		200	119	58	45		252	170			
7	183			239		159	137	64	47	15	288	10	115	9	
8	504	59	36	565		551	353	154	106		1,088	76			
9	479			713		514	352	183	143		1,181	11			
10	431			352		327	217	119	106	14	629	154			
11	285			312		266	174	85	67	5	464	4	86	43	
12	281			231		140	187	101	84		437	74		1	
13	888	75	65	746		735	471	310	158	100	1,297	470		7	
14	297			227		196	134	112	82		345	179			
15	166			256		155	147	59	61		233	4	175	10	
16	169	116	1	139		171	148	62	44		386	39			
17	182	11	52	240		165	159	87	67	7	477	4		4	
18				1,048	a21	359	303	235	158	14	978	84	2	5	
19	370	755		4		391	313	214	157	54	908	166	13	42	
20		177		204		149	106	75	51		209	170		2	
21		305	69	166		136	203	88	79	34	385	10	137	8	
22	129	278	9	308		327	209	95	83	10	627	6	91		
23	525	96		94		301	236	110	68		578	137			
24		354	27	111		211	148	74	59		478	14			
25		474		462		368	269	178	96	25	618	309		9	
26		347		602		394	278	149	128		647	11	272	19	
27	240	495		516		404	381	234	205	27	735	31	485		
28				1,119		364	367	234	134	20	1,106	13			
29				810		352	232	129	83	14	787	15	8		
30	215	1,252	181	171		827	458	272	178	84	1,742		70	7	
31	215	1,118	144	103		519	468	328	217	48	1,385		195		
32	177	285	8	51	538	398	344	184	153	20	991			108	
33	143	765	69	67	836	710	556	349	239	26	1,697	183			
34		293			134	118	155	111	43		169	240	18		
35		821	17		640	563	412	314	189		1,037	441			
	2,517	13,029	804	550	13,154	56	11,689	8,947	5,300	3,718	517	24,394	3,495	1,961	321
1		228			352	196	198	111	75		464	57	58	1	
2		190	265			132	160	80	76	7	344	2	106	3	
3		151	11		283	199	132	70	44		443	2			
4		409			511	371	279	169	101		891	29			
5		157				74	47	19	17		146	9	2		
6		207	16		324	235	158	91	63		83	457		7	
		1,342	292		1,470	1,207	974	540	376	7	2,371	556	166	11	
	2,517	14,371	1,096	550	14,624	56	12,896	9,921	5,840	4,094	524	26,765	4,051	2,127	332
	2,508	13,635	1,093	563	14,802	48	12,948	9,562	5,728	3,764	647	26,428	3,848	1,897	476
9	736	3					359	112	330		337	203	230		
			13	178		52				123					144
7.6	43.2	3.3	1.7	43.9	.3	38.8	29.8	17.6	12.3	1.5	80.4	12.2	6.4	1.0	

Comp.—Composite School—Academic, Technical and Commercial.

a —Beauty Culture

b —Academic-Vocational

TABLE 30—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT
Secondary Vocational Pupils—School Year 1953-54

Age on June 1, 1954	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade Totals	Grade Percentages	Average Age
GRADE XIII.....	Boys.....			1	7	24	86	96	55	38	307	524	1.5	19.1
	Girls.....				10	54	84	37	13	19	217			
GRADE XII.....	Boys.....			8	124	571	876	471	114	29	2,193	4,094	12.3	18.2
	Girls.....			14	274	801	605	172	29	6	1,901			
GRADE XI.....	Boys.....		6	165	883	1,151	699	189	25	8	3,126	5,840	17.6	17.2
	Girls.....		31	391	1,188	833	220	46	4	1	2,714			
GRADE X.....	Boys.....	7	224	1,338	2,008	1,255	338	40	10	9	5,229	9,921	29.8	16.4
	Girls.....	10	388	1,722	1,827	641	94	8	1	1	4,692			
PREPARATORY & GRADE IX.....	Boys.....	3	220	1,470	2,751	2,054	545	78	20	5	7,153	12,896	38.8	15.5
	Girls.....	8	424	1,762	2,197	1,064	218	52	14	3	5,743			
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys.....	3	227	1,700	4,263	5,076	2,077	816	209	91	18,008			
	Girls.....	8	434	2,181	4,324	2,547	1,055	277	50	28	15,267			
GRAND TOTALS.....	11	661	3,881	8,587	9,439	6,093	3,132	1,093	259	119		33,275		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	()	2.0	11.7	25.8	28.4	18.3	9.4	3.3	.8	.3				

TABLE 31—THE SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS
FOR PUPILS FROM AUXILIARY CLASSES—School Year 1953-54

(a)—SCHOOLS, TEACHERS, PUPILS

Schools	Full-Time Teachers		Full-Time Net Enrolment		Full-Time Net Enrolment Classified by Years				Beginners Admitted During the Year	
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	1st year	2nd year	3rd year		4th year
Hamilton—King George Boys' School.....	11	1	253	253	.....	112	125	16	.....	101
Lucy Morrison Girls' School.....	.....	8	142	.....	142	52	55	35	.....	58
Toronto—Edith L. Groves School for Girls.....	.....	10	193	.....	193	73	58	62	.....	75
Rebecca M. Church School for Girls.....	.....	11	204	.....	204	61	78	65	.....	61
Jarvis School for Boys.....	23	.....	454	454	.....	185	163	76	30	198
Totals.....	34	30	1,246	707	539	483	479	254	30	493

(b)—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF NET ENROLMENT

Age in years on June 1, 1954	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	Totals	Year Totals	Year Percentages	Average Age
Fourth Year.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	9	16	5	.....	.....	30	30	2.4	16.5
Third Year.....		.....	.....	25	46	18	1	2	.....	92	.....	.....	.....
Second Year.....	{ Boys Girls	3	16	51	46	48	.....	.....	1	162	254	20.4	15.4
First Year.....		.....	.....	110	85	45	4	1	.....	288	.....	.....	.....
Totals by Sex.....	{ Boys Girls	1 30	99 66	91 72	55 14	14 3	.....	.....	.....	191	479	38.4	14.9
Grand Totals.....	2	72	234	438	333	152	10	3	2	1,246	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 32—SECONDARY EVENING CLASSES 1953-54

Evening classes were conducted in the following centres:

(a) Academic

Acton, Agincourt, Alliston, Almonte, Amherstburg, Arnprior, Atikokan, Barrie, Blenheim, Bradford, Brockville, Burford, Burlington, Cannington, Casselman, Chesley, Clinton, Cobden, Cobourg, Collingwood, Cooksville, Delhi, Dryden, Dunnville, Eastview, Elmira, Elora, Embro, Englehart, Essex, Exeter, Fergus, Forest, Fort Frances, Gananoque, Georgetown, Goderich, Gravenhurst, Haileybury, Hanover, Harrow, Hawkesbury, Ingersoll, Iroquois Falls, Kapuskasing, Kingsville, Leamington, Lindsay, Listowel, Lucknow, Markdale, Markham, Mattawa, Meaford, Merriton, Milton, New Liskeard, Newmarket, Nipigon, Norwood, Oakville, Orangeville, Orillia, Parkhill, Pelham, Parry Sound, Pembroke, Petrolia, Pickering, Picton, Plattsville, Port Colborne, Port Credit, Prescott, Preston, Renfrew, Richmond, St. Mary's, Saltfleet, Scarborough, Seaford, Shelburne, Simcoe, Smithville, Smith's Falls, Smooth Rock Falls, Stamford, Stirling, Stratford, Strathroy, Thornbury, Thorold, Tillsonburg, Tilbury, Wallaceburg, Waterford, Watford, Whitby, Wingham, Woodstock, Uxbridge, York East.

Number of Centres—102

Total Enrolment—12,056

(b) Vocational

Belleville, Brantford, Chatham, Cornwall, Fort William, Galt, Guelph, Hamilton Central, Hamilton Delta, Hamilton Westdale, Kingston, Kirkland Lake, Kitchener-Waterloo, London, New Toronto, Niagara Falls, North Bay, Oshawa, Ottawa High School of Commerce, Ottawa Technical High School, Ottawa Fisher Park High School, Ottawa Nepean High School, Owen Sound, Peterborough, Port Arthur, St. Catharines, St. Thomas, Sarnia, Sault Ste. Marie, Sudbury, Timmins, Toronto Central Technical School, Toronto Danforth Technical School, Toronto Central High School of Commerce, Toronto Eastern High School of Commerce, Toronto Northern Vocational School, Toronto Western Vocational School, Welland, Weston, Windsor, York Twp. (George Harvey), York North (Bathurst Heights).

Number of Centres—42

Total Enrolment—66,282



A CORNER OF THE R. H. KING COLLEGIATE LIBRARY, SCARBOROUGH TOWNSHIP

TABLE 33—COST OF SECONDARY VOCATIONAL EDUCATION IN MUNICIPALITIES OF 10,000 POPULATION AND OVER
Day Schools Only—Calendar Year 1954

CITIES	Assessed Population	Average Daily Attendance	Disbursements				Cost per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance					
			Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays from Current Funds	Transport- ation	Total	Current Operations	Capital Charges	Capital Outlays Current Funds	Transport- ation	Total
Belleville.....	20,658	587	\$165,708	\$22,196	\$7,938	\$.....	\$195,842	\$282.30	\$37.81	\$13.52	\$.....	\$333.63
Bramford.....	49,856	703	194,197	12,165	10,248	.....	216,610	276.24	17.30	14.58	.....	308.12
Chatham.....	22,721	467	138,789	.....	7,510	.....	146,299	297.19	.....	.....	.....	313.27
Cornwall.....	17,005	294	128,176	17,757	1,236	.....	147,169	435.97	60.40	4.20	.....	500.57
Fort William.....	37,630	759	247,165	38,431	894	.....	286,490	325.65	50.63	1.17	.....	377.45
Galt.....	22,185	419	140,138	.....	27,326	.....	167,464	341.80	.....	66.65	.....	408.45
Guelph.....	30,950	423	136,583	.....	15,547	.....	152,130	322.89	.....	36.76	.....	359.65
Hamilton (3).....	220,705	2,896	1,128,265	52,768	32,558	598	1,214,189	389.59	18.22	11.24	.21	419.26
Kingston.....	43,145	626	200,929	33,786	7,886	.....	242,601	320.97	53.97	12.60	.....	387.54
Kitchener-Waterloo.....	69,695	547	211,822	46,887	11,050	.....	269,759	387.24	85.72	20.20	.....	493.16
London.....	98,666	1,633	634,735	62,451	36,219	.....	733,405	388.69	38.24	22.19	.....	449.12
Niagara Falls.....	24,667	461	198,542	19,008	10,627	.....	228,177	430.68	41.23	23.05	.....	494.96
North Bay.....	20,160	384	132,305	21,228	2,159	.....	155,692	344.54	55.28	5.63	.....	405.45
Oshawa.....	46,051	392	154,941	.....	2,577	.....	157,518	395.26	.....	6.57	.....	401.83
Ottawa (3).....	208,915	2,394	921,666	121,189	19,598	.....	1,062,453	384.99	50.62	8.19	.....	443.80
Owen Sound.....	17,346	355	130,009	.....	16,354	.....	146,363	366.22	.....	46.07	.....	412.29
Peterborough.....	40,489	579	204,673	19,550	4,853	.....	229,076	353.49	33.76	8.39	.....	395.64
Port Arthur.....	35,305	684	219,331	47,473	14,089	.....	280,893	320.66	69.40	20.60	.....	410.66
Sr. Catharines.....	39,881	621	272,756	2,227	4,395	.....	279,378	439.22	3.59	7.07	.....	449.88
Sr. Thomas.....	19,117	447	159,252	.....	17,836	.....	177,088	356.27	.....	39.90	.....	396.17
Sarnia.....	39,550	854	273,719	1,690	11,198	.....	286,607	320.51	1.98	13.11	.....	335.60
Sault Ste Marie.....	35,722	881	259,361	37,684	60,160	.....	357,205	294.39	42.77	68.29	.....	405.45
Sudbury.....	46,631	1,136	319,979	.....	28,660	.....	348,639	281.67	.....	25.23	.....	306.90
Toronto Metropolitan Area (10).....	1,250,773	10,404	5,570,586	496,745	357,445	3,510	6,428,286	535.43	47.74	34.36	.34	617.87
Welland.....	16,287	392	167,312	11,555	4,132	.....	182,799	426.81	28.97	10.54	.....	466.32
Windsor.....	126,034	1,261	482,852	13,028	8,815	.....	504,695	382.91	10.33	6.99	.....	400.23
Totals.....	2,600,144	30,590	12,793,791	1,077,618	721,310	4,108	14,596,827	418.23	35.23	23.58	.14	477.18
TOWNS												
Kirkland Lake.....	17,905	424	121,970	16,320	6,944	355	145,589	287.67	38.49	16.38	.83	343.37
Timmins.....	26,713	497	131,383	11,766	13,946	.....	157,095	264.35	23.67	28.07	.....	316.09
Total.....	44,618	921	253,353	28,086	20,890	355	302,684	275.08	30.50	22.68	.38	328.64

TABLE 34—FINANCIAL STATISTICS OF SECONDARY VOCATIONAL AND SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

Source: Audited Reports of School Boards—Calendar Year 1954

VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS							SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS	GRAND TOTALS
Item	Cities		Towns		Evening Classes	Totals		
	Southern Ontario	Northern Ontario	Northern Ontario	Ontario				
ORDINARY								
Revenue Receipts:								
Provincial Grants and Other Payments.....	2,365,970	688,289	144,081		a	3,198,340	63,215	3,261,555
County Contributions.....	111,422					111,422		111,422
Local Tax Levies, including Capital Charges.....	10,386,749	816,420	153,628		973,862	12,330,659	577,497	12,908,156
Other Sources.....	299,264	22,256	5,949		331,198	658,567	8,314	666,881
Totals.....	\$13,163,405	\$1,526,965	\$303,558		\$1,305,060	\$16,298,988	\$649,026	\$16,948,014
Disbursements:								
Instruction.....	7,483,711	839,987	186,559		961,558	9,471,015	378,301	9,849,316
Total Current Operations, Excluding Transportation.....	11,032,356	1,178,141	253,353		1,305,060	13,768,910	602,096	14,375,006
Capital Charges.....	944,780	144,816	28,086			1,117,682	6,282	1,123,964
Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	598,817	105,962	20,990			725,699	18,084	743,753
Transportation.....	598	278	355			1,231		1,231
Totals.....	\$12,576,551	\$1,429,197	\$302,684		\$1,305,060	\$15,613,492	\$626,462	\$16,239,954
CAPITAL								
Capital Borrowings.....	404,294	42,003				446,297		446,297
Other Capital Income.....	9,382					9,382		9,382
Capital Outlays from Capital Funds.....	442,535	57,242				499,777		499,777
ASSETS and LIABILITIES								
Current								
Assets.....	1,591,390	248,427	27,052			1,866,869	included with Vocational	1,866,869
Liabilities.....	438,841	120,081	8,010			566,932		566,932
Assets—Land and Buildings (Est.).....	32,266,220	3,060,156	602,803			35,929,179		35,929,179
Furniture and Equipment (Est.).....	983,688	441,523	95,208			1,520,419		1,520,419
Cash and Other Liquid Assets.....	102,144	5,141				107,285		107,285
Total Capital Assets.....	\$33,352,052	\$3,506,820	\$698,011			\$37,556,883		\$37,556,883
Liabilities—Capital Indebtedness.....	9,557,215	1,327,963	145,517			11,030,695		11,030,695
MISCELLANEOUS								
Local Assessment.....	3,664,857,420	194,715,307	32,141,864			3,891,714,591	included with Vocational	3,891,714,591
Classrooms in Operation—Regular.....	865	80	39			984	40	1,024
Special.....	670	24	12			776	52	1,786
Total.....	1,535	160	63			1,758		1,810
Assessment per Total Classroom.....	\$2,387,529	\$1,216,970	\$510,188			\$2,213,717		\$2,150,118
Average Daily Attendance for the Calendar Year.....	26,128	3,844	921			30,893	942	31,835
Pupil-Days Attended.....	5,082,001	747,858	179,592			6,009,451	183,330	6,192,781
Cost in cents per pupil-day:								
(a) Current Operations.....	217.1	157.5	141.1			229.1	328.4	232.1
(b) Capital Charges.....	18.6	19.4	15.6			18.6	3.4	18.1
(c) Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	11.8	14.2	11.6			12.1		12.0
(d) Transportation.....	.01	.03	.02			.02		.02
Totals of (a), (b), (c) and (d).....	247.5	191.1	168.5			259.8	331.8	262.2
	1954	1953	1954			259.2	321.0	259.2

Public Libraries

TABLE 35—STATISTICS FOR LIBRARY OPERATIONS IN ONTARIO, NOVEMBER 1954 SHOWING GRANTS PAID IN 1954 ON 1953 OPERATIONS FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES (Established under Part I of the Public Libraries Act. Tax supported.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Acton.....	Mrs. I. Watson.....	2,829	906	7,779	17,368	8	77	\$930	.....	\$732	\$1,433	\$3,227
Alisa Craig.....	Miss L. Gunn.....	501	98	4,806	4,093	5½	82	336	.....	135	148	599
Ajax.....	.....	4,710	1,554	3,630	24,797	20½	81	2,434	.....	2,892	3,847	8,459
Alliston.....	Miss E. Ney.....	1,849	503	7,384	12,601	12½	71	711	.....	793	391	1,741
Almonte.....	Miss E. Kelly.....	2,500	944	5,823	19,095	16	78	478	1	785	909	2,104
Amhersburg.....	Mrs. L. C. Reaume.....	3,700	1,602	7,741	33,427	25	94	2,089	.....	1,800	1,544	6,145
Amrior.....	Miss M. Gaudette.....	4,530	979	6,965	28,219	25	56	552	1	1,555	921	3,245
Arthur.....	Mrs. M. Shortt.....	1,060	320	3,512	6,145	8	100	843	.....	300	447	1,757
Athens.....	.....	822	275	2,855	6,006	2½	50	286	.....	140	344	545
Aurora.....	Miss M. Andrews.....	3,554	1,022	11,912	18,256	10½	50	442	1	1,066	899	3,461
Aylmer.....	Mrs. E. Given.....	3,645	1,781	16,344	22,679	12	58	398	.....	580	223	2,863
Ayr.....	Miss M. Baxter.....	920	322	5,511	5,559	21½	71	456	1	325	171	1,093
Barrie.....	Miss H. Peterson.....	13,654	4,242	19,471	73,085	32½	91	5,045	2	6,862	4,328	17,482
Beamsville.....	Miss N. Creel.....	1,680	752	9,651	17,010	15	71	664	.....	751	547	1,795
Beaverton.....	Miss Q. Burgess.....	985	638	5,117	9,076	11	50	212	.....	180	748	1,157
Beeton.....	Mrs. W. W. Cole.....	600	215	1,266	2,843	6	50	165	.....	100	371	534
Belleville.....	Miss O. Delaney.....	19,592	9,869	27,032	118,352	57½	85	4,731	2	9,545	8,063	23,502
Belmont.....	Mrs. H. Stewart.....	500	177	2,703	3,711	6	41	22	.....	150	49	310
Blenheim.....	Miss A. Snow.....	2,598	552	8,863	9,345	14	81	1,389	1	770	935	4,079
Bothwell.....	Miss H. Ellwood.....	727	232	3,872	6,844	10½	103	687	1	375	467	1,200
Bracebridge.....	Mrs. E. E. Fryer.....	2,746	1,327	7,949	15,317	25	65	528	1	1,295	312	2,387
Bradford.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Became Free Library in 1954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brampton.....	Miss J. Finland.....	8,900	4,212	13,341	29,618	26½	100	1,954	.....	2,827	1,789	9,360
Brantford.....	Miss J. King.....	37,118	15,102	60,747	284,015	59	128	11,014	6	30,319	13,480	59,462
Brighton.....	Miss L. A. Mayne.....	2,017	476	6,976	9,091	15	50	237	.....	455	583	1,468
Brockville.....	Miss M. M. Seekings.....	12,221	8,866	29,416	90,379	42	81	2,915	.....	6,600	2,186	12,844
Brussels.....	Mrs. W. Scott.....	827	246	2,326	4,899	21½	73	449	1	604	154	1,404
Burgessville.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,185	5½	75	215	2	191	121	457
Burk's Falls.....	Mrs. E. Chant.....	216	137	2,130	3,185	8½	81	562	.....	360	394	1,285
Burlington.....	Miss O. M. Watson.....	866	587	2,924	4,706	8½	81	562	.....	360	394	1,285
Byron.....	Mrs. D. Angus.....	6,709	2,226	13,048	65,173	42	100	*7,643	1	3,791	2,450	18,670
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Became Free Library in 1954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Part of this grant is paid on cash capital expenditure

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Campbellford.....	Miss L. Benar.....	3,213	1,608	15,019	25,837	25	82	1,892	1	1,263	2,080	4,694
Cardinal.....	Mrs. K. Knechtel.....	1,770	351	1,483	3,151	6	50	340	1	200	148	597
Carleton Place.....	Miss L. Elliott.....	4,900	659	8,733	19,646	20	50	421		1,021	730	1,881
Cayuga.....	Mrs. J. Falville.....	750	185	4,610	4,238	6	67	238		250	625	935
Chatham.....	Miss L. Schryver.....	22,274	7,858	37,206	159,605	58	117	7,530	3	900	465	37,234
Chesley.....	Mrs. F. Thomson.....	1,677	369	8,775	16,262	10½	84	964		135	280	2,354
Chesterville.....	Mrs. B. W. Campbell.....	1,090	280	1,962	9,188	4	31	94		100	48	458
Clifford.....	Mrs. C. Cook.....	527	122	660	1,264	16	28	5		135	48	445
Clinton.....	Miss E. Hall.....	2,575	1,093	11,234	24,815	27	81	1,386	1	1,040	667	3,945
Coldwater.....	Miss L. McPhee.....	629	329	3,050	9,995	10	100	637	1	460	272	1,129
Collingwood.....	Mrs. M. Brown.....	7,468	4,341	21,310	47,257	27	80	2,374		2,210	2,353	9,806
Corwall.....	Miss E. Dewar.....	17,048	4,245	17,000	57,003	52½	72	2,823	2	8,051	4,314	15,839
Coruna.....	Miss R. Jarvis.....	1,061	329	1,627	5,462	8	71	450		525	682	1,458
Creemore.....	Mrs. J. A. Smith.....	738	422	2,833	6,780	8	81	444		423	121	849
Delhi.....	Mrs. F. Browne.....	2,606	240	4,364	14,460	14	50	279		581	398	1,530
Deseronto.....	Mrs. L. E. Tunnicliffe.....	1,570	492	4,000	8,149	10	55	259		420	420	1,397
Drayton.....	Miss E. Waters.....	538	228	4,183	3,953	16½	139	689	1	500	376	1,467
Dresden.....	Miss V. Kalar.....	2,032	345	5,726	10,804	24½	73	664		585	601	2,345
Dryden.....	Mrs. V. Lott.....	2,654	645	6,871	16,094	12	61	401		835	547	2,198
Dundalk.....	Mrs. A. Clunas.....	784	287	3,295	4,644	11½	70	250		282	222	869
Dundas.....	Miss E. Telling.....	7,409	3,265	13,873	50,183	36	80	2,374		3,001	1,997	7,057
Durham.....	Miss M. McGirr.....	1,853	704	7,830	16,094	13	75	853	1	555	768	2,370
East York Township.....	Miss D. Ashbridge.....	65,736	6,932	12,909	99,071	44½	26	1,281	3	11,524	5,715	24,897
(833 Coxwell Ave., Tor. 13)												
Elmira.....	Miss D. O'Neill.....	2,571	1,374	6,494	17,321	16	71	787		685	661	3,081
Elora.....	Miss M. Passmore.....	1,465	416	13,205	10,502	13	136	1,307		420	299	2,629
Erin.....	Miss G. Eke.....	693	144	2,735	2,202	6	57	180		100	288	520
Espanola.....	Mrs. L. Thompson.....	3,851	726	3,826	18,768	12	85	1,968		2,390	1,065	4,802
Essex.....	Mrs. H. McGill.....	2,970	785	5,333	19,471	25	81	1,560	1	1,411	979	4,140
Etobicoke Township.....	Miss B. D. Hardie.....	62,319	12,290	20,888	141,605	31	82	7,834	5	21,621	8,786	48,063
(200 Park Lawn Rd., Tor. 14)												
Bookmobile					Included in Figures for							
Exeter.....	Mrs. H. Laing.....	2,609	680	6,646	19,410	17½	71	806		552	667	3,208
Fenelon Falls.....	Miss M. L. Brown.....	1,099	562	5,338	11,491	8½	82	750	1	520	419	1,557
Fergus.....	Mrs. W. H. Blyth.....	3,515	870	6,209	21,500	18	71	1,139	1	875	1,526	4,775

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open Per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Fleisherton.....	Mrs. E. MacMillan.....	480	110	1,617	2,329	8	88	360	.....	225	158	419
Fonthill.....	Miss I. Carter.....	1,950	642	9,975	4,298	9	61	533	1	500	343	1,820
Forest.....	Mrs. E. Toffen.....	1,800	393	5,289	20,321	17	88	1,082	.....	973	870	2,786
Forest Hill.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Erie.....	Mrs. M. Pulney.....	7,700	3,542	15,137	22,398	20	45	189	.....	2,413	822	3,705
Berrie St. Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Became Free Library	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Frances.....	Mrs. P. Campbell.....	8,146	4,195	7,886	33,150	28	85	2,754	.....	2,280	1,280	7,699
Fort William.....	Mr. R. M. Donovan.....	36,795	18,324	46,504	185,065	63½	122	10,294	3	31,917	8,883	58,735
Mary J. L. Black Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	Incl. in Figures for Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Galt.....	Mr. A. Bowron.....	20,801	5,009	27,783	112,437	61	100	5,984	3	12,225	6,925	27,248
Gananoque.....	Mrs. V. Whaley.....	4,545	2,077	13,828	38,112	34	34	2,312	1	2,228	2,304	6,608
Georgetown.....	Miss R. A. Jordan.....	3,570	879	8,074	12,997	14½	81	1,751	.....	705	785	4,546
Geraldton.....	Mrs. D. M. Reid.....	3,017	1,324	6,814	22,521	15	82	1,614	1	1,650	1,683	4,583
Glanworth.....	Mrs. M. Dawson.....	408	137	2,800	4,910	5½	57	232	1	59	197	487
Glencoe.....	Mrs. E. Weaver.....	1,006	309	6,200	8,657	15	88	740	1	425	538	1,527
Goderich.....	Miss A. R. Aitken.....	5,675	2,134	10,912	29,263	30	79	1,851	1	3,392	1,599	7,301
Gore Bay.....	Mrs. M. Smith.....	672	594	2,925	11,719	8½	293	1,499	.....	400	628	1,197
Grand Valley.....	Miss M. Hodgson.....	632	58	4,305	1,247	8	142	630	.....	840	101	2,100
Gravenhurst.....	Mrs. M. M. Bradley.....	3,300	1,042	6,312	23,359	12	73	1,018	.....	957	969	2,875
Grimsby.....	Mr. B. L. Bentley.....	2,934	1,238	8,333	34,975	27½	85	1,614	1	2,180	1,350	5,072
Guelph.....	Mr. J. Snell.....	28,617	7,668	34,579	199,495	58	100	6,425	2	20,689	7,406	39,074
Hagersville.....	Mrs. L. Costleman.....	1,750	553	4,813	6,595	8½	61	493	1	470	389	1,562
Haileybury.....	Mrs. C. Neelands.....	2,309	780	5,432	12,565	18½	75	766	.....	710	865	2,759
Hamilton.....	Dr. F. Walden.....	210,060	49,543	242,552	924,259	66	118	43,582	34	189,975	32,612	290,345
Barton Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	Incl. in Figures for Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kenilworth.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Locke.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mountain.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hanover.....	Miss K. McMahon.....	3,766	2,049	10,995	18,425	22½	77	1,196	.....	1,015	670	2,788
Harrison.....	Mrs. H. Sinclair.....	1,579	936	8,283	11,732	25½	132	1,381	.....	770	542	3,498
Hensall.....	Mrs. A. Cameron.....	759	151	4,401	5,606	12	55	288	1	300	476	1,042
Hespeler.....	Mrs. I. M. Corelli.....	3,851	1,526	10,823	27,635	22½	73	1,266	1	1,542	816	4,430
Hillsburgh.....	.....	400	281	3,686	3,207	10	79	340	1	220	220	536
Huntsville.....	Mrs. F. McMillan.....	.....	.....	.....	Became Free Library in 1954	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Ignace	Miss B. Crawford	6,524	2,800	11,942	55,118	No report received	75	1,761	1	2,846	1,423	7,113
Ingersoll	Mr. O. G. Edwards	1,350	540	8,107	10,049	7½	1.00	927	.....	900	802	2,223
Iroquois Falls												
Kemphville	Miss G. McCaughey	1,545	507	4,865	7,418	12	50	335	1	398	259	1,137
Kenora	Miss E. Stephen	8,993	3,964	11,369	46,535	33	72	2,231	1	4,216	1,816	10,454
Kincardine	Miss M. Woods	2,633	1,229	7,012	19,716	21	71	899	1	850	970	2,901
Kingsville	Miss M. Clow	42,301	16,851	58,163	383,992	61	86	9,615	6	27,432	10,560	51,880
Kingsville	Mrs. J. Wigle	2,668	922	10,991	15,239	22	95	1,633	1	1,360	1,924	4,254
Kirkland Lake	Miss F. Gowan	18,070	3,809	18,475	120,248	66	59	1,120	1	5,388	2,989	11,965
Kitchener	Miss D. Shoemaker	52,773	18,102	81,049	347,677	58	1.10	10,370	8	38,205	16,008	78,721
Lakefield	Mrs. J. Ridpath	1,792	656	5,903	11,519	8	86	1,051	.....	720	1,327	2,684
Lambeth	Mrs. K. Tanton	1,307	199	2,225	10,099	8	56	233	.....	259	644	1,251
Lanark	Mrs. M. Robertson	800	350	4,326	7,950	4	84	637	1	353	580	1,267
*Lancaster	Mr. L. R. Perkins	570	.....	2,300	.....	4	1.46	574	.....	.....	46	450
Leamington	Mr. R. Holman	7,525	2,177	12,085	48,275	43	1.16	3,992	2	6,422	2,830	12,820
Leaside	Mrs. E. MacAlpine	15,829	8,689	17,055	103,645	40½	1.28	6,545	4	15,906	5,945	29,298
Levack	Miss S. Cromie	2,216	121	818	348	4	90	1,234	.....	95	1,396	1,902
Lindsay	Miss J. Smale	9,843	2,178	22,363	52,677	33	76	2,231	.....	3,833	1,775	8,791
Listowel	Miss L. M. Hall	3,547	1,266	7,186	17,474	25	80	1,779	1	1,220	1,449	3,920
Little Britain	Mrs. E. Reid	212	85	3,257	1,641	78	47	4	.....	13	12	215
Little Current	Mrs. W. J. Anglin	1,618	310	2,952	5,847	6	35	94	.....	230	323	641
London	Mr. R. E. Crouch	98,647	26,768	164,372	560,075	72	2.02	33,977	24	136,459	27,546	252,233
Bookmobile												
East Branch												
South Branch												
South-East Branch												
Long Branch	Mrs. R. Konrad	8,980	3,293	11,015	50,040	25	81	3,343	1	4,760	3,489	11,142
Lucknow	Mrs. Marshall	963	258	6,879	8,452	15	76	444	.....	330	398	1,078
McGarry (Virginiatown)	Mrs. R. Gray	2,233	668	2,880	6,807	8	1.43	1,926	.....	500	1,698	3,247
Marathon	Mrs. M. Barrow	2,000	874	1,693	6,737	8	52	244	.....	600	556	1,632
Markdale	Miss D. Boland	970	558	3,416	6,848	7½	91	778	.....	303	470	1,391
Meaford	Mrs. A. R. Morris	3,372	1,967	5,777	27,424	24	62	589	1	1,111	761	2,580
Merlin												
Merriville	Mrs. C. Barr	980	218	3,516	4,843	Became Free Library in 1954		49	.....	300	179	559
Merriton	Mr. L. Bruegeman	5,135	810	5,642	7,156	30	75	1,194	.....	1,752	708	4,114

*Reorganized 1953, not operating until 1954

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Certificates Librarian-ship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure
									Salaries of Staff	Books	
Michigan Township. (Wawa).....					Organized in 1954						
Midland.....	7,406	3,148	18,771	58,447	29½	1.19	3,748	1	6,138	2,966	14,050
Millbrook.....	746	121	4,131	2,735	6	50	277	1	280	194	769
Milton.....	2,540	1,193	10,820	14,931	33½	81	1,361	1	900	1,481	3,192
Milvonton.....	1,065	495	5,959	4,022	11	2.00	*2,833		364	485	1,808
Mimico.....	11,975	2,601	13,340	42,248	32½	67	1,017		4,652	1,942	9,987
Mitchell.....	1,996	351	6,186	14,975	10	59	320		600	473	1,539
Mount Forest.....	2,168	862	6,628	16,182	22½	81	1,190	1	1,100	750	3,743
New Hamburg.....		550	6,844	9,539	20	54	379	1	600	334	2,157
New Listcard.....	3,993	1,491	14,134	31,375	25½	90	2,241	1	1,945	1,545	5,543
New Toronto.....	11,190	2,127	23,770	71,564	43	1.38	6,031	4	10,413	4,123	23,375
Newcastle.....	955	315	6,372	10,045	6	82	614		320	683	1,552
Newmarket.....	5,742	820	7,579	22,981	10½	51	376	1	768	779	3,112
Niagara.....	2,240	549	11,985	11,420	8	59	378	1	504	363	2,192
Niagara Falls.....	24,158	12,349	43,557	182,491	63½	1.57	11,881	6	31,783	11,362	69,868
Drummond Branch.....				Included in Figures for Main Library							
North Bay.....	19,322	8,441	31,101	132,875	58	81	4,761	2	10,782	5,776	21,245
Norwich.....	1,415	257	4,780	11,077	8	1.00	1,062	1	582	1,193	3,404
Norwood.....	998	120	2,855	7,638	16	60	347	1	460	159	925
Oakville.....	8,122	6,094	8,922	48,178	35½	67	1,352	1	3,785	1,793	8,774
Oakwood.....	255	60	3,458	1,295	6	29			90	25	173
Oil Springs.....	477	214	3,540	13,775	4	81	350		125	256	663
Orangeville.....	3,489	970	10,507	17,034	24	1.14	2,374		1,177	433	5,748
Orillia.....	12,278	8,320	20,325	84,209	35	85	3,380	1	7,786	3,036	15,559
Oshawa.....	41,597	16,151	42,550	179,047	58	81	8,555	5	24,313	11,551	44,472
Ottawa.....	200,936	42,662	237,114	576,825	66	78	27,894	21	90,019	28,399	194,418
Boy's and Girl's House.....											
Branson Branch.....				Included in Figures for Main Library							
New Edinburgh Branch.....											
Rideau Branch.....											
South Branch.....											
West Branch.....											
Otterville.....	2,604	137	1,980	613	15		3			9	429
Owen Sound.....	16,724	4,877	38,164	137,958	44	97	4,651	2	8,947	5,632	21,593

*Part of this grant is paid on cash capital expenditure.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Paisley	Miss J. Scott	746	329	4,939	5,460	17	92	646	1	390	303	1,168
Palmerston	Mrs. G. Dyer	1,618	887	6,411	15,098	25½	1.99	2,185	1	1,007	951	6,861
Paris	Mrs. G. Muir	5,337	1,806	14,764	37,121	35	1.12	2,374	1	4,246	1,782	7,306
Parkhill	Mrs. M. McPherson	974	441	4,182	8,496	12	1.25	896	.....	530	182	1,708
Parry Sound		5,170	2,306	10,577	42,656	31½	96	2,458	.....	4,260	1,740	8,020
Pelée Island	Mr. G. A. Malloch	500	143	310	1,018	4	50	166	1	505	34	687
Pembroke		13,033	3,185	13,833	41,077	29½	78	2,993	1	5,533	2,789	13,967
*Penetanguishene	Mrs. F. Grimshaw	4,553	1,499	5,354	10,247	16	77	1,434	.....	1,073	827	3,469
Perth	Miss F. MacLennan	4,991	1,123	10,517	35,648	29½	76	1,552	1	1,658	1,500	5,918
Peterborough	Mr. W. Graff	38,268	11,100	50,609	268,387	63½	1.27	11,239	4	36,848	9,518	63,818
Branch Library					Incl uded in Fi gures for			Main Library				
Petrolia	Mrs. N. Wark	3,100	1,793	7,939	15,493	25	1.15	2,235	1	1,125	2,853	6,812
Pictou	Miss M. K. Keech	4,416	2,239	14,769	44,795	31½	1.07	2,896	1	3,795	2,262	8,274
Porcupine Dome	Mrs. M. Pryor	4,712	2,143	10,998	27,794	22	90	2,611	1	1,534	1,899	6,643
(South Porcupine)												
Port Arthur	Mr. R. B. Porter	34,348	9,205	30,525	296,600	63½	1.30	9,844	2	20,592	8,707	42,344
Port Carling	Mrs. L. M. Cope	540	154	3,343	4,456	6	71	226	.....	312	164	800
Port Colborne	Miss E. McLeod	13,115	3,725	8,950	25,859	27½	34	94	.....	2,746	1,433	5,520
Port Credit	Mrs. E. C. Cross	3,996	898	4,982	23,155	26	80	1,918	.....	1,821	1,285	4,334
Port Elgin	Miss H. Geddes	1,627	604	7,031	17,772	15	92	1,020	.....	720	1,078	2,890
Port Hope	Miss E. White	6,327	1,871	16,098	18,514	40	71	1,661	2	2,440	680	8,060
Port Perry	Mrs. E. Ingram	1,961	539	4,709	6,515	12	65	556	1	706	483	1,999
Port Rowan	Mrs. W. Overbaugh	792	209	4,310	4,410	6	71	448	1	285	217	858
Port Stanley	Mrs. M. Vary	1,400	695	4,293	12,390	15	71	569	.....	641	1,650	1,650
Powassan	Miss B. Willis	900	273	4,178	4,784	8	71	397	.....	110	274	443
Prescott	Mrs. G. Scobie	3,784	1,223	8,110	25,409	12	62	634	1	1,135	982	3,043
Preston	Miss H. Wallis	8,200	2,253	13,019	60,549	33	70	911	.....	2,854	1,946	6,716
Renfrew	Mrs. E. J. Mathieson	7,533	2,653	21,519	48,331	28½	81	2,416	.....	2,400	2,323	7,119
Richmond Hill	Mrs. W. R. Berry	3,140	829	4,759	20,407	10	81	1,547	.....	1,007	1,438	4,311
Ridgetown	Mrs. G. S. Craig	2,280	1,170	6,695	13,197	12	85	1,198	.....	780	677	3,445
Rittenhouse	Mrs. E. Dugan	565	.....	2,773	4,200	2	44	94	.....	75	251	365
(Vineland Station)												
Roseau	Mr. C. S. Raymond	210	65	2,180	1,000	43	28	24	.....	50	54	104
Riverside					Became Free Library in 1954							
St. Catharines	Miss J. Warren	38,890	9,827	56,141	208,714	63	1.23	11,314	6	25,440	10,100	54,633
St. Edmonds Township (Tobermory)	Mrs. S. C. Craigie	527	242	2,699	5,541	4	61	252	1	200	219	547

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
St. Jacobs.....	Mrs. M. R. Buchanan.....	705	248	2,869	7,783	8	74	416	1	353	135	1,143
St. Joseph Township (Richards Ldg.).....	Miss J. M. Whicher.....	775	110	2,300	832	5½	39	103	1	297	16	352
St. Marys.....	Miss N. W. Ready.....	4,061	3,994	34,433	21,921	27½	73	1,234		1,645	812	4,454
St. Thomas.....	Miss W. Reed.....	18,844	6,265	45,042	164,746	60½	1.14	6,405	3	16,848	4,787	30,075
Salfleet Township (Fruitland).....	Mrs. W. Welch.....	10,367	1,464	12,389	26,131	20	33	94		2,033	729	3,969
Samia.....	Mr. R. T. Bradley.....	38,170	12,252	53,151	226,633	58	1.00	10,227	6	24,307	11,355	49,868
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Miss K. Climie.....	36,120	12,446	39,885	246,102	63½	1.14	9,368	3	26,359	13,272	52,723
West End Branch.....					Incl uded in Fi- gures for Main Library							
Schreiber.....	Mr. C. C. Skinner.....	1,800	301	1,853	8,780	53	50	226		225	113	1,121
Schumacher.....	Mrs. M. Hill.....	3,661	2,425	10,389	30,874	18	1.08	2,374		1,335	277	6,423
Seaforth.....	Miss G. Thompson.....	2,140	320	5,626	9,862	25	1.05	1,474	1	1,136	431	3,139
Shelburne.....	Mrs. E. Mandley.....	1,292	515	8,523	5,756	12	81	835	1	458	425	1,659
Simcoe.....	Miss M. Webber.....	7,348	3,297	13,994	43,668	33	1.02	3,419	1	6,128	2,428	10,926
Smith's Falls.....	Miss O. Vickers.....	8,375	1,056	15,013	21,882	33	59	569		1,900	1,491	5,538
South Marysburgh (Milford).....	Mrs. J. Minihnick.....	850	257	2,242	3,393	6	29	50			112	302
South River.....	Mrs. C. Robertson.....	1,030	295	1,907	4,528	3	50	286	1	340	285	872
Southampton.....	Miss M. Bannister.....	1,732	361	6,101	13,292	10	57	284		250	687	1,191
Springfield.....	Mrs. I. Gracey.....	507	225	2,750	4,131	6	59	260	1	200	325	613
*Stanford Township.....		20,633				6	63	1,481				
Stoyner.....	Mrs. H. Hawkins.....	1,274	688	3,029	14,771	14	81	825	1	500	825	2,030
Stirling.....	Mr. R. W. Meiklejohn.....	1,167	469	6,901	8,718	14½	77	534		540	443	1,275
Stoney Creek.....	Miss E. Heard.....	2,003	535	1,806	11,055	20	44	94		650	305	1,518
Stouffville.....	Mrs. G. Thomas.....	1,788	522	5,442	11,221	16½	56	380	1	525	446	1,536
Straford.....	Miss L. Thompson.....	19,218	5,426	34,666	107,254	58	67	2,511	1	9,240	3,261	17,358
Strathroy.....	Miss J. Thomson.....	3,785	1,691	8,285	22,750	23	61	531		1,285	645	2,949
Streetsville.....	Mrs. H. Manning.....	1,169	632	4,790	15,020	13½	72	592	1	550	484	1,634
Sudbury.....	Miss I. McLean.....	46,043	12,850	38,815	239,972	63	2.09	19,859	3	24,862	11,448	58,441
Sundridge.....	Mrs. M. Hill.....	647	352	1,136	1,311	4	39	14		165	32	220
Sutton West.....	Mrs. M. Picken.....	1,041	695	6,056	2,448	5	1.14	828		1.14	294	1,203
Swansea.....	Mrs. A. Clark.....	8,250	1,000	12,295	7,511	6	19	94		1,038	663	1,760
Tara.....	Miss C. MacDonald.....	480	101	3,768	2,180	12	67	149			121	569
Tavistock.....	Mrs. E. A. Kalbfleisch.....	1,024	332	5,739	4,470	16	1.41	1,084	1	424	788	3,126
Teeswater.....	Mrs. W. Mcleman.....	858	148	7,803	3,774	20	1.00	664		465	219	1,256
Terrace Bay.....	Mrs. E. S. Hodgkiss.....	1,596	691	1,149	5,043	8	31	94		420	243	1,152

*Service purchased on a contract basis from Niagara Falls Public Library

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

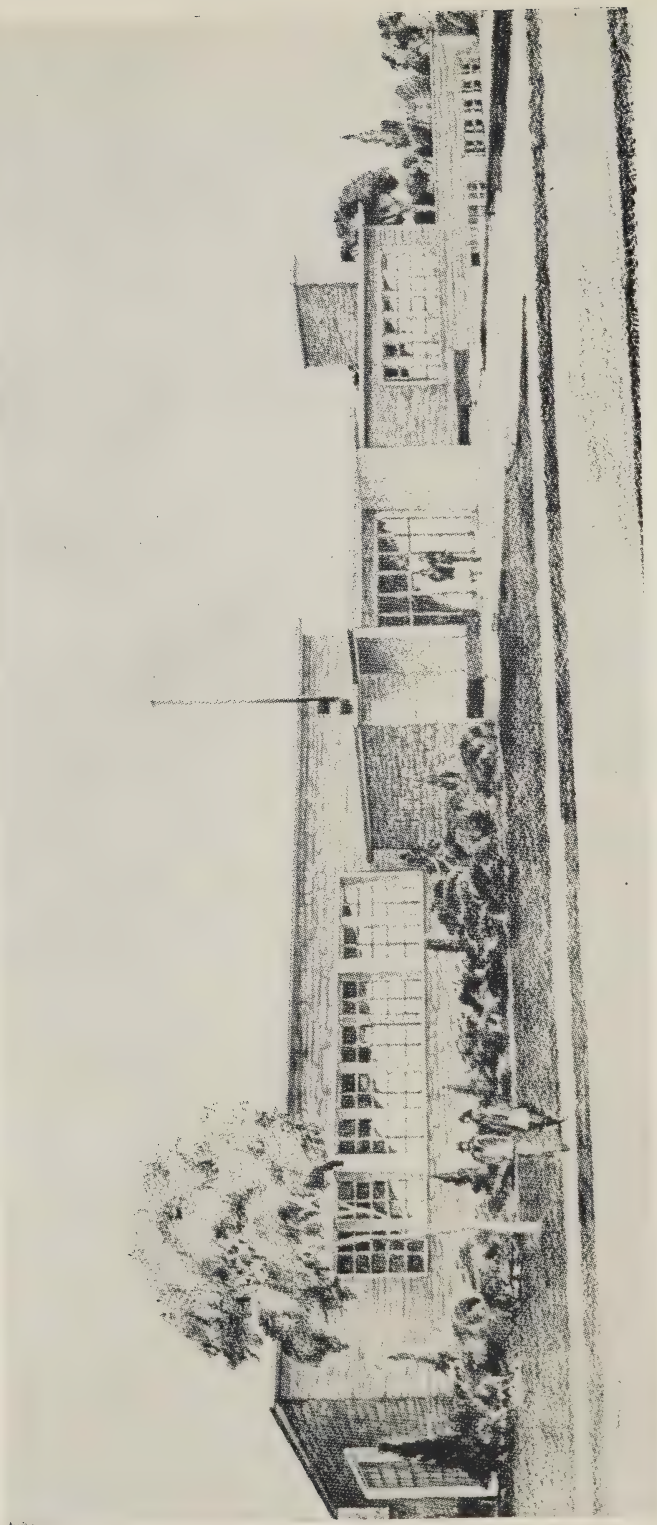
Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Thamesville.....	Mrs. M. Henderson.....	954	425	11,292	8,681	18	78	545	1	580	451	1,358
Thornbury.....	Miss L. Wilson.....	1,032	241	3,015	5,046	12	82	713	1	450	382	979
Thornhill.....		880	493	3,457	10,291	9	61	249			388	1,024
Thorold.....	Miss M. K. Tracy.....	7,128	699	11,441	9,787	37	58	487		2,650	693	6,249
Tilbury.....	Miss M. E. Sloan.....	3,081	601	7,563	20,000	25	1.31	2,686	1	1,977	1,301	10,852
Tillsonburg.....	Mrs. H. Mason.....	2,231	2,231	8,815	22,168	30	71	1,189		2,631	1,305	5,922
Timmins.....	Mrs. A. Boyd.....	26,309	9,253	28,179	142,068	50	74	3,347	1	16,097	4,935	26,640
Toronto.....	Dr. C. R. Sanderson.....	667,364	275,100	859,700	4,647,556	69	1.49	60,000	141	709,745	144,111	1,170,348
Beaches Branch.....												
Bloor and Gladstone.....												
Boys' and Girls' House.....												
Danforth.....												
Deer Park.....												
Downtown.....												
Earlscourt.....												
Eastern.....												
Gerrard.....												
Geo. H. Locke.....												
High Park.....												
Northern.....												
Queen and Lisgar.....												
Riverdale.....												
Rumynede.....												
Sunnybrook Hospital.....												
Western.....												
Wychwood.....												
Yorkville.....												
Trenton.....	Miss M. Salisbury.....	10,200	6,704	19,933	32,292	30	50	*9,043		2,214	909	5,670
Uxbridge.....	Mrs. A. W. St. John.....	1,971	791	8,307	15,563	12	76	901	1	694	544	2,443
Walkerton.....	Miss M. Straker.....	3,415	1,525	12,305	31,824	22	78	1,215	1	1,800	1,412	5,334
Wallaceburg.....	Miss D. Gibb.....	7,376	1,676	11,404	28,157	42	75	1,670		3,116	1,430	7,775
Wardsville.....	Mrs. J. Selkirk.....	1,500	550	1,951	7,410	8	50	315	1	390	204	684
Waterdown.....	Mrs. L. Goodwin.....	1,695	405	4,512	9,486	12 1/2	1.00	1,235	1	686	568	1,889
Waterford.....	Mrs. E. Christensen.....	13,062	3,407	20,523	62,100	39	84	3,229		5,994	3,024	13,429
Waterloo.....	Mrs. D. Vail.....	1,200	278	4,272	14,461	22	1.00	839		650	264	2,117
Waford.....		16,435	4,885	21,397	85,339	58	96	5,295	3	10,926	7,771	23,958
Welland.....	Mr. J. R. Adams.....											

Included in Figures for Main Library

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expenditure
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Weston.....	Miss O. Nickle.....	8,216	4,627	11,400	68,381	34½	1.03	4,274	2	6,444	3,172	14,312
Westport.....	Mrs. J. Cawley.....	684	500	4,343	5,234	8	1.04	501	.....	260	10	2,700
Whitby.....	Mrs. M. Bracey.....	6,231	2,543	10,384	36,010	25	91	2,248	1	1,783	1,933	5,732
Whitney Township (Porcupine).....	Mrs. R. Riopelle.....	1,520	306	2,583	5,864	4	71	704	1	428	853	1,814
Windsor.....	Miss A. Hume.....	125,760	26,061	140,196	464,276	69	1.52	29,167	22	116,792	22,098	201,188
Carnegie.....	Main											
Willistead.....												
John Richardson.....												
Prince Edward.....												
Sandwich.....												
Seminole.....												
South.....												
Victoria.....												
Wingham.....	Mrs. W. Harcourt.....	2,683	1,675	7,952	16,242	25	78	987	1	1,579	558	6,854
Woodstock.....	Miss G. B. Terryberry.....	15,834	5,075	29,812	107,944	54	1.00	4,804	2	7,822	4,012	20,416
Woodville.....	Mrs. G. Jones.....	410	177	3,919	4,108	5	2.00	*2,206	1	117	41	976
York Township (1745 Eglinton Ave. W., Toronto).	Miss E. Gregory.....	98,273	20,889	62,348	266,642	30	79	13,354	9	39,904	21,983	79,199
Bookmobile.....												
Jane St. Branch.....												
Mount Dennis.....												
Totals.....		2,917,203	942,445	4,236,250	16,025,559			647,625	449	2,092,869	685,593	4,022,148

*Part of this grant is based on cash capital expenditure



McLAUGHLIN PUBLIC LIBRARY, OSHAWA, OPENED DEC. 1, 1954, BY PREMIER FROST. GIFT OF COL. R. S. McLAUGHLIN.

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

(Established under Part II of the Public Libraries Act. Supported by membership fees and voluntary contributions.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended Salaries of Staff	Books	Total Expendi- ture
Agincourt.....	Miss E. M. Elliott.....	800	178	5,859	6,225	3	\$249		\$120	85		\$315	\$490
Alfred.....	Mrs. M. Larocque (Sec.).....	900	216	2,100	6,155	4	301		130	175		25	586
Allenford.....	Mr. H. C. Best.....	200	61	942	74	33			13	15	\$150	8	194
Alfon.....	Mrs. W. Houston.....	400	68	2,192	2,192	4	20		18	7	25		282
Alvinston.....	Mrs. I. Connor.....	600	179	2,553	4,275	9½	303		157	125	178	326	705
Apple Hill.....	Mrs. P. D. McIntyre.....	450	42	1,669	749	2	63		30			72	103
Argyle Community (London)	Mrs. E. Langdon.....	700	29	455	1,257	3½	166	1	10	35	100	111	247
Arkona.....	Mrs. V. Paisley.....	400	131	2,829	6,734	4	274	1	52	75	150	221	444
Arikokan.....	Mrs. E. Munn.....	3,312	346	1,089	2,612	7½	227		140		100	400	977
Atwood.....	Mrs. L. Vallance.....	1,000	79	807	1,237	13	111		73	50	270	80	416
Auburn.....	Miss M. King.....	250	78	1,080	2,366	6	132		25	65	50	206	338
Avon.....	Mrs. W. Lyons.....	300	37	513	1,362	36	118		18	50		160	206
Avonmore.....	Mrs. W. R. Campbell.....	275	214	1,415	3,485	4	233		137	25	159	205	382
Bancroft.....	Mrs. G. Thompson.....	1,308	214	5,000	7,892	9½	278		93	200	260	295	631
Barwick.....	Mrs. D. Robertson.....	1,400	129	912	1,089	2	140		49	25	50	202	254
Bayfield.....	Mrs. W. F. Metcalf.....	300	123	3,000	3,005	9	151		68	151		115	255
Bayham.....	Miss A. Atkinson.....	150	20	1,221	872	72	118		12	75	50	205	296
Beaumont.....	Miss N. L. Roberts.....	350	50	2,759	2,138	2	260	1	12	125	100	317	427
Beachville.....	Miss N. Fordon.....	600	35	4,240	1,410	3½	55		24	70	65	25	134
Beechwood.....	Mr. I. Currie.....	100	25	2,545	368	36	31		9	10	50	39	105
Belgrave.....	Mrs. L. Vannon.....	500	41	75	1,067	2	238	1	38	45	152	31	243
Beltmore.....	Mrs. E. McNee.....	150	67	556	805	50	42		6	55	75	24	128
Blind River.....	Mrs. M. A. Phillips.....	2,200	143	5,516	4,852	5	243		82	150	120	173	479
Bloomfield.....	Miss F. Barker.....	670	150	5,180	6,205	10	372	1	93	445	291	455	989
Bluevale.....	Mrs. H. Elliott.....	600	35	384	1,013	3	67		23	90	160		248
Blyth.....		650	84	1,115	2,008	11	210	1	26	140	200	180	407
Bobcaygeon.....	Miss A. E. Cosh.....	1,207	292	7,440	15,260	10	418	1	141	285	450	374	1,114
Bolton.....	Miss H. Jaffary.....	965	141	1,713	5,348	3½	387	1	132	200	290	189	642
Bond Head.....	Mrs. A. Bradley.....	200	44	980	519	3	25		6	40			36
Bourget.....	Miss G. Hebert (Sec.).....	1,250	105	943	4,121	3	217		103	50		489	680
Bowmanville.....	Mrs. F. W. Bower.....	6,000	536	7,435	17,420	25	379		281	2,000	1,415	840	2,695
*Bradford.....							Not Oper- ating, 1953						101
Bridgen.....	Mr. R. W. Armstrong.....	500	81	1,136	1,170	6				25	65		
Bronte.....							No report	Received					
Brooklin.....	Miss E. McEwan.....	725	56	3,825	2,136	8	134		25	100	150	181	374

*Became Free Library in 1954

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Brougham	Mrs. C. Johnston	200	62	1,572			163	1	11	100		26	477
Broughdale	Mrs. J. F. Mitchell	3,000	119	1,159	4,895	4	136		83	35	175	124	433
Brownsville	Mrs. T. G. Nant	285	59	4,385	4,239	4	148		38	75	100	221	403
Brucefield	Mrs. J. Cornish	500	38	1,100	671	9	43		14	60	75	2	222
*Byron	Mrs. W. J. Davis	1,900	320	1,868	6,012	2	177		60	55	45	372	484
Caledon	Mrs. E. V. Glassford	200	82	4,012	1,391	2	74		25	7	40	99	244
Caledonia	Mrs. T. W. Peart	1,800	298	3,406	15,984	7	474	1	215	310	450	595	1,227
Candler	Mrs. A. MacBeth (Sec.)	1,052	96	2,592		2	136		18	50		247	254
Cambray	Mrs. E. Vary	250	19	2,806	1,131	8	57		27	35	60	24	213
Camden East	Mrs. F. Hanaghan	200	385	3,109	4,571	2	88		27	50	25	107	220
Canfield	Mrs. W. Hedley	700	36	1,069	375	8	19		18	5		3	20
Cannington	Mrs. Crossen	1,000	88	5,764	5,005	8	228		57	225	125	254	527
Cargill	Mr. J. V. Findly	200	32	3,674	541	2	41		11	60		4	181
Carlisle	Miss M. McDonald	90	34	1,142	2,198	72	19		16	10	55		120
Caselman	Mr. J. L. Guesnel (Sec.)	2,150	309	3,067	3,697	4	245		166	75		231	280
Castleton	Mrs. W. Nelson	400	35	1,440	1,040	2	50		26	25	39	79	137
Centralia	Mr. R. B. Gates	200	44	695	2,184	4	205	1	14	221	120	4	585
Chapleau	Mr. R. B. Sudden	398	30	2,034	570	52	No Report	Received	2	50	50		56
Chatsworth	Mrs. T. Gregg	500	122	3,675	2,111	7	219		50	165	80	324	504
Claremont	Miss P. Brown	400	149	3,186	6,487	12	235	1	33	190	180	226	510
Clarksburg	Miss A. Fairbairn	3,500	306	4,599	8,357	3	239		180	50		391	816
Clarkson	Miss J. Purton	200	93	3,580	875	1	54		28			54	124
Cloude	Miss L. Roberts	8,152	676	9,523	28,082	36	379		519	1,200	1,320	791	2,925
Coburg	Mrs. J. Burkholder	3,500	255	5,650	5,235	7	292		109	300	150	674	882
Cochrane	Miss H. M. Snelinger	1,100	206	4,409	12,499	12	308		125	250	225	541	1,063
Colborne	Mr. A. R. Marsh	100	30	2,083	500	80	32		30	10			105
Coldstream	Mrs. Wm. Jefferies	600	41	5,187	2,411	7 1/2	196		41	297	123	173	467
Comber	Mrs. A. Duberry	2,400	69	2,390	1,624	6	57		17	35		45	116
Coniston	Mrs. A. Burrows	3,000	281	2,175	6,565	12	253		142	50	50	568	1,059
Cookville	Mrs. E. Tiplady	3,971	1,755	9,779	13,737	16	214		25	3,000	1,392	1,893	3,589
Copper Cliff	Mrs. J. Bowers	600	57	1,206	1,269	6	165		32	200	97	98	206
Cottam	Miss A. Ingles	600	20	1,438	3,572	8	73		11	125	156	3	206
Courtright	Mrs. W. D. Mack	350	47	365	1,384	4	154	1	15	50	106	44	181
Crediton	Miss L. Noble		57	250	1,053	6	45		13	70	100		188
Cranbrook	Mrs. M. Smith	2,000	424	2,188	7,692	6	284		249		423	290	834

*Became Free Library in 1954

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant or Paid	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Dashwood.....	Mrs. B. Wein.....	450	47	909	1,447	6	81		36	95	96	5	201
Deep River.....	Miss J. Heringa.....	3,000	664	5,254	20,705	19	284		539		52	1,223	1,580
Daloro.....	Miss H. Henderson.....	290	120	2,296	2,123	2	176		37	100	50	262	375
Dorchester.....	Mrs. W. Hunter.....	500	56	4,841	4,237	3½			53	100	144	88	293
Drumbo.....	Miss A. Turner.....	274	52	1,329	748	60	61		15	100	60	29	94
Dungannon.....	Miss B. McConnell.....	500	24	2,398	1,674	5½	104		21	80	95	100	286
Dunville.....	Miss R. Poland.....	4,800	330	8,850	11,076	14½	342		162	1,000	507	523	1,657
*Dutton.....	Mrs. N. Green.....	800	180	6,811	11,646	10	352	1	72	350	290	258	880
Eastview.....	Mr. J. A. Barrette.....	18,000	1,430	9,745	20,245	6	218		30	1,200		1,090	1,593
Elmwood.....	Mrs. H. Subject.....	250	85	2,926	1,461	4	128		48	65	52	129	300
Embro.....	Mrs. M. Sutherland.....	459	111	4,041	2,332	4	246	1	36	120	85	144	374
Eno.....													
Enbrun.....						No Report Received							
Englehart.....	Mr. K. Wright.....	1,600	225	2,797	2,475	5	190		75	50	26	257	350
Enokville.....	Mr. F. Short.....	600	44	4,731	275	2	35		5	25	30	46	92
Ethel.....	Mrs. J. Krauter.....	400	52	482	2,508	5	201	1	29	140	200	53	386
Fenwick.....	Mrs. E. Elliot.....	640	118	3,857	9,029	5	275	1	82	110	130	108	397
Finch.....	Mrs. W. Carr.....	375	122	600	415	3	171		122	25	34	50	151
Flinton.....	Mrs. L. Charlton (Sec.).....	428	95	1,106	2,132	4	135		47	49	5	139	197
Fordwich.....	Miss M. McElwain.....	200	63	1,263	3,844	8	126		35	65	100	166	338
*Forest Hill.....							Organized in 1954						
Forester's Falls.....	Mrs. M. Armstrong.....	46	46	1,296	1,853	60	120		35	35	77	174	272
Frankford.....	Mrs. P. Bennett (Sec.).....	1,399	199	3,538	8,345	6	260		75	200	9	401	519
Glen Morris.....	Mrs. I. Carswell.....	300	64	3,146	517	72	79		16	100	65	65	366
Goodwood.....	Mr. A. Harwood.....	276	22	1,898	688	2	50		9	50		123	160
Gore's Landing.....	Mrs. D. L. MacDonald.....	175	34	2,412	658	1½	65		25		25	89	169
Gorrie.....	Mrs. G. S. King.....	275	28	1,123	2,131	2	29		10	40		42	101
Grafton.....	Mrs. A. E. Snowdon.....	300	54	3,697	2,670	3	116		44	25	30	210	631
Grand Bend.....	Mrs. I. M. Myers.....	700	62	315	1,811	4	179		45	150	137	132	380
Granton.....	Mrs. Wm. Allen.....	200	225	2,110	2,791	11	110		49	25	76	137	358
Haliburton.....	Mrs. L. Williams.....	1,000	103	586	3,217	4	180		28	124	150	202	368
Harrietsville.....	Mrs. J. Davies.....	75	33	3,090	601	59	51		16		40	89	154
Harrow.....	Mrs. W. Houghton.....	1,713	212	5,516	11,182	10	323		141	750	455	551	1,229
Hawkesbury.....	Miss A. Gavageon.....	7,200	154	3,687	12,584	10	263		128	100	160	148	419
Hepworth.....	Mrs. N. Philip.....	356	32	1,442	933	5	29		15	30	100		150

*Became Free Library in 1954

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Hickson.....	Miss B. Hyndman.....	150	25	3,524	1,725	6	106		25	85	100	133	331
Highgate.....	Miss J. McDiarmid.....	400	68	3,659	4,059	15	192		34	140	149	353	618
Highland Creek.....	Mrs. G. Cole.....	1,200	32	1,936	1,464	1	55		32	147	25	122	178
Hilton Beach.....	Mrs. M. Trainor.....	200	82	2,776	1,901	4	136	1	25		249	61	362
Holstein.....	Miss C. Petty.....	250	70	2,585	747	4	67		16	20	40	88	181
Honeywood.....	Mrs. G. Day.....	100	105	2,405	325	6	44		1	10	28	82	148
Howick Township (Gorrie)						No Report	Received						
*Huntsville.....	Mrs. K. W. Lowe.....	3,288	452	3,898	11,941	12½	379		286	1,000	900	385	2,032
Hyde Park.....	Mrs. A. Quiney.....	500	68	943	6,494	6	86		26	35	25	100	174
Hyndford.....	Mrs. M. Dixon.....	1,200	169	2,232	3,650	20	254	1	81	25	350	149	749
Iliderton.....	Mr. A. W. Scott.....	500	35	2,475	966	60	42		33		100	28	155
Inglewood.....	Mrs. E. Dodd.....	300	61	1,582	1,692	2	28		26			20	45
Inwood.....	Mrs. H. MacLean.....	200	134	2,282	3,412	8½	210		72	100	145	277	577
Irequois.....	Mrs. M. Knox.....	1,100	58	3,847	2,100	5	136		68	100	120	145	288
Kimberley.....	Mrs. E. Marwood.....	325	55	1,000	650	1	41		2	10	10	72	85
King.....	Mrs. J. Rock.....	600	145	2,290	2,800	5	101		44	25		123	172
Kinsale.....	Mr. A. Wilkie.....	250	34	2,225	846	6	104		8	100		189	201
Kintore.....	Mrs. T. H. Haynes.....	2,000	102	4,380	6,569	62	120		30	70	100	125	249
Kirkfield.....	Mrs. Carr.....	250	33	3,056	2,600	4	72		18	50	72	66	211
Kirkton.....	Mrs. V. Morrison.....	130	134	2,851	5,556	18½	307	1	74	100	125	309	1,111
Kleinburg.....	Mrs. A. Miller.....	225	261	1,282	1,333	6	59		3	10		91	230
Komoka.....	Mrs. W. Arrand.....	200	13	1,139	54	60	38		14	10	125	43	178
Lakelet.....	Mr. G. McKee.....	150	13	5	554	60	22		3	40	50		80
(R.R. 1, Clifford)													
Lakeside.....	Mrs. M. Kittmer.....	2,000	334	2,868	6,560	15	265	1	62	70	215	160	424
Larder Lake.....	Mrs. F. Atkinson.....	1,907	93	2,772	3,805	6	233		78	200	240	182	492
Lefroy.....	Miss M. Sloan.....	500	34	2,188	1,557	4	31		16	25	16	55	120
Linwood.....	Miss V. E. McKay.....	500	57	1,969	2,810	6	42		13	15	15	59	122
Londesboro.....						No Report	Received						
Longlac.....	Mrs. A. Côté.....	1,044	119	958	960	5	202	in 1954	88	50	35	210	333
L'Original.....	Mrs. J. Dume.....	3,000	273	3,073	6,240	3	209	Organised	96	50		244	636
Lorne Park.....	Mrs. I. Coursey.....	950	107	2,940	5,164	8	322	1	75	200	280	131	629

*Became Free Library in 1954

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Madoc.....	Mrs. J. Keller.....	1,300	294	3,616	4,221	8	252		84	350	288	291	693
Malton.....	Miss J. McMullen.....	1,500	79	1,407	2,040	8	239		53	250	150	418	648
Mandamin.....	Mrs. Wm. Elwood.....	350	48	2,485	7,536	4	175		48	75	100	239	421
Manilla.....	Mrs. H. A. Keeler.....	200	60	10,758	2,225	19	150		22	110	85	154	373
Manitowaning.....	Mrs. V. Tilston.....	855	79	914	1,372	6	77		27	35		103	140
Manolick.....	Mrs. W. P. Morling.....	700	154	1,823	6,400	2	303		103	35		295	465
Markham.....	Mrs. Hall.....	1,700	208	6,308	7,005	6	379		221	350	216	562	1,311
Marmora.....	Mrs. J. Robson.....	1,231	674	4,239	15,312	12	357		77	350	396	329	953
Marintown.....	Rev. R. Miller.....	500	59	2,030	1,441	5	114		59	35		122	225
Matheson.....							Organized in 1954						
Melbourne.....	Mrs. D. Williamson.....	500	82	1,703	1,385	4	69		51	30	100	65	245
*Merlin.....	Mrs. L. McLean.....	500	195	2,327	5,682	8	398		125	190	180	375	1,001
Millgrove.....	Mrs. H. Palak.....	150	53	1,495	1,692	2½	179		16	50	115	137	281
Minden.....	Mrs. Wm. Moore.....	1,600	85	2,021	2,770	2	83		35	40	24	102	396
Minesing.....	Mr. G. Priest.....	250	20	530	539	1	23		20	10	50	20	97
Molesworth.....	Mrs. A. Davidson.....	280	20	100	463	24	40		5	75	74		128
(R. I., Listowel)													
Moncreiff.....	Mrs. F. A. Harrison.....	100	29	150	461	60	39		7	70	60		102
(R. R. 2, Brussels)													
Monkton.....	Mrs. O. Goforth.....	400	40	1,820	1,215	4	39		15	35	50	55	112
Mono Road.....	Mrs. L. Bunn.....	120	66	3,211	3,419	4	102		66	23	50	105	468
Morrisburg.....	Miss H. Merkle.....	1,874	89	5,454	3,783	6	210		85	400	150	225	746
Morrison.....	Miss M. McNaughton.....	238	35	2,768	923	43	152		18	25	90	124	241
Mount Albert.....	Miss O. Tinsdale.....	600	87	3,329	5,093	7	159		87	85	125	277	573
Mount Elgin.....	Miss B. Gilbert.....	200	107	2,750	551	4	234		78	140	75	364	483
Napanee.....	Miss E. Hawley.....	3,877	296	9,597	15,890	23½	474		316	2,250	1,198	996	3,257
Napier.....	Mr. A. E. Field.....	150	13	1,011	675	52	6		6				31
New Dundee.....	Mr. H. Kavelman.....	500	75	1,804	850	55½	59		32	40	50	23	92
New Lowell.....	Mrs. A. E. Paddison.....	250	24	1,513	470	2	16		11	15	30		55
Newburgh.....	Miss M. Johnston.....	500	43	5,931	6,175	4	179		40	100	100	281	426
Newbury.....	Miss W. Parnall.....	300	81	2,573	7,471	2½	154		50	25		242	280
Newington.....	Miss B. Paupst.....	200	24	3,618	1,180	2	96		20	50	50	115	278
Norland.....	Mr. F. V. LeCraw.....	480	22	3,880	1,740	70½	22		11	25	20		153
North Gower.....	Mrs. F. Graham.....	500	74	883	888	2	100		25	25		132	215
North York.....	Mrs. M. Dean.....	60,000	2,050	6,692	51,215	29	854		337	11,600	7,668	4,934	14,478
(Willowdale)													

*Became Free Library in 1954

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certification Librarian	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Odessa.....	Mrs. J. Brown.....	900	26	1,670	1,105	54	52	.....	5	600	75	.....	333
Onemee.....	Mr. H. Hill.....	750	32	2,631	2,268	4	142	.....	23	190	150	91	298
Orono.....	Mrs. W. Cobblelick.....	700	110	2,468	3,979	4½	141	.....	104	25	.....	177	292
Osgoode.....	Mr. W. Bower.....	575	51	4,140	3,500	1½	45	.....	37	.....	48	35	121
Park Head.....	Mrs. H. White.....	170	32	1,099	1,108	53	20	.....	13	15	40	12	128
Pickering.....	Mrs. D. Ashton.....	850	264	5,408	6,235	6	210	.....	72	100	175	439	831
Pinkerton.....	Miss O. Reid.....	200	36	1,800	800	5½	29	.....	9	45	25	.....	121
Plantagenet.....	Miss L. Leduc.....	800	82	2,230	7,800	7½	155	.....	73	75	.....	90	301
Plattsville.....	Mrs. Wm. Bell.....	600	123	2,590	2,843	7½	350	1	69	275	236	391	901
Plympton.....	Mrs. W. Lockyer.....	250	29	1,801	1,119	4	34	.....	12	50	52	4	101
(Camelachie)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Point Edward.....	Miss M. Crees.....	2,035	280	3,059	7,222	4½	193	.....	32	150	102	189	367
Port Burwell.....	Mrs. C. Meyer.....	700	98	968	2,385	6	234	1	28	149	200	129	405
Port Dover.....	Miss C. M. Bannister.....	2,468	236	6,804	6,844	26	474	1	235	350	400	448	1,488
Port Lambton.....	Mrs. A. Highfield.....	1,000	29	1,272	1,177	2½	69	.....	19	35	16	54	169
Princeton.....	Mrs. C. Milton.....	375	56	2,923	2,345	6	151	.....	36	175	150	100	469
Queensville.....	Mrs. G. Pearson.....	425	77	3,065	2,119	2½	69	.....	26	35	26	96	144
Rebecca.....	Mr. H. McCallum.....	500	110	1,353	2,220	72	44	.....	12	10	10	79	94
Red Rock.....	Mrs. J. Marks.....	1,900	136	1,559	6,656	8	292	.....	108	500	393	377	860
Ridgeway.....	Mrs. R. Lund.....	1,590	258	4,330	9,536	12	322	.....	140	800	480	472	1,357
Ripley.....	Mrs. A. Steele.....	450	164	3,610	13,368	7	402	1	124	230	200	407	823
*Riverside.....	Miss S. Amyot.....	10,400	740	4,258	21,575	9½	189	.....	.....	3,000	1,689	1,367	3,606
Rockland.....	Rev. J. P. St.-Germain.....	2,450	189	4,772	18,266	6	212	.....	110	50	75	198	444
Rodney.....	Mrs. D. Ludy.....	900	201	2,018	6,720	10	348	1	88	220	300	151	802
Romey.....	Mrs. R. Burke.....	1,558	207	3,411	2,750	60	170	.....	34	90	50	260	399
Roseland.....	Mrs. F. Saville.....	1,500	83	923	3,943	3½	86	.....	44	.....	.....	97	157
Rossdale (Nairn).....	Mrs. H. Clements.....	1,000	48	2,205	2,146	3	39	.....	22	10	30	35	107
St. George.....	Mrs. D. A. Farrell.....	800	220	1,542	4,010	56	220	.....	69	125	.....	325	423
St. Helen's.....	Miss L. Miller.....	200	62	1,320	890	36	66	.....	8	55	25	75	127
St. Isidore.....	Mr. A. O. Bourgon (Sec.).....	1,300	91	331	138	4	110	.....	91	50	92	.....	95
Sarsfield.....	Mrs. T. Leroux.....	1,800	86	914	1,303	1½	99	.....	24	.....	.....	160	192
(Scarboro Jet.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarboro.....	Mrs. A. Norton.....	400	40	9,665	1,770	4	84	.....	31	35	.....	145	202
Schomberg.....	Mrs. C. Marchant.....	500	45	1,412	1,536	2	29	.....	23	.....	.....	51	77

*Became Free Library in 1953

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant or Paid	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Scotland.....	Mrs. N. Silverthorne.....	550	53	3,302	1,725	4	32	.....	27	15	51	19	108
Selkirk.....	Mrs. G. Abbott.....	415	68	2,412	1,100	3	34	.....	23	25	35	2	124
Shedden.....	Miss E. Hamilton.....	400	78	2,179	2,305	6	99	.....	48	85	80	53	253
Sheffield.....	Mrs. F. Robinson.....	200	35	1,437	669	9½	58	.....	24	50	60	97	220
Singhampton.....	Mrs. J. Anderson.....	380	32	260	260	54	8	.....	8	.....	10	.....	23
Smithville.....	Mr. H. Patterson.....	750	43	2,919	1,034	4	102	.....	30	100	50	72	225
Smooth Rock Falls.....	Mrs. L. Valliquette.....	3,000	50	2,400	2,562	6	238	.....	51	500	175	455	781
Solina.....	Mrs. J. Keller.....	320	240	815	675	6	51	.....	12	.....	.....	113	18
Sombra.....	Miss M. Bell.....	500	60	2,450	9,033	7	243	.....	145	35	50	173	504
South Mountain.....	Miss E. Hunter.....	300	74	2,641	3,000	54	109	.....	67	30	60	97	178
Srathcona.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No Report	Received	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stratton.....	Mrs. E. Cadd.....	600	70	1,237	480	.....	32	.....	10	15	.....	16	61
Stroud.....	Miss M. Wellbanks.....	100	35	1,445	.....	3	36	.....	11	25	25	60	110
Sunderland.....	Miss E. Oliver.....	525	60	3,342	2,214	5	162	.....	45	90	75	213	288
Thamesford.....	Miss A. Mackay.....	600	105	3,503	6,005	6	376	1	97	280	330	284	812
Theftord.....	Mr. C. Southworth.....	650	139	4,837	9,637	11½	220	.....	112	125	75	296	446
Thessalon.....	Miss H. Hoover.....	1,402	221	2,119	4,687	9	258	.....	73	200	214	249	591
Thorndale.....	Mrs. E. B. Smith.....	400	65	2,665	2,765	4	118	.....	49	50	125	110	325
Thornton.....	Mrs. Finch.....	300	40	454	1,132	2	22	.....	17	38	60	.....	85
Tiverton.....	Miss E. Henderson.....	317	71	3,148	7,313	6	91	.....	26	65	75	83	217
Tweed.....	Mrs. J. McNaught.....	1,700	103	4,692	3,878	6	277	.....	93	275	165	407	617
Unionville.....	Mrs. G. G. Maynard.....	1,100	97	3,789	3,102	4	146	.....	48	100	28	159	402
Vankleek Hill.....	Miss M. McLeod.....	1,500	94	1,971	2,483	4½	171	.....	67	100	35	180	448
Varna.....	Mrs. E. Beatty.....	500	30	2,054	4,000	14	130	.....	30	60	85	168	307
Vreina.....	Mrs. H. Ryan.....	323	35	1,039	911	3	153	1	13	74	100	49	175
Walton.....	Mrs. G. Dundas.....	.....	.....	666	558	8	60	.....	21	70	75	14	192
*Wardville.....	Mrs. E. Thuell (Sec.).....	306	34	2,600	3,730	6	127	.....	27	97	.....	126	428
Warkworth.....	Miss M. Campbell.....	500	47	3,093	4,925	8	300	.....	42	250	201	323	773
Warwick.....	Mrs. M. E. Smith.....	250	40	929	1,772	12	172	1	17	60	60	100	245
Wellburn.....	Mr. R. Burgess.....	275	106	1,463	1,312	4	49	.....	7	10	15	70	133
(R.R.1, Belton)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wellesley.....	Mrs. J. Chalmers.....	590	93	2,202	2,699	3	173	.....	46	75	40	245	356
Wellington.....	Miss B. Webster.....	1,011	291	6,436	15,994	11½	474	1	200	350	391	810	1,861

*Became Free Library in 1953

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant Paid	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
West Lorne.....	Mrs. V. Norris.....	1,050	144	1,982	5,137	9	178		62	65	120	264	449
White Lake.....	Mrs. J. A. Hough.....	100	30	1,001	734	30	13		7			29	33
Whitechurch.....			29		1,150	60	30		7	50	60		110
Whitevale.....	Mr. Wm. Looker.....	300	89	2,250	2,800	3	134			100		131	213
Wlarton.....	Miss J. Macauley.....	2,200	446	3,200	9,845	9	210		72	830	375	219	815
Winchester.....	Miss E. Gardner.....	1,232	86	4,568	4,939	15	189		87	189	160	223	438
Woodbridge.....	Mrs. A. S. Howl.....	2,000	67	4,608	5,191	1	186		29	200	104	283	387
Wroxeter.....	Mrs. W. Newton.....	200	49	1,247	1,279	3	28		9	40	60		85
Wyoming.....	Mrs. E. McKenney.....	819	122	4,317	4,276	49½	335	1	109	90	287	199	641
Zephyr.....	Mrs. J. Galbraith.....	1,750	20	3,424	276	2½	38		4	74	52	28	87
Zurich.....	Mrs. M. Oesch.....	1,200	51	1,020	2,805	8	98		40	130	165		457
Totals.....		298,480	32,103	641,434	965,184		37,419	40	13,833	49,172	38,336	49,713	121,999

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS

Number of Free Libraries, November 1st, 1954.....	242
Number of Association Libraries.....	239
<hr/>	
Total.....	481
<hr/>	
Branch Libraries.....	49
County and District Libraries.....	14
<hr/>	
One new Free Library (Michipipoten Twp., Wawa); and three Association Libraries (Atikokan, Forest Hill and Longlac) were formed from November 1st, 1953, to November 7th, 1954. One Free Library (Lancaster) was revived after many years of inactivity.	
Seven Association Libraries (Bradford, Byron, Forest Hill, Huntsville, Merlin, Riverside and Wardsville) became Free Libraries.	
One Association Library (Queen Elizabeth) was closed and one (Sprucedale) withdrawn from the list of active libraries.	
Average Local tax levy per capita.....	82 cents.

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legisla- tive Grant Paid	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Bruce.....	Mrs. B. Robertson Port Elgin			10,620	52,800		2,100			2,500		1,573	5,032
Elgin.....	Mr. J. Wilson Court House, St. Thomas			10,656	19,227		5,100	1		4,500		4,079	11,844
Essex.....	Mrs. A. McCormick Box 145, Sandwich P.O., Windsor			15,638			5,600	2		6,500		3,885	12,781
Huron.....	Mrs. R. G. Ekmier Box 456, Goderich			16,331	164,880		5,100	1		5,100		4,258	15,546
Kent.....	Mr. S. Richards County Building, Chatham			16,336	30,886		5,100	1		5,500		4,219	13,500
Lambton.....	Mr. R. Thomas Wyoming			18,097	162,286		5,100	1		5,000		6,383	15,276
Middlesex.....	Mr. H. Overend County Building, Ridout St., London			20,011	150,038		5,100	1		5,800		4,552	14,489
Oxford.....	Mrs. S. L. Krompart Court House Woodstock			10,573	107,753		5,100	1		5,000		3,597	10,909
Peel.....	Miss M. Gardiner 57 Queen St. E., Brampton			9,500	44,616		5,100	1		3,600		3,713	8,504
Simcoe.....	Mrs. R. Gilbank 115 Dunlop St., Barrie			14,166	102,043		5,100	1		5,000		2,959	12,769
Thunder Bay.....	Mr. W. Roedde 910 Donald St., Fort William			5,163	7,572		11,100	1				7,836	16,272
Victoria.....	Court House, Lindsay			5,884	56,404		3,600	1		2,200		2,755	6,870
Welland.....	Mr. K. Crouch R.R. No. 5, Welland			12,839	119,943		5,100	1		5,500		4,253	11,578
Wentworth.....	Miss R. Wilson Court House, Hamilton			14,530	174,094		5,600	2		11,000		5,091	19,185
Totals.....				180,344	1,192,542*		73,900			67,200		59,153	174,555

*Incomplete

PART III
MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 36—TRADE SCHOOLS
(Schools registered in 1954 under the Trade Schools Regulation Act)

Centre	School	Address
Barrie.....	Barrie Business College.....	66 Toronto Street
Belleville.....	Ontario Business College.....	275 Front Street
Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville Business College.....	152 King Street East
Brampton.....	Brampton Business College.....	21 Main Street South
Brantford.....	Brantford Business College.....	41 Wellington Street
Brockville.....	Brockville Business College.....	Fulford Building
Buttonville.....	Gillies Flying Service.....	Gormley, R.R. 2
Carleton Place.....	Taber Business College.....	Carleton Place
Chatham.....	Bulmer Business College.....	101 King St. W.
Copper Cliff.....	School of Stationary Engineering.....	12 Balsam Street
Cornwall.....	Cornwall Commercial College.....	70 Pitt Street
Fort William.....	Fort William Business College.....	George Street
Galt.....	Galt Business College.....	76 Main Street
Goderich.....	Goderich Business College.....	The Square
Guelph.....	Guelph Business College.....	69 Macdonnell Street
Hamilton.....	Canada Business College.....	126 King Street East
	Campbell's Welding School.....	31 Ellis Ave.
	Hamilton Comptometer School.....	7 Hughson Street South
	Park Business College.....	72 James Street North
	Turner's Business College.....	21 East Avenue South
	Wells Academy.....	327 King St. East
Kenora.....	Kenora Business College.....	Bank of Nova Scotia Bldg.
Kingston.....	Kingston Business College.....	321 Queen Street
	Metzler Business School.....	77 Brock Street
Kitchener.....	Kitchener Comptometer School.....	271 Frederick Street
	Loughead Business College.....	33 King Street East
	Wells Academy.....	44 Queen Street South
Leamington.....	Leamington Business College.....	5 Erie Street South
Lindsay.....	Baker Business College.....	142 Kent Street West
London.....	Leavens Bros. Air Services Ltd.....	London City Airport
	Wells Academy.....	306 King Street
	Westervelt School.....	463 Richmond Street
Merrickville.....	Perth School of Shorthand & Typewriting.....	R.R. No. 2
Midland.....	Midland Business College.....	246 King Street
Milton.....	Milinson Business College.....	P.O. Box 26
Niagara.....	Niagara Business College.....	1470 Victoria Street
North Bay.....	Northern School of Commerce.....	129 McIntyre Street West
Orillia.....	Orillia Commercial College.....	Matchedash Street
Oshawa.....	Mrs. H. Bateman's School.....	410 Athol Street East
	Oshawa Business College.....	18 Simcoe Street North
Ottawa.....	Bi-lingual Stenographers' College.....	38 Ridout Street
	Laroque Bilingual Business College.....	276½ Dalhousie Street
	Miss MacKinnon's Business School.....	102 Bank Street
	Helen M. Murphy Private Stenographic School.....	131a Bank Street
	National Business College.....	62½ Bank Street
	Ottawa Business College.....	1245 Wellington Street
	Ottawa Comptometer School.....	102 Bank Street
	Willis Business College.....	145½ Sparks Street
Owen Sound.....	Northern Business College, Ltd.....	945 Third Avenue East
Peterborough.....	Federal Business College.....	124 Hunter Street West
	Peterborough Business College.....	358 George Street
Port Arthur.....	King's Business College.....	40 South Court Street
	King's College of Telegraphy.....	40 South Court Street
Renfrew.....	Drummond College.....	103 Plaut Street
Ridgetown.....	Agar Business College.....	74 Main Street
St. Catharines.....	St. Catharines Welding School.....	74 Pelham Road
St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas Business College Ltd.....	428 Talbot Street
Sarnia.....	Sarnia Business College.....	197 N. Christina Street
	Sarnia Comptometer School.....	412 Davis Street
Simcoe.....	Simcoe Business College.....	20 Kent Street South
Stratford.....	Wells Academy.....	Erie Street
Sudbury.....	St. Michael's Commercial College.....	5 Beech Street
	Sudbury Business College.....	165 Minto Street
	Sudbury Commercial Institute.....	68 Ignatius Street
	Sudbury School of Telegraphy.....	5 Elgin Street South

TRADE SCHOOLS

Centre	School	Address
Tillsonburg.....	Hicks & Laurence Ltd. Air Service..... Tillsonburg Business College.....	Tillsonburg Airport 107 Broadway
Timmins.....	Timmins Business College.....	208 Third Avenue
Toronto.....	Alexander Hamilton Institute, Ltd..... Buchanan's Secretarial College..... Burroughs Office Machines Training Centre..... Business Institute, The..... Canada Business College..... Canadian Correspondence Course..... Canadian Institute of Science and Technology, Ltd..... Canadian Time Study School..... Carnegie Institute, The Dale..... Cassan Systems..... Central Airways Company..... Chamberlain Studio of Effective Speech..... Chicago Vocational Training Corporation, Ltd..... Creative School of Art, Ltd..... School of Creative Photography, Ltd..... Commercial Training Service..... DeVry Technical Institute, Inc..... Dominion Business College..... Dorothy Dew Studio of Effective Speech..... Famous Artists Schools..... French School of Millinery..... Galasso School of Designing..... General Welding Works..... Institute of Supervisory and Personnel Development..... International Accountants' Society Inc..... International Diesel Training Co. Ltd..... Kingsway College..... Koenig Studio of Speech & Drama..... La Salle Extension University..... Leavens Bros. Air Services, Ltd..... Lincoln Institute (Canadian) Ltd..... Mayfair School of Dressmaking and Designing..... National Institute of Professional Salesmanship..... Northern Institute of Technology, Ltd. (Radio College of Canada)..... Ontario School of Auto Body Repairing..... Plus Calculator Training School..... Primary School of Drafting..... Radio Electronics Television School..... Secord Secretarial School..... Shaw Schools: Head Office..... Beaches..... Central..... Deer Park..... East Toronto..... Kingsway..... North Toronto..... Oakwood..... Parkdale..... Standard Engineering Institute..... Toronto Comptometer School..... Toronto School of Design, The..... Toronto School of Grapho-Analysis..... Toronto School of Radio Drama..... Tractor Training Service, Ltd..... Weller College Ltd..... Sartles Business School.....	54 Wellington Street West 31 Wellesley Street East 752 Bay Street 1290 Bay Street 864 Lakeshore Road, New Toronto 939 St. Clair Ave. West 1290 Bay Street 263 Adelaide Street West 23 Austin Avenue 1290 Bay Street 20 Spadina Road Toronto Island Airport 623 Sherbourne Street 935 Weston Road Branch School, same address Branch School, same address 1630 Bloor Street West 49 Lake Cres. 525 Bloor Street West 28 Wellesley St. East 106 Adelaide St. West 446 Avenue Road 240 Bloor Street West 61 Jarvis Street 356 Bloor Street East 221 Victoria Street 2930 Bloor Street West 2916 Bloor Street West 590 Bayview Ave., Apt. 4 5 Parkwood Barker Airport 442 Sherbourne Street 670a Annette Street 442 Sherbourne Street 86 Bathurst Street 696 Queen Street East 641 Yonge Street 349 Northcliffe Blvd., Suite 2 261 Spadina Avenue 1 St. Clair Avenue West 1130 Bay Street 2126a Queen Street East 55 Charles Street West 1488 Yonge Street 2084 Danforth Avenue 2458 Bloor Street West 2466 Yonge Street 932 St. Clair Avenue West 3 Macdonnell Avenue 1655 Bloor Street West 855 Bay Street 446 Avenue Road 57 Bloor St. W., Room 415 61 Avenue Road 2 Willingdon Blvd. 2 St. Clair Avenue, East 202 Dundas Street, East
Trenton.....		
Welland.....	Welland Business College.....	15 Main Street, East

TRADE SCHOOLS

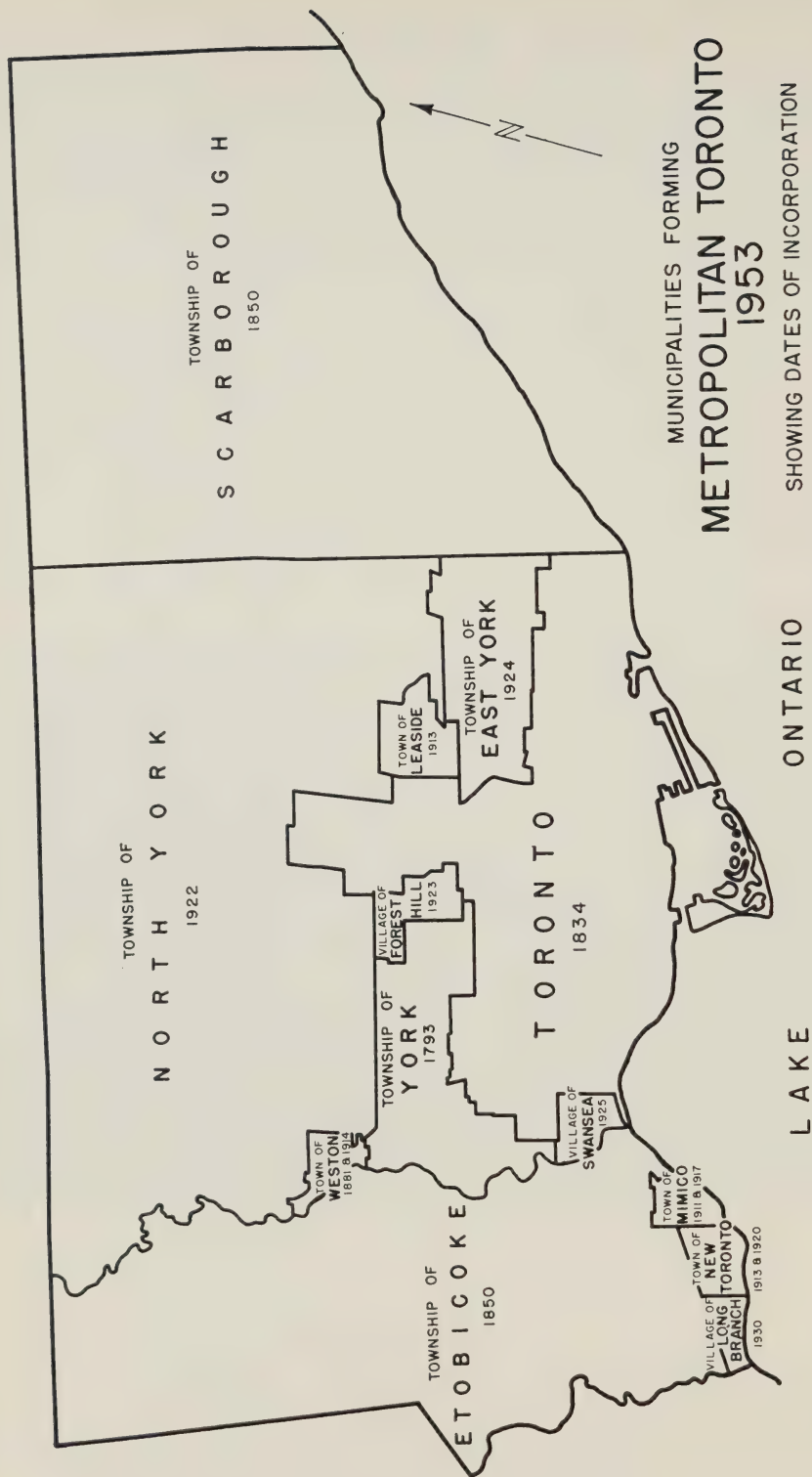
Centre	School	Address
Windsor.....	Bulmer Business College.....	44 London Street, West
	Leavens Bros. Air Services, Ltd.....	Windsor City Airport
	Windsor Business College.....	15 Chatham Street, East
Winona.....	Lampman's Welding School.....	Winona

The following schools were registered in 1954 but did not have branch offices in Ontario:

Minneapolis.....	Art Instruction, Inc.....	Minneapolis, Minn., U.S.A.
Washington.....	Capital Radio Engineering Institute.....	3224-16th St. N.W.,
	Holmes Institute, Inc. (a branch of Capital Radio and at same address)	Washington, D.C., U.S.A.



NORTH YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY BOOKMOBILE



MUNICIPALITIES FORMING METROPOLITAN TORONTO 1953

SHOWING DATES OF INCORPORATION

ONTARIO

LAKE

TABLE 37—METROPOLITAN TORONTO
(1954 INFORMATION)

Municipality	Assessed Population	Assessment for General Purposes	Number of Schools in Operation			Number of Classrooms in Operation (a)			School Enrolment			Teaching Staff (b)			Yearly Cost per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance	
			Pub.	Sec- ond- ary	Total	Pub.	Sec- ond- ary	Total	Pub.	Sec- ond- ary	Total	Pub.	Sec- ond- ary	Total	Public	Sec- ond- ary
Urban																
Toronto.....	682,415	\$1,571,760,768	90	39	19 148	1,873	377	839	3,089	64,504	14,894	18,950	833	3,293	\$274.11	\$126.13
Forest Hill (d).....	18,373	54,924,980	4	(e)	1 5	73	....	25	98	2,198	.....	914	32	122	349.76	for 492.35
(Mimico)																Metro
Lakeshore: New Toronto	32,650	68,513,602	7	1	2 10	119	11	44	174	4,012	440	1,114	28	171	225.25	620.82
(Long Branch)																
Leaside.....	16,873	59,577,211	3	1	5	88	10	31	129	2,329	390	792	36	134	304.53	493.02
Swansea.....	8,718	18,467,367	1	(d)	....	30	1	....	31	790	35	....	30	31	274.99	.....
Weston.....	8,569	18,613,383	3	1	5	44	8	54	106	1,358	285	1,307	8	53	210.93	401.75
Suburban (Townships)																
East York.....	68,739	99,707,127	17	2	1 20	247	28	40	315	8,291	1,050	1,764	54	360	240.46	278.14
Erieview.....	83,169	201,176,852	25	3	2 30	366	28	69	463	13,037	1,187	2,121	87	541	244.14	339.47
Erbicoke.....	130,766	265,653,626	53	5	2 60	638	42	102	782	21,403	1,850	2,724	70	845	245.55	441.33
North York.....	95,706	177,066,310	39	5	3 47	529	43	74	646	15,905	1,962	2,150	88	667	239.02	396.11
Scarborough.....	105,995	169,685,328	20	3	4 27	375	44	115	534	12,825	1,859	3,413	151	612	236.72	436.06
York.....																
Totals	1,251,973	2,705,146,554	262	60	36 358	4,382	592	1,393	6,367	146,652	23,932	35,249	4,861	588	1,432	6,881

(a)—Includes classrooms for the teaching of special subjects (b)—Full-Time Teachers, including Principals (c)—Includes Academic Secondary, Commercial Secondary, Technical Secondary, and Special Industrial (3). (d)—Includes Junior High Schools. (e)—Pupils attend Toronto schools. (f)—Approximately 21% of all Ontario elementary and secondary school pupils, and 37% of all Kindergarten pupils, live in the Toronto Metropolitan Area.

PROJECTS APPROVED BY METROPOLITAN SCHOOL BOARD IN 1954

	NEW SCHOOLS				ADDITIONS			
	Public		Secondary		Public		Secondary	
East York.....	1		.....		1		.....
Erieview.....	7		.....		2		1	
Lakeshore.....	.....		2		4		.....
Leaside.....	.....		.....		.....		1	
North York.....	11		3		18		2	
Scarborough.....	8		1		13		1	
Toronto.....	1		.....		1		5	
Weston.....	.....		.....		.....		1	
York.....	.....		.....		5		.....
Totals	28		6		45		10	

TABLE 38—AGRICULTURE

List of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools in which Agricultural Science and Departments of Agriculture were taken in 1954.

(1) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE ONLY

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

Brockville
Cobourg
Cornwall
East York
Fort William
Port Arthur
Scarborough, Winston Churchill C.I.
Scarborough, R. H. King C.I.
(West Hill)
Stratford
Vankleek Hill
Woodstock

HIGH SCHOOLS

Almonte
Bancroft
Bowmanville
Bracebridge
Bradford
Brighton
Burlington
Campbellford
Cayuga
Cobden
Delhi

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Dryden
Dundalk
Dundas
Durham
Eastview
Elmvale
Fergus
Fort Frances
Grand Valley
Hawkesbury
Iroquois
Lakefield
Lucknow
Lyndhurst
Markham
Maxville
Merlin
Merrilton
Midland
Milverton
Morewood
Nepean (Ottawa)
New Dundee
New Hamburg

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

New Liskeard
Peterborough, Kenner C.I.
Port Credit
Preston
Ripley
Sharbot Lake
Stouffville
Sutton
Seeley's Bay
Tavistock
Thornbury
Trenton
Waterdown
Warton
Williamstown

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Denbigh
Eganville
Lynden
Mindemoya
St. George
Stella
Wellington

(2) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE AND WITH DEPARTMENTS OF AGRICULTURE, 1954

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES & VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Barrie—1952
Belleville—1947
Belleville, Quinte S.S.—1954
Chatham V.S.—1947
Clinton—1946
Collingwood—1954
Goderich—1946
Ingersoll—1952
Lindsay—1954
Napanee—1944
Orillia—1950
Owen Sound—1954
Perth—1949
Picton—1946
Renfrew—1943
St. Marys—1944
Smith's Falls—1945
Stanford, Niagara Falls—1943
Strathroy—1944

HIGH SCHOOLS

Alexandria—1945
Alliston—1950
Amherstburg—1953
Arnprior—1951
Arthur—1944
Athens—1944
Aurora—1953
Aylmer—1948
Beamsville—1943
Belle River, North Essex H.S.—1948
Blenheim—1944
Brampton—1951
Burford—1945

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Caledonia—1949
Cannington, Brock D.H.S.—1954
Chesley—1946
Chesterville—1944
Cooksville—1953
Drayton—1943
Dresden—1953
Dunnville—1945
Elmira—1943
Essex—1946
Exeter—1950
Fenelon Falls—1954
Forest—1947
Glencoe—1952
Grimsby—1945
Hagersville—1944
Haliburton—1954
Hanover—1950
Harrow—1944
Kemptville—1943
Kincardine—1944
Kingsville—1944
Leamington—1947
Listowel—1943
Madoc—1952
Markdale—1952
Marmora—1952
Meaford—1945
Medway H.S., Arva—1949
Milton—1944
Mitchell—1944
Mount Forest—1953
Newmarket—1951
Norwich—1944

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Norwood—1952
Oakville—1945
Orangeville—1951
Paris—1953
Parkhill—1954
Palmerston—1945
Pelham, Fenwick P.S.—1944
Petrolia—1945
Pickering—1951
Port Elgin—1946
Port Perry—1943
Richmond—1953
Richmond Hill—1951
Ridgetown—1943
St. Lawrence, Cornwall—1953
Saltfleet, Stoney Creek—1947
Seaforth—1946
Shelburne—1945
Simcoe—1943
Smithville—1952
Stirling—1944
Sydenham—1944
Tilbury—1948
Tillsonburg—1950
Tweed—1945
Uxbridge—1945
Walkerton—1951
Wallaceburg—1950
Waterford—1946
Warford—1949
West Lorne, West Elgin—1949
Winchester—1948
Wingham—1949

NOTE—The year in which a Department of Agriculture was introduced is shown after the name of the school.

AGRICULTURE

TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE

Holding Specialist's or Type A Certificates.....	243
O.A.C. graduates included above.....	154
Holding Intermediate Certificates in Agriculture.....	68
Holding Intermediate Part I.....	13
On Letters of Permission.....	57
	381

TABLE 39—MUSIC
1953-54

(a) Elementary Schools

	1953-54	1954-55
Cities.....	100%	100%
Counties.....	86.5	84.2
Districts.....	70	63.4
R.C. Separate.....	44.5	53.9
Totals.....	80	83.4

(b) Secondary Schools

The number of Secondary Schools offering a course in Music is as follows:

Schools	Total No. of Schools	Music Grade IX	Music Grade X	Music Grade XI	Music Grade XII	Music Grade XIII
Total.....	354	240-88	124-81	53-56	39-44	4-1
Percentage 1954-55.....		67-25	35-23	15-16	11-12	1-0
1953-54.....		64-22	34-18	13-14	14-13	1-0
1952-53.....		75-21	47-18	25-12	19-8	4-1.5
1951-52.....		72-15	41-13	17-8	14-5	2-1
1950-51.....		74-10	39-8	15-5	9-3	2

Note: The second figure in each case refers to instrumental music.

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools	1953-54	1954-55
Orchestras.....	81	87
Bands.....	77	87
Choirs.....	258	277
Operas.....	27	42

TABLE 40—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Enrolment—School Year 1953-54

A table of average enrolment (Sept. 1 to June 30) for 4 years follows. The number of active students is recorded weekly, and the average enrolment is calculated as the total of weekly active students divided by the number of weeks.

	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54
English Courses Grades I-VIII.....	932	769	647	568
Bilingual Courses Grades I-VIII.....	185	170	118	79
Adult Courses.....	65	115	115	124
Total Elementary Grades.....	1,182	1,054	880	771
Grades IX and X.....	196	192	259	—
Grades XI, XII, XIII.....	70	198	597	—
Total Secondary Grades.....	266	390	856	880
GRAND TOTAL.....	1,448	1,444	1,736	1,651
Maximum during the year.....	1,659 (Apr. 6/51)	1,645 (Mar. 21/52)	2,139 (Apr. 2/53)	2,053 (Mar. 5/54)

Secondary School Courses Available

Grade IX	Grade X	Grade XI	Grade XII	Grade XIII
Eng. Comp. Eng. Lit. Soc. Studies	Eng. Comp. Eng. Lit.	Eng. Comp. Eng. Lit. World Hist. I	Eng. Comp. (r) Eng. Lit. World Hist. II	Eng. Comp. (r) Eng. Lit. (r) History (r) Algebra Geometry Trig. and Stat. Physics
Maths.	Maths.	Algebra	Geometry	Chemistry (n) Botany (r) Zoology (r)
Science	Science	Physics	Chemistry	French Auth. (r) French Comp. (r) Latin Auth. (n) Latin Comp. (n)
French Typewriting	French Latin	French Latin	French Latin	

(n) represents courses new in 1954

(r) represents courses revised in 1954.



NORTH TORONTO COLLEGIATE ORCHESTRA

TABLE 41—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

Enrolment by Age and Grade, September 15, 1954

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																		
Preparatory 1 (7 classes).....	17	26	14	5	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...
Preparatory 2 (3 classes).....	...	2	14	6	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...
Preparatory 3 (6 classes).....	2	9	16	19	9	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...
Grade 1 (1 class).....	3	6	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	170
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																		
Non-rotating or Grade 1.....	2	9	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
1 Academic or Grade 2.....	1	2	5	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes).....	1	1	...	12	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...
3 Academic or Grade 4.....	4	4	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
4 Academic or Grade 5.....	4	4	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
2 Vocational, not graded.....	3	7	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	5	4	10	3	...	...	...	...	...	22	102
SENIOR SCHOOL																		
1 Academic or Grade 6.....	3	9	2	...	...	...	...	14	...
2 Academic or Grade 7.....	1	1	6	4	1	...	...	...	13	...
3 Academic or Grade 8.....	7	3	...	...	10	...
4 Academic or Grade 9.....	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
Graduating Class or Grade 10.....	5	5	1	...	...	11	...
1 Vocational, not graded.....	4	3	1	1	1	...	...	10	...
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	5	11	4	1	...	...	21	...
4 Vocational, not graded.....	1	...	...	...	...	6	...
Full Time Vocational.....	3	7	...	...	10	105
Totals.....	17	28	30	20	25	28	19	48	32	31	26	21	32	19	1	...	377	

Years Attended by Grades, September 15, 1954

Grade	0-1 year	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																
Preparatory 1 (7 classes).....	31	33	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66	...
Preparatory 2 (3 classes).....	1	...	23	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...
Preparatory 3 (6 classes).....	...	...	6	18	19	16	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	...
Grade 1 (1 class).....	...	1	1	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	170
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																
Non-rotating or Grade 1.....	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
1 Academic or Grade 2.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	...
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes).....	2	...	2	...	...	1	2	9	7	...	...	...	...	...	23	...
3 Academic or Grade 4.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	8	2	...	...	...	...	11	...
4 Academic or Grade 5.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	8	...	...	...	...	11	...
2 Vocational, not graded.....	1	...	...	2	2	2	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	12	...
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	...	3	1	3	1	...	6	2	5	1	...	...	...	...	22	102
SENIOR SCHOOL																
1 Academic or Grade 6.....	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	2	6	3	...	...	...	14	...
2 Academic or Grade 7.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	7	4	...	...	...	13	...
3 Academic or Grade 8.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	10	...
4 Academic or Grade 9.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	10	...
Graduating class or Grade 10.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	5	3	11	...
1 Vocational, not graded.....	2	...	1	...	...	3	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	10	...
2 Vocational, not graded (2 classes).....	1	1	...	...	1	2	2	3	2	4	5	...	...	...	21	...
4 Vocational, not graded.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4	1	...	6	...
Full Time Vocational.....	...	1	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	10	105
Totals.....	39	40	37	35	25	37	29	31	30	23	19	12	15	5	...	377

TABLE 42—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

Enrolment by Age and Grade—June, 1955

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	TOTAL
Grade I.....	10	5	5	1	3												24
Grade II.....	1	8	6	5		1		1									22
Grade III.....			2	5	1	3						1					12
Grade IV.....				1	3	5	1				1						11
Grade V.....					2	2	3		1								8
Grade VI.....					1	3	6	3	2				1	1	1		18
Grade VII.....						2	3	4	2	4	1	1	1				18
Grade VIII.....									3	5	8	2	4	1	1		24
Grade IX.....									1	3	3	4	3	4			18
Grade X.....											2	1	5	2	2		12
Grade XI.....											1	2	4	1			8
Grade XII.....													1			3	4
Specials Ungraded.....			1	1			2				1						5
TOTALS.....	11	13	14	13	10	16	15	12	13	20	11	19	10	4	3	184	

Visual Acuity and Eye Diseases

Visual Acuity in New Pupils, 1954	Boys	Girls	Total
Limited sight—both eyes.....	8	10	18
Limited sight one eye, light perception in other.....	..	3	3
Limited sight one eye, blind in other.....	..	2	2
Light perception one eye, blind in other.....	3	..	3
Light perception both eyes.....	1	1	2
Blind in both eyes.....	2	3	5
Totals.....	14	19	33

Eye Conditions Producing Blindness	Boys	Girls	Total
Congenital			
Cataract.....	1	6	7
Retinitis.....	3	3	6
Optic Atrophy.....	..	2	2
Albinism.....	..	1	1
Dislocation of Lens.....	..	1	1
Microphthalmus.....	3	1	4
Coloboma Iris and Choroid.....	1	..	1
Retrolental Fibroplasia.....	1	1	2
Myopia.....	3	2	5
Acquired			
Keratitis.....	..	1	1
Secondary Optic Atrophy.....	2	1	3
Totals.....	14	19	33

**TABLE 43—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES
as of September 1, 1954
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS**

G. A. Pearson, B.A., Superintendent of Elementary Education.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto.
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	
J. R. McCarthy, M.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	
C. P. O'Neill, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
C. B. Routley, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
W. C. Vanderburgh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	
S. A. Watson, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction.....	
C. E. Stothers, B.A., D.Paed., Inspector of Auxiliary Classes.....	
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes.....	
Adam McLeod, B.A., Provincial Attendance Officer.....	
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Doc., Director of Music.....	
Joseph Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Director of Music.....	
Charles D. Gaitskell, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Art.....	
J. W. Grimm, B.A., B.Paed., Director, Audio-Visual Education.....	
G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director of Physical and Health Education.....	
H. A. Newstead, B.A., Director of Guidance.....	

**PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS
(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed.....	Belleville, Queen Alexandra School, William St.
Brantford.....	Russell Reid, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools..... R. N. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed.....	Brantford Central School, 60 Sheridan St.
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Schools.....	Chatham, Board of Education, Harrison Hall
Fort William.....	T. A. S. McKee, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Fort William, 400 Catherine St.
Hamilton.....	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... G. J. Patterson, B.A., B.Paed..... L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed..... J. W. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.....	Hamilton, Board of Education, 357 Hunter St. W.
Kingston.....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed. Director of Education..... H. C. Hunter, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, Board of Education, 329 Johnson St.
Kitchener.....	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed..... H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kitchener, Victoria School
London.....	G. A. Wheable, B.A., L.L.D., Supt. of Schools..... A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed..... W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed.....	London, Board of Education, Municipal Bldg.
Ottawa.....	W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed. Chief Inspector..... H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Com., B.Paed..... P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed..... M. R. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ottawa, 330 Gilmour St.
Peterborough.....	K. S. Wightman, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Schools..... P. D. Windrim, B.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough.
St. Catharines.....	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Schools..... H. R. Partlow, B.A., B.Paed.....	St. Catharines, 15 Welland Ave.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS (Continued)

(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Sarnia.....	William Rogers, B.A., B.Paed. Director of Education..... H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sarnia, Board of Education, Lochiel St. School
Sault Ste. Marie.....	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... A. H. McGrigor, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Board of Education, Central School
Sudbury.....	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed. Supt. of Public Schools.....	Sudbury, Public School Board, 296 VanHorne St.
Toronto.....	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... C. W. Maedel, B.A., B.Paed..... T. H. W. Martin, B.A., D.Paed..... H. L. Martyn, B.A., B.Paed..... William McKay, B.A., B.Paed..... Elmer Sager, B.A., B.Paed..... N. A. Sweetman, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 2B, 155 College St.
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... L. W. Smith, B.A.....	Etobicoke Board of Education, 4969 Dundas St. W., Toronto 18
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Lake Shore District) Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Lake Shore District Board of Education, 843 Lake Shore Rd., New Toronto.
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (North York)	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... T. L. Rowson, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... D. L. Bornhold, B.A., B.Paed..... W. J. McIntosh, M.A., D.Paed..... L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed.....	North York Board of Education, 7 Kenneth St., Willowdale
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Scarborough)	R. L. Burns, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools..... F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed..... J. J. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed..... A. S. Taylor, B.A.....	Scarborough Board of Education, Toronto 13, 1650 Kingston Rd.
Welland No. 4..... (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby)	R. A. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Schools..... D. G. Warren, B.A.....	Niagara Falls, 1773 Drummond Rd.
Windsor.....	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Schools..... C. R. Macleod, B.A., B.Paed..... K. H. D. Hall, B.A., B.Paed.....	Windsor, Board of Education.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant.....	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed..... N. E. Ward, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brantford, Court House
Bruce (in part), Huron (in part).....	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed..... E. C. Evans, B.A.....	Walkerton
Carleton and Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	C. A. Rath, B.A..... Miss Florence Johnston, (Supervising Teacher)..... G. M. Nobes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ottawa 3, 1241 Wellington St.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Dufferin.....	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed.....	Orangeville, P.O. Drawer 350
Dundas.....	W. J. Stewart, M.A., B.Paed.....	Winchester
Durham West and City of Oshawa.....	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed..... E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.....	} Oshawa, 179 Simcoe St. S.
Elgin and City of St. Thomas.....	A. D. McColl, B.A..... R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Essex (No. 1).....	F. A. Leitch, B.A., M.Ed.....	} Essex, Box 500
Essex (No. 2).....	L. A. Code, B.A., M.Ed.....	
Essex (No. 3).....	C. R. Crawford, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Essex (No. 4).....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	Windsor, 1140 Goyeau St.
Frontenac North and Addington (in part).....	R. C. Earl, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sharbot Lake
Frontenac South.....	J. E. Horton, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, 424 Princess St.
Glengarry (No. 1) and Prescott (in part).....	P. H. Torrance, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cornwall, Box 1116
Glengarry (No. 2).....	*Laurier Carrière, M.A., D.Paed.....	Cornwall, 141 Augustus St.
Grenville.....	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Prescott
Grey East.....	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.....	Owen Sound, 209 Second Ave. E.
Grey North, Bruce North, and City of Owen Sound.....	A. F. Brown, B.A.....	Owen Sound, 715 Second Ave. E.
Grey South.....	W. G. Rae, B.A., B.Paed.....	Hanover
Haldimand.....	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed.....	Caledonia
Haliburton, Peterborough West (in part) and Victoria East (in part).....	Archibald Stouffer, B.A., B.Paed.....	Minden
Halton.....	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed..... R. F. Bornhold, B.A., M.Ed.....	} Milton
Hastings Centre.....	G. W. C. Nelson, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Hastings North, Nipissing (in part) and Renfrew (in part).....	A. W. Smith, B.A.....	Bancroft, Box 160
Hastings South.....	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed..... Alexander Cummins, B.A., M.Ed.....	} Belleville, 232 Front St.
Huron North.....	J. H. Kinkhead, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Huron South.....	G. G. Gardiner, B.A., B.Paed.....	} Goderich
Kent (No. 1).....	J. N. Given, B.A.....	
Kent (No. 2).....	A. A. Gilroy, B.A.....	
Kent (No. 3).....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	} Chatham, Duff Bldg., Market Sq.
Lambton (No. 1).....	R. J. Carter, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Lambton (No. 2).....	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.....	Petrolia
Larnark.....	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed..... Mrs. H. B. Paul, B.A.....	} Perth
Leeds (No. 1).....	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.....	
Leeds (No. 2).....	Gordon Young, B.A.....	Brockville
Lennox and Addington (in part); Hastings (in part).....	H. H. Langford, B.A.....	Napanee, Box 459
Lincoln (No. 1).....	Alexander Klim, B.A., B.Paed.....	Grimsby, 12 Main St. W.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Lincoln (No. 2).....	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.....	} St. Catharines, Kresge Bldg.
Lincoln (No. 3).....	J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Middlesex East.....	D. G. Smith, B.A..... H. A. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.....	} London, 155 Thornton Ave.
Middlesex West.....	Elwood Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Norfolk.....	W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed..... D. S. Lawless, B.A.....	} Simcoe, 19 Colbourne Street N.
Northumberland (in part).....	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Northumberland (in part) and Durham.....	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cobourg, 170 Albert St.
Ontario North.....	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.....	Uxbridge
Ontario South.....	Arthur Archibald, B.S.A.....	Whitby, 201 King St.
Oxford North and City of Woodstock.....	G. M. Mather, B.A.....	Woodstock, 557 George St.
Oxford South.....	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ingersoll
Peel North.....	E. R. Underhill, B.A.....	Brampton, 2 Main St. S.
Peel South.....	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed..... Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed.....	} Port Credit, 30 Port St. E.
Perth North and Wellington (in part).....	Wm. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Perth South and City of Stratford.....	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.....	Stratford, City Hall
Peterborough East and Northumberland (in part).....	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough, Court House
Peterborough West and Victoria East.....	E. C. Anderson, B.A.....	Lindsay, 12 Francis St.
Prescott and Russell (No. 1).....	See "Carleton".....	
Prescott and Russell (No. 2).....	*J. Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet
Prescott and Russell (No. 3).....	*L. Laplante, M.A.....	Hawkesbury, Box 858
Prince Edward.....	H. L. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.....	Pictou
Renfrew North.....	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.....	Pembroke
Renfrew South.....	G. A. MacLeod, B.A.....	Renfrew
Renfrew West.....	Cecil Cornwell, B.A.....	Eganville, Box 363
Simcoe Centre.....	P. M. Scott, B.A., B.Paed.....	Barrie, Wilson Bldg.
Simcoe East and Ontario (in part).....	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Orillia
Simcoe North (No. 1).....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury
Simcoe North (No. 2).....	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto 10, 86 Lyndhurst Ave.
Simcoe North-West.....	K. J. Ellis, B.A.....	Midland
Simcoe South.....	D. A. Lapp, M.A.....	Alliston
Simcoe West and Grey (in part).....	A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed.....	Collingwood, 144 Hurontario St.
Stormont and City of Cornwall.....	C. E. McMullen, B.A., B.Ed.....	Cornwall, 141 Augustus St.
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (East York)	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed..... J. D. Hanmer, B.A., B.Paed.....	East York Board of Education, 670 Cosburn Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Forest Hill, Leaside)	G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed.....	
		Leaside Board of Education, 200 Hanna Rd., Toronto 17

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Swansea, Weston)	H. A. Halbert, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 12, 10 Wilberton Rd.
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (York)	W. G. Chatterton B.A., B.Paed..... M. W. Holmes, B.A..... R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed.....	York Board of Education, 2846 Bloor St. W., Toronto 9
Victoria West.....	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.....	
Waterloo (No. 1) and City of Waterloo.....	D. W. Simpson, B.A..... S. D. Oakes, B.A.....	
Waterloo (No. 2) and City of Galt.....	D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed.....	Galt, 9 Ainslie St. North
Welland (No. 1) and City of Welland.....	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed.....	Welland, 203 East Main St.
Welland (No. 2).....	E. G. Peterson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Welland, 57 Division St.
Welland (No. 3).....	N. R. Wightman, B.A.....	Welland, 39 Oakland Ave.
Welland (No. 4).....	See Page 1.....	
Welland (No. 5)..... City of Niagara Falls	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	Niagara Falls, 437 Queen St.
Wellington North.....	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed.....	Fergus
Wellington South and City of Guelph.....	W. R. McVittie, B.A.....	Guelph, 70 Suffolk St.
Wentworth.....	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed..... W. G. Anderson, B.A..... Miss E. M. Deyell, M.A.....	Hamilton, Purnell Bldg., 64 Hughson St. S.
York (No. 1).....	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed..... E. M. Dunn, B.A., B.Paed.....	
York (No. 2).....	Maynard Hallman, B.A., B.Paed.....	
York (No. 3).....	H. A. Halbert, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 12, 10 Wilberton Rd.

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectoral Division	Name of District	Public School Inspector	Address
1	Kenora.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed..... C. G. M. Smith, B.A.....	Kenora, 417 Third St. South
2	Rainy River.....	Norman Muir, B.A., B.Paed.....	
3	"City of Fort William" See Page 1.....		
4	Thunder Bay (in part).....	R. R. Steel, B.A.....	Port Arthur, Court House
5	Thunder Bay (in part) and City of Port Arthur.....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	
6	Algoma (in part).....	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sault Ste. Marie, Court House
7	Nipissing (in part), Parry Sound (in part) and Sudbury (in part).....	E. C. Reebe, B.A., M.Ed.....	Sudbury, 172 Elm St. West
8 (1)	Sudbury (in part).....	C. M. Elliott, B.A., B.Paed., D.Ed.....	
8 (2)	Sudbury (in part).....	*P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.....	
8 (3)	Sudbury (in part).....	*G. C. Filion, B.A.....	
8 (4)	Sudbury (in part).....	*J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.....	
9	Algoma (in part), Manitoulin and Sudbury (in part).....	Sidney Geiger, B.A.....	Gore Bay

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS (Continued)

Inspectoral Division	Name of District	Public School Inspector	Address
10 (1)	Cochrane (in part).....	D. E. Kennedy, B.A.....	Cochrane, Box 130
10 (2)	Cochrane (in part).....	*B. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing, Box 368
11 (1)	Cochrane (in part).....	J. C. McClelland, B.A.....	Timmins, 422 Murdock St.
11 (2)	Cochrane (in part).....	*H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.....	Timmins, 25 Pine St. South
12	Cochrane (in part) and Temiskaming (in part).....	J. F. Lawless, B.A.....	Kirkland Lake, Room 19, Arcade Bldg., Govt. Rd. W.
13 (1)	Temiskaming (in part).....	M. C. Napper, B.A.....	} Haileybury
13 (2)	Temiskaming (in part).....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	
14 (1)	Nipissing (in part), Parry Sound (in part) and City of North Bay.....	J. W. Trusler, B.A.....	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
14 (2)	Nipissing (in part).....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	North Bay, 489 Nipissing St.
15	Muskoka (in part), Nipissing (in part) and Parry Sound (in part).....	J. H. Kennedy, B.A.....	Huntsville, 9 Lorne St.
16	Muskoka (in part) and Parry Sound (in part).....	D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.....	Parry Sound, Court House
17	Muskoka (in part).....	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed.....	Bracebridge
18	Thunder Bay (in part).....	J. S. Lowcock, B.A., B.Paed.....	Port Arthur, Court House
19	Sudbury (in part).....	A. J. MacLean, B.A.....	Sudbury, 172 Elm St. West

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS

Division	Name of Inspector	Address
1	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.....	Port Arthur, 84 S. Kenogami Ave.
2	*P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.....	} Sudbury, 172 Elm St. West
3	*G. C. Filion, B.A.....	
4	*Benjamin Michaud, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing, Box 368
5	*H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.....	Timmins, 25 Pine St. S.
6	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury
7	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	North Bay, 489 Nipissing St.
8	F. P. Cunningham, B.A.....	North Bay, 328 Fraser St.
9	A. M. McNamara, B.A.....	} Windsor, 1140 Goyeau St.
10	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	
11	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	Chatham, Duff Bldg., Market Sq.
12	J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.....	London, 28 Evergreen Ave.
13	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	Kitchener, County Buildings
14	Alexander Kuska, B.A.....	Welland, 203 East Main St.
15	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.....	Hamilton, 346 Main St. E.
16	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	Toronto 10, 86 Lyndhurst Ave.
17	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	Toronto 9, 42 Lynngrove Ave.
18	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D..... Miss Rose Lynch, B.A., B.Paed. (Assistant, Div. 17 and 18).....	Toronto 6, 47 Browning Ave. Toronto 9, 358 Quebec Ave.

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS (Continued)

Division	Name of Inspector	Address
19	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.....	Peterborough, Royal Bank Bldg.
20	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kingston, 424 Princess St.
21	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew
22	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 860 Echo Drive
23	Charles Latour, B.A.....	Ottawa 2, 67 Osgoode St.
24	Falconio Choquette, B.A.....	Ottawa 1, 145 Roger Rd.
25	A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Ottawa, 309 Somerset St. West
26	*Joseph Lapensée, B.A.....	Plantagenet
27	*Lucien Laplante, M.A.....	Hawkesbury, Box 858
28	*Laurier Carrière, M.A., D.Paed.....	Cornwall, 141 Augustus St.
29	B. A. Hoy, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury, 172 Elm St. West
30	W. H. Bulger, B.A.....	Stratford, 101 Douglas St.
31	Remi Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Alexandria
32	*J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.....	Sudbury, 172 Elm St. West
33	J. F. Johnston, B.A.....	Windsor, 1140 Goyeau St.
34	J. B. Healy, B.A., B.Paed.....	Hamilton, 346 Main St. E.
35	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed.....	Willowdale, 4 Devondale Ave.
36	J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.....	Toronto 17, 55 Fleming Cres.
37	W. K. Shea, B.A.....	Ottawa, 509 Chapel St.

*—This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

L. S. Beattie, B.A., Superintendent of Secondary Education.....	Assistant Superintendents of Secondary Education	Parliament Buildings, Toronto
H. R. Beattie, B.A.....		
C. W. Booth, B.A.....		
A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc.....		
S. D. Rendall, B.A.....		
J. F. Uffen, Executive Officer.....		

Secondary School Inspectors

(Parliament Buildings, Toronto)

F. C. Asbury, M.A.	G. P. Hillmer, B.A.
Miss O. M. Brownlee, M.A.	G. E. Johnson, M.A.
Miss A. W. Cameron, M.A.	A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed.
Miss M. A. Clarke, M.A.	H. Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed.
E. J. Davies, B.Sc.	H. M. Matthews
Norman Davies, B.A.	F. M. Mitchell, B.Sc.
T. O. W. Fowler, B. Com., B.Paed.	W. R. Stewart, B.A.
A. Gamble, B.A.Sc.	J. F. Swayze, B.A., B.Paed.
D. W. Gordon	R. H. Wallace, M.A.

Resident Secondary School Inspectors

J. F. Guenther, B.A.....	132 Cline Crescent, Hamilton
W. T. Laing, B.A.....	43 Lisgar Street, Wallaceburg
E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.....	619 Vincent St. Woodstock
A. H. McKague, B.A.....	1117 Ford Street, Fort William
J. R. Thomson, B.A., B.Paed.....	915 Bloem St., North Bay
W. T. Ziegler, B.S.A., M.A.....	102 Water Street East, Brockville

TABLE 44—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

As of September 1st, 1955

Years of any revision are indicated.

A. COURSES OF STUDY

Junior Kindergarten to Grade VIII

1. Programme for Junior and Senior Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes of the Public and Separate Schools, 1944, 1946, 1950, 1954, 1955.
2. Programmes of Studies for Grades 1 to VI of the Public and Separate Schools, reprinted with minor revisions in 1955.
3. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
4. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
5. Circular I. 3, Guidance in the Intermediate Division, 1950 and 1953.
6. Curriculum I. 4, Supplementary Reading List for Grades VII to X, 1951, with additions 1954, 1955.
7. Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, Grades VII to X, 1952.

B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

8. Curriculum: 1, Revision of Curriculum, December 10, 1949.
9. Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade VIII and Admission to Grade IX, March 30, 1950.
10. Curriculum: 3, Establishment of Local Committees on Curriculum, May 15, 1950.
11. Curriculum: 7, Memorandum re Curriculum, Progress of the Revision, 1952.
12. Curriculum: 8, Selections of Text-books in Social Studies.
13. Curriculum: 9, Books for School Libraries (Elementary).

C. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades IX to XIII

14. Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas for 1955-56. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
15. Circular H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades IX to XIII, 1955-56. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
16. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division (Grades VII to X), Outlines of Courses for Experimental use, 1951.
17. Courses in the various subjects of Grades XI, XII, and XIII. These should be requested by subject and grade.
18. Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-speaking Pupils, 1955.
19. Circular 14, Text-books Authorized and Recommended for 1955-56.
20. Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade XIII Departmental Examinations, 1956.
21. Circular 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-speaking Pupils for Grade XIII Departmental Examinations, 1956.

D. TEACHING AIDS

Art

22. Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949.
23. Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952.
24. Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953.
25. Art Education during Adolescence, 1954.

Library

26. Teachers' Library Catalogue.

Music

27. Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944.
28. Circular Mus. 2, Music in Rural Schools, 1946.
29. Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.
30. Circular Mus. 4, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.
31. Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to The Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1955.
32. Circular Mus. 10, Operettas, Music Plays and Cantatas.
33. Music Appreciation Through Listening, for Elementary Schools, 1950, 1953.

Radio

34. School Radio Broadcasts. October, April, 1955-56.

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instructions

35. List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949.
36. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.

E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS

37. Visual Education Catalogue.
38. Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, 1955.
39. Teaching Try-Out Experience, 1950.
40. Calendar of the Teachers' College, 1955.
41. Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teacher's College, 1955.
42. Calendar of the Primary Specialist Course, 1955.

F. SCHOOL ACTS

43. The Department of Education Act, 1954.
44. The Public Schools Act.
45. The Schools Administration Act, 1954.
46. The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1954
47. The Separate Schools Act.
48. The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act, 1953.
49. The Teachers' Superannuation Act.
50. The Teaching Profession Act.
51. The Trade Schools Regulation Act.
52. The Public Libraries Act.

G. REGULATIONS

53. Public and Separate Schools.
54. Secondary Schools.
55. Elementary School Inspectors' Certificates.
56. Supervisory Officers.
57. Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.
58. School Attendance.
59. General Legislative Grants.
60. Grants for Non-Profit Camps.
61. Assistance in the Cost of Educating Retarded Children.
62. Programmes of Recreation.
63. Public Libraries.

Terminology

Admission—Refers to a pupil whose name is entered for the first time on the roll of a school or whose name is re-entered on the roll after having been removed from the roll by reason of transfer or retirement.

Assessment—The valuation placed upon property for tax levy purposes. The County Council generally makes an equalization annually of local assessment figures, and this equalized figure is used in the computation of Legislative grants to schools.

Attendance Efficiency—The percentage relationship of the actual days attended to the perfect aggregate.

Auxiliary Classes—These are provided for gifted, socially or educationally maladjusted, retarded, or physically-handicapped pupils.

Capital Charges—Debenture instalments, or sinking fund deposits, made on debt incurred for school buildings and equipment.

Car School—A school on wheels, carrying education and social life to small isolated communities scattered along the railway lines of northern Ontario. Six car schools are in operation at present, travelling over routes which vary from 83 to 221 miles. With the school remaining at a stop for about a week, a circuit is completed in four to six weeks. The regular school programme is followed, and work is outlined for the pupils to complete while the school is away. At present approximately 140 pupils receive education in this way. All operating costs are paid by the Department.

Compulsory School Age—Children who are six years of age on or before the first school day in September must attend school from that date until the last school day in June of the calendar year during which they attain the age of sixteen years. Where the need is urgent a child may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate which must not be for more than six weeks in a term if he is under fourteen years of age.

Consolidated School—An amalgamation of two or more rural schools, or of rural schools with a village or town school, either for the purpose of strengthening the means of school support where the original schools were small or poor, or for the purpose of providing a graded school and other advantages, such as conveyances.

Correspondence Courses—Are those courses provided by the Department of Education for persons who are unable to attend school because of age, health or distance. They include (a) Academic (Grades I to XIII) and (b) Trades (Automotive Mechanics, Carpentry, Machine Shop Practice, Radio Theory and Practice).

Cost per Pupil-Day—The cost of educating one pupil of actual attendance, for one day. It is found by dividing the total cost of education of the group of pupils concerned by the actual aggregate attendance of this group for the period under consideration.

County Pupil—A secondary school pupil living within the County but outside any secondary school district.

District—The eleven defined areas of Northern Ontario which do not constitute municipal units for any purpose. With the exception of Parry Sound and Muskoka, these areas lie north of the French River and Lake Nipissing.

Enrolment (Net)—Net Enrolment for any school year is the sum of (i) the enrolment on the last school day in September and (ii) admissions from the first school day in October to the last school day in June, less (iii) the number of transfers to other Ontario public, separate, or secondary schools from the first school day in October to the last school day in June.

Free School Age—The Public Elementary Schools are free to all resident pupils between the ages of 5 and 21 whose parents are public school supporters. The Separate Schools are free to the children of the separate school supporters. The Secondary Schools are free to all except non-resident pupils.

General Maintenance—Ordinary, current expense, as opposed to capital outlays and debenture charges.

Improvement District—Shall be deemed to be for all purposes of every Act a township municipality, a village municipality, or a town municipality, as may be designated from time to time by the Municipal Board.

Inspectorate—The area under the supervision of a local Department representative.

Kindergarten-Primary—A class combining the work of the kindergarten and Grade I.

Non-Resident Pupil—*A secondary school pupil who is neither a resident nor a County pupil.*

Public School Section—*A subdivision of a township for elementary school purposes, containing a minimum of 50 children between the ages of 5 and 21, and having a maximum area of four square miles.*

Resident Pupil—*A secondary school pupil living within the secondary school district.*

Retirement—*Refers to a pupil who withdraws from a public, separate, or secondary school in Ontario and is **not** enrolled in any one of the following types of Ontario schools—public, separate, or secondary.*

School—*Provincially controlled schools may be classified as:*

1. **Elementary**—*Those doing the work of the first eight grades. A few have Fifth Classes (see above).*

(a) **Public**—*The first school established in any school section or urban municipality, and supported by the ratepayers.*

(b) **R.C. Separate**—*For the children of Roman Catholics.*

(c) **Protestant Separate**—*For the children of Protestants in centres preponderantly Roman Catholic.*

II. **Secondary**—*Those doing the work of Grades IX to University Matriculation.*

(a) **Academic:**

1. **Collegiate Institutes.**

2. **High Schools.**

3. **Continuation Schools.**

These schools are differentiated by minimum staff requirements. Continuation Schools are located mostly in villages or rural areas. Academic courses are designed to lead to Universities and Teacher-Training Schools.

(b) **Vocational:**

1. **Technical High Schools.**

2. **Commercial High Schools.**

In the smaller centres academic and vocational departments are frequently found in the one building, which is then called a composite school. Vocational courses are designed to lead to industry, trade and commerce.

III. **Provincial Technical Institutes**

These offer courses designed to train technicians for positions in industry which are supplementary to, but not in the field of, professional engineering. The admission requirement is secondary school graduation, and the courses are of two or three years' duration. The Institutes are owned and administered directly by the Department of Education under the Vocational Education Act, Part II, but close co-operation with industry is maintained through advisory committees, the members of which are appointed by the Minister.

IV. **Professional Training Schools**

(a) *Ontario College of Education (University of Toronto)—for the training of secondary school teachers.*

(b) *Provincial Teachers' Colleges—for the training of elementary school teachers.*

V. **Special Schools:**

Ontario School for the Blind, Brantford.

Ontario School for the Deaf, Belleville.

School Year—*The school year consists of two terms, September 1 to December 22, and January 3 to June 29. In addition to the intervals between these terms there is a vacation of one week following Easter. In this Report statistics cover the school year where possible. Financial data remain on the calendar year basis.*

Secondary School District—*The area over which the secondary school board exercises supervision. Each city and separated town is a secondary school district. The County Council may establish a secondary school district composed of an urban municipality only, a group of school sections only, or a combination of both. In territorial districts of Northern Ontario any municipal council or councils may establish the whole or any part of the municipality or municipalities as a secondary school district, with the approval of the Minister of Education.*

Township School Area—*A unit of school administration comprising two or more contiguous rural school sections in the same township or in adjacent townships, or comprising such rural sections along with one or more adjacent villages or towns. See Cir. Elem. 15, "The Township School Area in Ontario."*

Transfer—*Refers to a pupil who withdraws from a public, separate, or secondary school in Ontario and is enrolled in any one of the following types of Ontario schools—public, separate, or secondary.*

INDEX

A	Page
Acts.....	3, 182
Administrative Units.....	36, 54
Age-Grade:	
All Schools.....	46
Blind, School for.....	173
Deaf, School for.....	172
French-Speaking.....	82
Public.....	91
Secondary—Academic.....	130
—Vocational.....	138
Special Industrial.....	139
Separate.....	102
Agriculture, Report on.....	15
Certificates.....	169
Enrolment in Summer Courses.....	55
Grants.....	39
Practical Work in.....	15
Secondary Schools giving.....	168
Archives, Report on.....	23
Art, Report on.....	15
Research and Publications.....	15
Summer Courses.....	55
Supervision and Training.....	16
Assessment:	
Defined.....	183
Public School.....	95
Secondary School.....	134, 142
Separate School.....	105
Assets and Liabilities.....	38
Attendance, Report on School.....	20
Academic Secondary.....	134
Compulsory Attendance.....	20
Average Daily	
Attendance.....	36, 70, 95, 105, 134, 142
Efficiency Percentage.....	70, 183
Elementary.....	70
Employment Certificates.....	45, 70
Home Permits.....	45, 70
Officers' Reports.....	70
Public.....	70, 95
Separate.....	70, 105
Special Industrial.....	142
Tables.....	70
Teacher-Training Schools.....	50, 51
Vocational.....	142
Audio-Visual Education Report on.....	16
Film Service.....	16
Summer Courses.....	55
Auxiliary Education, Report on.....	16
Certificates.....	41
Classes—Types.....	78
Defined.....	183
Grants.....	39
Retarded Children.....	17
Services.....	17
Statistics.....	78
Summer Courses.....	55

B

Blind, School for, Report on.....	26
Age-Grade.....	173
Enrolment.....	26, 173
Ophthalmologist's Report.....	173
Programme.....	26

	Page
Boards, Number of School.....	54
Broadcasts, School.....	20
Building Programme.....	10, 66
Bursaries.....	115
Car School—defined.....	183

C

Capital Charges and Capital Outlays.....	36, 38, 58, 59, 60, 61, 95, 105, 134, 142
Capital Indebtedness.....	36, 38, 58, 59, 95, 105, 134, 142
Certificates and Diplomas.....	112
Certificates:	
In Elementary and Secondary Schools.....	53
In French-Speaking Schools.....	14
Teachers' Professional.....	41
CEA—Kellogg Project.....	9
City Costs.....	96, 106, 132, 141
Classrooms, Number of.....	36, 69
Collegiate Institutes (see High Schools)	
Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	55
Community Programmes, Report on.....	21
Annual Grants.....	22
Advisory Services.....	21
Citizenship Education.....	22
Leadership Training.....	22
Compulsory School Age, defined.....	183
Enrolment.....	45
Consolidation of School Acts in 1954.....	3
Conspectus of Education.....	36
Continuation Schools.....	118
Continuation Schools:	
Agriculture in.....	168
Attendance.....	134
Costs.....	134
Grants.....	134
Salaries.....	134
Correspondence Courses.....	17, 170
Courses of Study.....	13, 170, 181
Enrolment.....	17, 170
Costs:	
All Schools.....	36, 38, 58, 59, 62
Continuation.....	38, 59, 134
Comparative, by years.....	58, 59, 62
Evening.....	38, 134, 142
High.....	38, 59, 62, 134
In Municipalities of 10,000 and over.....	96, 106, 132, 141
Protestant Separate.....	94
Public.....	36, 38, 58, 62, 95
Secondary.....	36, 38, 59, 62, 134
Special Industrial.....	62, 142
Separate.....	36, 38, 58, 62, 105
Vocational.....	36, 38, 59, 62, 142
County Pupil, defined.....	183
County Share of Cost.....	134, 142
Courses of Study.....	4, 10, 181
Publications.....	181
Current Operations (See Costs)	
Curriculum Planning and Revision.....	10

D	Page
Deaf, School for, Report on.....	26
Age-Grade.....	172
Enrolment.....	26, 172
Programme.....	26
Debiture Debt (See Capital Indebtedness)	
Defence Training Board.....	12
Departmental Examinations.....	112
Department Summer Courses.....	55
Departmental Publications.....	181
Destination of Ex-Pupils.....	68
Directory (See Front)	
Disbursements (See Costs)	
District, High School:	
Establishment of.....	110
Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.....	115
Dorset Workshop for Conservation.....	55

E	
Education—Summer Courses.....	55
Elementary Education, Report on.....	3
Elementary School Inspection.....	32
Employment Certificates.....	21, 45
Enrolment:	
Adolescent.....	45
All Schools.....	20, 36
Blind, School for the.....	173
Compulsory Age.....	45, 183
Continuation.....	118
Deaf, School for the.....	172
Elementary.....	36, 43
Evening Classes.....	140
French-Speaking.....	14
Increase in.....	47
Net, defined.....	183
Protestant Separate.....	94
Public.....	36, 87
Related to Population.....	45
Secondary—Academic.....	9, 36, 109, 117
—Vocational.....	9, 36, 109, 136
Special Industrial.....	139
Separate.....	36, 99
September Enrolment.....	52
Summer Courses.....	55
Teacher-Training Schools.....	13, 50, 51
Establishment of High School Districts.....	110
Examinations and Scholarships.....	18
Certificates and Diplomas.....	112
Departmental Examinations.....	18, 112
Student Aid.....	18, 115
Transportation Assistance.....	18, 115
Scholarships for Study outside Ontario.....	18
Exemptions from Attendance.....	45
Exhibit at the Canadian National Exhibition.....	9
Expenditures (See Costs)	

F	
Films and Filmstrips.....	16
Finances (See Costs)	
Free School Age defined.....	183
French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	14
Statistics.....	82

G	
General Maintenance (See Costs)	
Graduation Diplomas.....	113
Grants, Legislative.....	3, 11, 38, 39, 40
Guidance, Report on.....	19
Radio Broadcasts.....	19
Summer Courses.....	55
Training.....	19

H	Page
Handicapped Children (See Auxiliary Education)	
Health (See Physical and Health Education)	
High School Districts Established.....	110
High Schools (including Collegiate Institutes)	
Agriculture in.....	68
Attendance.....	134
Boards.....	36
Building Programme.....	10, 66
Costs.....	36, 38, 59, 62, 134
Enrolment	
9, 36, 37, 44, 45, 46, 47, 52, 109, 117, 130	
Evening Classes.....	140
Grants.....	11, 38, 39, 40, 59, 134
Number of.....	36, 44, 117
Salaries.....	111
Teachers and Certificates.....	42, 44
Home Permits.....	45, 70

I	
Immigration pupils under Age 18.....	48
Improvement District, defined.....	183
Industrial Arts.....	55
Inspectors:	
Active.....	174
Appointments.....	30, 32
In Memoriam.....	26
Promotions.....	29
Resignations.....	31
Retirements.....	28
Superannuations.....	31
Transfers.....	31, 34
Interchange of Teachers.....	19
Intermediate Certificate.....	113

K	
Kindergartens:	
Boards Operating.....	72
Enrolment.....	46, 47, 72
Grants.....	40
Primary, defined.....	183

L	
Lakehead Technical Institute.....	11
Larger Units of Administration.....	3
Legislative Grants (See Grants)	
Letters of Permission.....	54
Levy, Municipal (See Cost Tables)	
Libraries, Public, Report on.....	22
Statistics.....	143

M	
Metropolitan Toronto.....	166
Mining, Provincial Institute of.....	11
Municipal Expenditures (See Cost Tables)	
Music, Report on.....	19
Concerts.....	20
Instruction.....	19
Option.....	20
Publications.....	182
Radio.....	20
Statistics.....	169
Schools providing.....	169
Summer Courses.....	55
Teachers and Training.....	20

N	
New Building Construction.....	5, 10, 66
New Schools in new communities.....	5
Non-Resident Pupil, defined.....	183

O	Page
Occupation of Ex-Pupils.....	68
Ontario School for the Blind (See Blind)	
Ontario School for the Deaf (See Deaf)	
Ontario College of Education	
Certificates.....	53
Enrolment.....	51
Options Taken for Graduation Diploma.....	114

P	
Permanent Certificates.....	54
Physical and Health Education, Report.....	21
Camp Programme.....	21
Camp Leadership Centre.....	21
School Programme.....	21
Summer Courses.....	55
Population and School Enrolment.....	45
Primary Methods.....	55
Professional Certificates issued.....	53
Professional Training, Report on.....	12
Certified Issued.....	53
Change in Courses.....	13
Enrolment.....	12
Recruitment.....	13
Schools, defined.....	184
Protestant Separate Schools.....	94
Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	39
Increases in.....	40
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	11
Publications.....	181
Public Libraries, Report on.....	22
Expenditures.....	23, 143
Grants.....	23, 143
New Libraries.....	22, 143
Service.....	23
Statistics.....	143
Travelling Libraries.....	23
Public Records and Archives, Report on.....	23
Library and Map Division.....	25
Manuscript Division.....	23
Public Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	91
Assets and Liabilities.....	38, 95
Attendance.....	36, 62, 70, 95
Boards.....	36, 54
Costs.....	36, 38, 58, 62, 95
Enrolment.....	36, 43, 87, 91
Grants.....	39, 40, 58, 95
Inspectors.....	26, 32, 174
Kindergarten.....	72, 91
Number of.....	36, 43
Salaries.....	36, 38, 57, 89, 90
Teachers.....	36, 41, 43, 56
Transportation.....	3, 10, 64

R	
Radio.....	20, 182
Railway Car School.....	5, 183
Refresher Summer Courses.....	55
Religious Education.....	182
Regulations.....	182
Resident Pupil, defined.....	184
Retirements:	
Inspectors.....	28
Pupils.....	68
Revision of Curriculum.....	181
Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	102
Assets and Liabilities.....	38, 105
Attendance.....	36, 105
Costs.....	36, 38, 58, 62, 70, 105
Enrolment.....	36, 99

	Page
Grants.....	39, 40, 58, 105
Inspectors.....	179
Salaries.....	57, 101, 105
Schools, Number of.....	36, 41, 43
Teachers.....	36, 41, 43, 101
Union Boards.....	54
Ryerson Institute of Technology.....	12

S	
Salaries of Teachers	
All.....	36, 38, 57
Average by size of school.....	90, 111
Frequency Distribution.....	89, 111
School Acts.....	182
School Attendance (See Attendance)	
School Broadcasts.....	16
School Health Services.....	21
School Year, defined.....	184
Schools:	
Blind, for the.....	173
Deaf, for the.....	173
Established under Sec. 66 of the Public Schools Act.....	8
French-Speaking.....	14, 82
New Construction of.....	5, 10, 66
Number of.....	36, 41, 42, 43, 44
Protestant Separate.....	94
Public.....	36, 41, 43
R. C. Separate.....	36, 41, 43
Secondary—Academic.....	36, 42, 44, 117
—Vocational.....	36, 42, 44, 117
Special Industrial.....	139, 142
Teacher-Training.....	50, 51
Technical Institutes.....	11
Secondary Education, Report on.....	9
Academic.....	9, 117
Vocational.....	11, 136
Inspectors.....	180
Graduation Diploma.....	113
Separate School Union Boards.....	54
Service Record.....	26
In Memoriam.....	26
Appointments.....	30
Promotions.....	29
Retirements.....	28, 31
Transfers.....	31
Special Projects under Federal-Provincial Agreements.....	12
Student Aid.....	115
Summer Courses.....	55
Supervisory Training Services.....	12

T	
Tax Levy.....	38
Teachers:	
Certificates.....	41, 53
French-Speaking.....	14
Lost to the Provincial System.....	56
Number.....	10, 36, 43, 44
Salaries.....	36, 38, 57, 89, 90, 101, 111
Teachers' College Enrolment.....	12, 50, 51
Teacher Supply.....	13, 14, 15, 17
Teachers' Library Catalogue.....	181
Teaching of English.....	11
Teaching Aids.....	181
Technical Institutes.....	11
Terminology.....	183
Text Books.....	4
Textiles, Provincial Institute of.....	11
Toronto Teachers' College.....	14
Township School Areas.....	3

	Page
Trades, Provincial Institute of.....	12
Trade Schools—List of.....	163
Report on.....	25
Training Colleges for Teachers.....	12, 50, 51
Transportation of Pupils.....	3, 10, 64
Transportation Assistance.....	115
Travelling Libraries.....	23
Trustee Associations.....	8

U

Union Separate Boards.....	54
----------------------------	----

V	Page
Visual Aids, Report on.....	16
School Broadcasts.....	16
Film Service.....	16
Vocational Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	138
Attendance.....	36, 62, 142
Costs.....	36, 38, 62, 142
Enrolment.....	36, 44, 136
Evening Classes.....	140
Grants.....	38, 39, 59
Number of.....	36, 136
Teachers.....	34, 42, 136

A2 φNDE
- R25



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

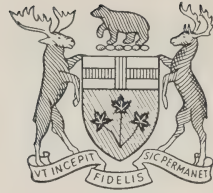


REPORT OF THE MINISTER

1955



The Honourable W. J. Dunlop
Minister of Education



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER

1955

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER No. 7, 1957

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
DIRECTORY	i-ii
LETTER OF TRANSMISSION AND FOREWORD	iii-iv
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1-3
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	3-5
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	5-6
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	6-7
AGRICULTURE.....	7-8
ART.....	8
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	8-9
AUXILIARY EDUCATION.....	9
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	9-10
EXAMINATIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS.....	10-11
GUIDANCE.....	11
MUSIC.....	11-12
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	12
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	12-13
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	13-14
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	14
PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES.....	14-15
TRADE SCHOOLS.....	16
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	16
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	16
SERVICE RECORD.....	17-22
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL INSPECTION.....	23-24
 STATISTICS—1. GENERAL	
TABLE 1 Conspectus of Public Education in Ontario.....	28
2 Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	30
3 Post-War Increase in Provincial Grants.....	31
4 Summary of Teachers and Certificates.....	32-33
5 Schools, Pupils, Teachers, Certificates—comparative.....	34-35
6 Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	36
7 Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils.....	37
8 Post-War School Enrolment by Grades.....	38
9-10 Immigration to Canada of school-age children.....	39
11 Enrolment in Provincial Teachers' Colleges, 1954-55.....	40
12 Enrolment by years at Teacher-Training Schools.....	41
13 Professional Certificates Issued during 1954-55.....	42-43
14 School Administrative Units.....	43
15 Departmental Summer Courses.....	44
16-17 Teachers Lost to the Provincial School System.....	45-46
18 Pupil Transportation.....	47
19 Post-War School Building Construction.....	48
20-21 Pupil Destination.....	50
 2.—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS	
TABLE 22 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	53
23-24 Schools and Classrooms.....	54
25 School Attendance.....	55
26 Kindergartens.....	56-62
27 Auxiliary Classes.....	63-66
28 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	67-69
 3. PUBLIC SCHOOLS	
TABLE 29 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	73
30 Enrolment by Counties and Districts.....	74-75
31 Schools, Classrooms and Teachers, by Type of Board.....	75
32 Teachers' Salaries-Frequency Distribution.....	76
33 Schools in Unorganized Areas.....	77
34 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	77
35 Age-Grade Distribution of Enrolment.....	78-80
36 Protestant Separate Schools.....	81

4. ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

	Page
TABLE 37 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	85
38 Enrolment by Counties and Districts.....	86-87
39 Schools in Unorganized Areas.....	88
40 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	88
41 Teachers' Salaries-Frequency Distribution.....	89
42 Age-Grade Distribution of Enrolment.....	90-92

5. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 43 Enrolment by Grades and Courses.....	95
44 Establishment of High School Districts.....	96
45 Teachers' Salaries-Frequency Distribution.....	97
46 Age-Grade Distribution of Net Enrolment.....	98-99
47 Enrolment and Teachers in Secondary Schools.....	100-110
48 Special Industrial Schools.....	113
49 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	114
50 Certificates and Diplomas.....	115-117
51 Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.....	118
52 Transportation Assistance.....	118
53 Evening Classes.....	118

6. PUBLIC LIBRARIES

TABLE 54 Library Operations.....	121-138
----------------------------------	---------

7. MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 55 Trade Schools.....	141-144
56 Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	145
57 Agriculture—Secondary Schools.....	146
58 Teachers of Agriculture.....	147
59 Music.....	147
60 Correspondence Courses.....	148
61 Ontario School for the Deaf.....	149
62 Ontario School for the Blind.....	150
63 Inspectors and Inspectorates.....	151-156
64 Secondary School Inspectors.....	157
65 Publications of the Department of Education.....	158-159

8. FINANCIAL STATISTICS

TABLE 66 Financial Summary of Ontario School Boards.....	163
67 Public School Boards.....	164
68 Roman Catholic Separate School Boards.....	165
69 Metropolitan Toronto School Boards.....	166
70 Annual Cost Per Pupil of Average Daily Attendance.....	167

DIRECTORY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of Dec. 31, 1955

MINISTER OF EDUCATION.....	W. J. DUNLOP, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
CHIEF DIRECTOR.....	J. G. ALTHOUSE, M.A., D.Paed., LL.D.
DEPUTY MINISTER.....	C. F. CANNON, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
ACCOUNTANT.....	Chief Accountant—A. E. STACEY
ARCHIVES.....	Archivist of Ontario—G. W. SPRAGGE, M.A., D. Paed.
ART.....	Director of Art—C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D. Paed.
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	Director—J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B.Paed..
AUXILIARY, GUIDANCE, AND STATISTICAL SERVICES	
Assistant Superintendent - - - - -	—H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
—Provincial School Attendance Officer - - - - -	—ADAM McLEOD, B.A.
—Auxiliary Education—Director - - - - -	—C. E. STOTHERS, B.A., D. Paed.
—Guidance Services—Director - - - - -	—H. A. NEWSTEAD, B.A.
—Statistics - - - - -	—W. A. CAMPBELL, M.A.
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	Director—K. L. YOUNG, B.A.
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	Director—L. M. MCKENZIE, B.A.
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	Superintendent- - - - - —G. A. PEARSON, B.A.
	Assistant Superintendents - - - - - —G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed.
	—J. R. McCARTHY, M.A., B. Paed.
	—B. E. MICHAUD, B.A., B. Paed.
	—C. P. O'NEILL, M.A.
	—C. B. ROUTLEY, M.A.
	—W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B. Paed.
	—S. A. WATSON, B.A.
	Director of French Instruction—R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D. Paed.
GRANTS.....	Chief—P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B. Comm., C.A.
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARY.....	Librarian—Mrs. M. A. FRASER, M.A.
MUSIC.....	Director—G. R. FENWICK, Mus. Doc.
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND—BRANTFORD.....	Superintendent—H. J. VALLENTYNE, M.A.
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF—BELLEVILLE.....	Superintendent—J. G. DEMEZA, B.A., B. Paed.
ONTARIO COLLEGE OF EDUCATION.....	Dean—A. C. LEWIS, M.A., D. Paed.
(A Faculty of the University of Toronto)	
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	Director—G. A. WRIGHT, B.S.A.
PROFESSIONAL TRAINING.....	Superintendent - - - - - —F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B. Paed.
	Assistant Superintendents—H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B. Paed.
	—C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B. Paed.
	Teachers' Colleges Principals
Hamilton - - - - -	—G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A., B. Paed.
	—J. B. HEALY, B.A., B. Paed.
London - - - - -	—F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B. Paed.
North Bay - - - - -	—E. C. BEACOM, B.A., B. Paed.
Ottawa - - - - -	—W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B. Paed.
Peterborough - - - - -	—L. W. COPP, B.A., B. Paed.
Stratford - - - - -	—H. BOWERS, M.A., D. Paed.
Toronto - - - - -	—R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B. Paed.
	—H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B. Paed.
University of Ottawa - - - - -	—L. P. PIGEON, B.A., B. Paed., Ph.L., Lic. Paed.

PUBLIC AND TRAVELLING LIBRARIES.....	Director of Public Library Service—A. MOWAT, B.A.
REGISTRAR.....	Registrar—C. A. BROWN, M.A., D. Paed. Assistant Registrar—G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	Superintendent - - —L. S. BEATTIE, B.A., LL.D. Assistant Superintendents—C. W. BOOTH, B.A., —A. M. MOON, B.A.Sc., P. Eng. —S. D. RENDALL, B.A.
	Technical Institutes Principals
	Lakehead Technical Institute —H. S. BRAUN, B.A. (Port Arthur, Ont.)
	Provincial Institute of Textiles —C. C. ASHCROFT, B.A. Sc. (Hamilton, Ont.)
	Provincial Mining Institute —O. E. WALLI, B. Sc. (Haileybury, Ont.)
	Ryerson Institute of Technology—H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B. Paed. (Toronto, Ont.)
	Provincial Institute of Trades —C. L. EMERY, B.Sc. (Toronto, Ont.)
TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES.....	J. B. SILCOX, B.A., B. Paed.
TEACHER'S SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION.....	Secretary—S. H. HENRY, M.A.
TECHNICAL ADVISER.....	Chief—J. A. EASTON, M.R.A.I.C., P. Eng. Assistant—B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B. Paed., P. Eng.
TEXT-BOOKS.....	Editor—S. D. HOLMES, B.A., B. Paed.
TRADE SCHOOLS.....	Registrar—C. FISHER

Report of The Minister of Education 1955

To The Honourable Louis O. Breithaupt, LL.D.,

Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour,

With all respect, I present to Your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1955. In so doing, I should like to comment upon some aspects of the educational system which appear to be of special interest.

The total number of pupils in the elementary and the secondary schools of the Province in September, 1955, was 1,038,176, showing an increase of 56,274 over the enrolment of the previous year. Additional pupils create a need for additional teachers, and the problem of teacher supply continued to receive attention in the year under review. I am pleased to report that 3,139 students were enrolled in the Teachers' Colleges in the autumn of 1955, the largest class to that date to attend these institutions. This enrolment represented an increase of 447 over that of the year before. The Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses were also in operation in 1955, with enrolments of 911 in the First Year, and 706 in the Second Year.

To meet the increasing demand for secondary school teachers, an emergency summer course programme was established during the year. The plan called for the completion of a summer course of ten weeks' duration at the Ontario College of Education, a subsequent year of successful teaching, and a second summer course of five weeks' duration. The first of these courses began on June 20, 1955, with an enrolment of 418. All of these students held university degrees, and many had taken Honour courses in University.

Expanding enrolments continued to spur on the building programme, as will be noted in the pages that follow. In 1955, new accommodation was provided for 63,000 pupils in the elementary schools at an estimated cost of \$39,300,000, and for 14,750 pupils in the secondary schools at an approximate cost of \$20,217,000.

Grants paid to local educational authorities for educational purposes in 1955 totalled \$71,913,203, an increase of \$9,008,829 over the grants paid in the previous year.

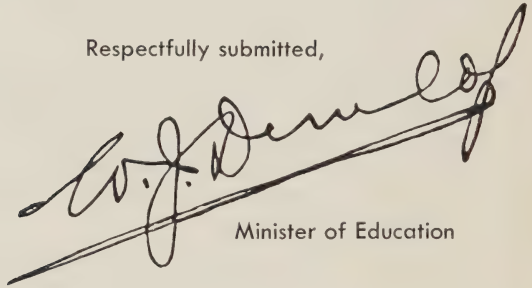
The demand of industry for graduates from the Technical Institutes at Port Arthur, Haileybury, Hamilton, and Toronto, exceeded the supply in the year under review. These Institutes are alike in that they provide educational opportunities for students about to enter specific industries, but they differ in that each has its special organization and purpose. The Lakehead Technical Institute emphasizes forestry, mining and first-year university work; the Provincial Institute of Mining at Haileybury and the Provincial Institute of Textiles at Hamilton are concerned with the industries linked with their names; the Institute of Trades in Toronto co-operates with the Provincial and Federal Departments of Labour in preparing apprentices; and the Ryerson Institute of Technology in Toronto, the largest of the group, offers a wide variety of courses, a number of which are concerned with the preparation of engineering technicians. The development and expansion of the Institutes in recent years amply demonstrate the need they are meeting in our educational system.

During 1955, there were 251 public libraries, 231 library associations, 51 branch libraries, and 14 county or district libraries operating in the Province. For smaller communities and rural areas, boxes of books were sent out on loan by the Travelling Libraries Branch. Legislative grants to all libraries amounted to \$865,000.

Classes in English and in the government, history, and geography of Canada have been increasingly needed and increasingly numerous since the arrival in Ontario of many newcomers from foreign lands, and the Department of Education has encouraged the provision of such instruction. In 1955 there were 637 classes operated by School Boards, 162 classes by voluntary associations, and 36 classes by the Community Programmes Branch. In all, 17,549 persons attended these classes and received assistance in their adjustment to citizenship in this country.

In this annual Report, information and statistics will be found with regard to the topics mentioned and to other features of the school system. It has been said that there are three aims in education: to prepare people to earn a living, to develop good citizens, and to help individuals to grow as persons—physically, mentally, socially, and religiously. The activities outlined in the pages that follow are many and diverse, but I think it may fairly be stated that all of them contribute in a substantial way towards the discharge of this three-fold responsibility.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "W. J. Deneault". The signature is written in a cursive style with a long horizontal line extending from the end of the name.

Minister of Education

October 1st, 1956.

Elementary Education

LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

The 1954 plan for distribution of General Legislative Grants was continued in 1955 with no major alterations. The following minor alterations, however, were applied in the calculation of the 1955 payments.

- (1) The portion of the fees paid to a member association of the Ontario School Trustees' Council which was remitted in 1954 by the member Association to the Ontario School Trustees' Council was eligible for inclusion in approved cost for purposes of grant in 1955.
- (2) Where part of a school section was transferred from one Board to another, statistical data of the last school-day of September, 1954, was used for the purpose of apportioning the grants.
- (3) For the purposes of the Regulations, the term "annexation" was deemed to include the term "amalgamation".
- (4) Where, in addition to support from assessment of one or more urban municipalities each having a population of 2,500 or more, the Board of a school section or separate-school area was supported by assessment from an urban municipality having a population of less than 2,500 or from a rural municipality, the average daily attendance and approved cost, excluding transportation, were divided among the urban municipalities each having a population of 2,500 or more and the remainder of the section or area in the same proportion as the enrolments of resident pupils on the last school-day of September, 1954, were divided in each case. The approved cost of transportation of pupils resident in each urban municipality having a population of 2,500 or more was added to the approved cost apportioned to that municipality, and the remainder of the approved cost of transportation was added to the approved cost apportioned to the remainder of the section or area. In these cases, the grant was calculated as if a Board operating a school existed for each of the urban municipalities each having a population of 2,500 or more and a Board operating a school existed for the remainder of the section or area, and the total thereof paid to the Board.

LARGER UNITS OF ADMINISTRATION

At the end of 1955 there were 563 township school areas in operation in Ontario administering the schools in 3,565 former school sections. Sixty per cent of the former school sections in Ontario are now in larger units of administration. During the year, seven new township school areas were formed and eighteen former sections were added to existing areas. One township school area consisting of two former sections was dissolved and one former section was withdrawn from each of four township school areas. These six former sections were re-established as school sections.

Seven new union separate School Boards were formed in 1955 and two separate school areas were added to existing unions. The schools in 189 former separate school areas are now administered by 65 union Separate School Boards.

Where a larger unit of administration consists of at least two former school sections or former separate school areas, a grant of \$300 is paid to the Board of the larger unit for each former school section or former separate school area included.

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

Special attention was given this year to the types of vehicles used for transporting pupils and to traffic regulations to protect children when they are boarding

or leaving such vehicles. A school bus licence is not granted unless the vehicle has proper exits and fixed seating, and is equipped with proper signals. All traffic is now required to stop when overtaking a school bus stopped to load or unload pupils on a highway, except in a built-up area.

The number of pupils who were transported during the school year 1955-56 increased ten per cent over the previous year. The cost of transportation increased six per cent and the approved cost increased by more than eight per cent. There was a slight decrease in the number of pupils who were transported to secondary school by elementary School Boards. This is a result of further extension of high school districts.

Elementary School Boards transported 46,498 pupils to elementary school and 5,743 to secondary school at a cost of \$17,834 per day.⁽¹⁾

CURRICULUM

In 1955, the Programme of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 of the Public and Separate Schools was reprinted with minor revisions. References to publications which had gone out of use were removed; more up-to-date references were added. For courses such as Art and Music, Departmental publications issued since the Programme of Studies first appeared have given more extensive treatment to topics dealt with at that time in the introductions to the courses. In such cases the statements which appeared in the former edition were modified or deleted. The provision of new text-books to replace those formerly authorized and the introduction of text-books for some courses where none were formerly available required some small corrections in the text of the programme. The changes, however, represented no alteration in point of view from that embodied in the edition of 1941.

A memorandum (Curriculum: 8) dealing with the selection of text-books in Social Studies was published in pamphlet form and circulated to all teachers of the Junior Division. This pamphlet contained suggestions regarding the standards that various features of text-books should meet—text, illustrations, maps, etc. It was designed not only to direct the attention of teachers to the desired qualities of a text-book in the Social Studies but to indicate to authors and publishers what the Department requires in such books before approval is given.

A pamphlet (Curriculum: 9) dealing with supplementary reading and the use of the classroom library was circulated to all elementary school teachers. The pamphlet contained a list of about 45 recent books suitable for school libraries. Most of these books were written by Canadians, about Canadian subjects, and are published in Canada. This pamphlet was intended to further the Departmental policy of giving encouragement to Canadian authors by drawing the attention of teachers to good books of Canadian origin.

Several text-books were added to the approved list (Circular 14). Particularly noteworthy are a series of readers for the use of schools in which French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister.

RAILWAY CAR SCHOOLS

Six railway car schools took educational facilities to a total of 143 children in Northern Ontario during 1955. These car schools, which are operated by the Department of Education in co-operation with the railway companies, travelled along routes totalling 793 miles of track and made regular stops at 24 locations to meet pupils. Three cars are on the Canadian National Railway, two are on the Canadian Pacific Railway and one is on the Ontario Northland Railway.

⁽¹⁾ See table 18, also p. 4.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

From 1945 to 1955 inclusive, new elementary school accommodation has been provided for 328,115 pupils at an estimated cost of \$211,800,000. During that interval the increase in elementary school population was 338,158 pupils. In 1955 new accommodation was provided for 63,000 pupils at an estimated cost of \$39,300,000. This is the greatest amount of new school accommodation to be provided in any year in Ontario.⁽²⁾

EDUCATIONAL CONFERENCES

The 1955 short course sponsored by the C.E.A.-Kellogg Project in Educational Leadership was held for three weeks in May, 1955, at the University of Alberta in Edmonton. The membership was almost entirely new, but the organization and programme were similar to those for the 1954 course. The courses are basically a forum for co-operative investigation of problems of concern to the participants. Seventy-three delegates attended the course, including 64 inspectors and local superintendents from across Canada, four teachers, two trustees and three others. Fourteen inspectors were present from Ontario.

During the summer of 1955, a second workshop of two weeks' duration was held at Laval University in Quebec City. Thirty-eight delegates attended this work conference, of whom five were from Ontario.

In June, 1955, forty-four representatives of twenty Canadian institutions of higher learning and the Canadian Education Association were gathered at a three-day work conference in conjunction with the University of Toronto meetings of the National Conference of Canadian Universities. This was the first Canadian Conference of Deans of Education and Professors of Educational Administration and Supervision. Three chief needs were agreed upon at the conference:

- (1) A need for a comparative study of programmes and offerings in education at Canadian degree-granting institutions, with special reference to administration and supervision.
- (2) A need for the development at one or more Canadian universities of a centre for advanced graduate studies specifically in the field of educational administration and supervision.
- (3) A need for greater financial aid for graduate students in educational administration and supervision.

During the week of October 3, 1955, the Ontario Department of Education with the assistance of the C.E.A.-Kellogg Project organized a one-week work conference in the Department for newly-appointed inspectors who had assumed their duties throughout the Province five weeks earlier. In the judgment of the participants and the officials, the results were very beneficial.

Secondary Education

1. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in Secondary Schools in September 1955 was 174,562. By courses the enrolments were as follows: General 131,236; Commercial 24,658; Industrial 16,745; Home Economics, 1,385; Art 538.

The total number of full-time teachers in the Secondary Schools of Ontario on September 30, 1955 was 7,357, an increase of 725 over the previous year. Making allowance for part-time teachers, the teacher-pupil ratio in September 1955 was 23.43. In 1954 it was 23.94.

(2) See also p. 4.

BUILDING PROGRAMME

In 1955 eighteen new secondary schools were completed at an estimated cost of \$12,405,000 with accommodation for 9,290 pupils. Additions were made to thirty-eight existing buildings, providing space for 5,460 pupils and costing approximately \$7,812,000.

TRANSPORTATION

Secondary School Boards provided, during the school year 1955-56, transportation for 45,520 pupils. These were carried on 1533 routes with a total daily mileage of 69,470 at a cost of \$21,218 per day.

Elementary School Boards transported 5,743 pupils to secondary schools. This is a smaller figure than last year, the reduction representing the assumption of responsibility for transportation by newly formed High School District Boards.⁽³⁾

CURRICULUM

New Courses of study in Physical Education, the Home Economics option and the Commercial option of the General Course, and the new Industrial Course were introduced in September 1955. The new courses for Grade 13, adopted in 1954, are being carefully studied to determine whether further adjustments in length are necessary. A course in Geography was introduced for the first time in Grade 13. This course deals with the geography of Canada and the geographical factors which influence the development of the Canadian economy.

GRANTS

General legislative grants to academic secondary schools in the fiscal year 1954-55 amounted to \$16,526,926. Grants to vocational schools in the same period amounted to \$3,120,183. Under the Vocational Schools Assistance Agreement an amount of \$597,500 was received from the Dominion Government; this is the fixed maximum payable towards maintenance expenditures, conditional upon the provincial contributions not falling below that figure.

The special grant paid to Boards on expenditures for approved text-books for pupils in Grades 9 and 10 has enabled schools to supply some of the necessary books and in some cases to provide almost all the books required.

In addition to the above grants a special grant of \$4.00 per pupil of average daily attendance was paid in March 1955. This amounted to a payment of \$438,060 to academic and of \$108,727 to vocational schools.

2. TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

LAKEHEAD TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

The Lakehead Technical Institute was established in Port Arthur in 1948. The Technical Division offers two-year terminal courses with extensive field training in Forestry and Mining. The University Division offers first-year courses in Arts, Applied Science, Commerce, Forestry, Forest Engineering, and Household Science from which students may transfer to universities of their choice.

The Special Division provides night-school courses including Industrial and Cost Accounting and Advanced Technical Courses.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING

In May 1955 thirty-four students completed the course at the Provincial Institute of Mining in Haileybury, bringing the total number of graduates for its ten years of operation to 304. The September 1955 enrolment was 98.

⁽³⁾ See also p. 1 and Tables 18 and 19.

In providing technical personnel for engineering and survey departments of mines, for geological staffs, and for mine, mill, and smelter laboratories, the Institute continues to assist in the expansion of the mining industry in Canada.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TEXTILES

In June 1955 the Provincial Institute of Textiles in Hamilton graduated its sixth class. Once again the demand of industry for graduates was in excess of the supply.

In September the Institute reopened with a day-school enrolment of twenty full-time students. During the year there were 95 students taking part-time and short unit courses. The unit courses varied from a week to eight weeks in duration. The part-time courses were a half-day a week for ten weeks. This phase of the Institute's work was greatly increased this year. The usual evening classes were operated with an enrolment of 50 students, coming from sixteen companies within a 50-mile radius of Hamilton.

The textile industry's generous support of the Institute through contributions of machinery and raw materials, and the provision of scholarships, bursaries, and sponsorships has been maintained.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

The Provincial Institute of Trades exists primarily to train apprentices in trades designated by the Department of Labour under the Apprenticeship Act. The enrolment of apprentices in the past year was 2,156. In addition courses are provided for R.C.A.F. personnel, and for diploma course students in non-designated trades. There were 169 R.C.A.F. and 139 Diploma Course students, as well as 1,391 evening class students.

New courses included Barbering, Welding, Diesel Mechanics, and Instrumentation.

RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

The registration of the Ryerson Institute of Technology in Toronto was 1,634 in September 1954. Forty percent of its students came from the Toronto Metropolitan Area and 10 per cent from other provinces of Canada. The evening school enrolment increased to 5,339. The demand for graduates exceeds the supply.

Ryerson Institute fills a unique place in supplying courses not given in other institutions in Canada. A continuous effort is made, with the assistance of Advisory Committees, to keep all courses up-to-date with industrial practices.

Professional Training

TEACHERS' COLLEGE ENROLMENT

The trend towards increased enrolment in the eight Teachers' Colleges continued during 1955, with a total of 3,139 student teachers registering in the autumn term. When this number is compared with the enrolment of 1,019 ten years ago, and of 1,703 five years ago, the extent of the increase becomes apparent. While 401 of the 1955-56 enrolment were in the first year of the Two-year Course, and thus not candidates for certification for another year, the remaining 2,738 students constituted a substantial group.

At the Ontario College of Education, 422 students were enrolled in courses leading to the High School Assistant's, Library, Home Economics, Vocational, and Industrial Arts certificates. This figure was 96 below that of the previous year.⁽⁴⁾

⁽⁴⁾ See Table 12.

TEACHER SUPPLY

The supply of teachers for elementary schools was below the number required in the year under review, although the increased flow from the Teachers' Colleges and the operation of the In-Service Course (consisting of two Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, each followed by a year of successful teaching and a one-year Completing Course at a Teachers' College) helped to meet the need. Further assistance came from teachers coming to Ontario from other provinces in Canada, from the British Isles, or from other countries in the Commonwealth. In all 629 Letters of Standing were granted to such teachers in the school-year 1954-55. The number of Letters of Permission issued to Boards of Trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers totalled 817 by December 30, 1955, for the school-year 1955-56. Of these, 506 were on behalf of teachers with some professional training.

Because of increased enrolment in secondary schools, the supply of teachers for these institutions was also below the number required. An emergency training course was established in the summer of 1955 to increase this supply. The plan comprises two summer courses, the first of ten weeks given in 1955 and the second of five weeks' duration to be given in 1956. Candidates who complete these two courses and teach successfully during the intervening year will be granted the High School Assistant's Certificate, Type B, on the recommendation of the principal and the secondary school inspector concerned. A condition of enrolment is that the applicant must have signed a contract with a Board of Trustees for the ensuing school year for a position which has been advertised after April 1st and for which no fully qualified teacher has applied. The enrolment at the first summer course in 1955 was 418. All these students were university graduates and 250 had had some previous teaching experience. Many had taken Honour courses in University and may proceed to obtain Specialist qualifications in their special fields in future years. Others had had valuable experience in business or industry.

For the school year 1955-56, Letters of Permission were issued to secondary school Boards for the employment of 307 uncertificated teachers by January 16, 1956. In addition, 35 secondary school Letters of Standing were granted to teachers holding certificates obtained in other provinces or in other countries of the Commonwealth.

NEW BUILDINGS

The new building of the Toronto Teachers' College, 951 Carlaw Ave., Toronto 6, opened for use in September, 1955. Its hollow rectangular design, its spacious court and abundance of glass give the school a bright and airy atmosphere, and its furnishings and interior decoration reflect the contemporary style of the architecture. In addition to regular classrooms, the building provides a double gymnasium, an auditorium, library, medical centre, rooms for instruction in industrial arts and home economics, and common rooms for students and staff. Because of the number of students in attendance, some classes continued to be held in the building previously occupied by the College on the same campus.

Plans were completed during the year for a new building for the Hamilton Teachers' College, to be erected on a site adjacent to McMaster University. This College has been operating in temporary quarters since the destruction of its former building by fire in 1953. A new building is also proposed for London Teachers' College, and a site adjacent to the University of Western Ontario was obtained for this purpose in the year under review.

Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils

TEACHER SUPPLY

In 1954-55 there were 183 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 28 of whom were enrolled in the First Class course and 152 in the

Second Class course. Of these, 27 students were awarded First Class Certificates and 129 obtained Second Class Certificates.

There were 2,103 French-speaking teachers employed in the elementary schools and of this number 1,780 or 83 per cent held First or Second Class Certificates.

SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

In December 1955 the total enrolment of French-speaking pupils taking advanced French courses in secondary schools of the provincial system was 3,326.⁽⁵⁾

There were in addition 2,181 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grade 9 and 10 classes of elementary schools and 3,528 students attending inspected private secondary schools.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

In June 1955 there were 65,299 French-speaking pupils enrolled in separate and public elementary schools, an increase of 1,816 over the preceding year.⁽⁶⁾

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Correspondence courses for French-speaking pupils for all grades from 1 to 8 have been available since 1946. A revision of the courses for the Primary and Junior divisions (Grades 1 to 6) was completed during the year. Enrolment figures are shown in Part II of this report.⁽⁷⁾

Agriculture

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Agriculture is an optional subject for elementary schools. No separate course of study is provided, but agricultural topics are included in the Natural Science and Science courses outlined in the Programme of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 and in Circular Curriculum I 1. for the Intermediate Division.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Instruction in Agriculture is provided in secondary schools in two ways. Courses in Agricultural Science may be given as alternatives to General Science, Physics and Chemistry in Grades 9 to 12. These courses are given in 125 schools in Grades 9 to 12 and in 33 schools in Grades 9 and 10 only. There are 57 schools in which only this Agricultural Science option is taught.

The other provision for agricultural instruction is the creation of a Department of Agriculture in a school and the organization of a two-year course for Grades 9 and 10 which includes Agriculture and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls. There are now 101 schools with Departments of Agriculture.⁽⁸⁾

The total number of pupils taking Agricultural Science in 1955 was 48,592 and taking Agriculture 9,962. There were 14,108 pupils carrying on home projects in connection with their school work.

TEACHER SUPPLY

Instruction in agricultural topics is included as a part of the Science course in Teachers' Colleges, and teachers-in-training who took the Agricultural Science option in their secondary school course may qualify for an Interim Elementary Agriculture Certificate.

⁽⁵⁾ See Table 49.

⁽⁶⁾ See Table 28.

⁽⁷⁾ See p. 10.

⁽⁸⁾ See Table 57.

Graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College who have taken teacher training at the Ontario College of Education, and teachers who have taken qualifying summer courses in agriculture make up the majority of teachers of agriculture in secondary schools.⁽⁹⁾

PRACTICAL WORK

Besides the regular classroom and laboratory work most schools provide gardening or home projects. In addition many schools are equipped with poultry houses, colonies of bees and other special facilities for practical work.

Art

RESEARCH AND PUBLICATIONS

The Department of Education now provides six booklets on art education for teachers in all types of schools. These booklets continue to be in heavy demand throughout the Province and elsewhere.

Saturday morning classes conducted for the purpose of studying the work of children with outstanding ability in art were again held at the Ryerson Institute of Technology from October to March. Ninety children of this description were in regular attendance at the classes and received instruction from a staff of three highly competent art teachers.

SUPERVISION AND TRAINING

Several workshops in art were held in various centres throughout the Province and large numbers of teachers attended. Many enthusiastic teachers again took advantage of the summer courses in art. Teachers who have previously attended the courses may select a programme of studies in line with their own special interests.

Audio-visual Education

SCHOOL BROADCASTS

A programme of one hundred and ten Ontario School Broadcasts covering eighteen different school subjects was prepared for use in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province. Through the courtesy of the British School Broadcasting System, twenty-nine of its broadcasts were made available to our schools. All broadcasts were presented in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of twenty-seven radio stations.

Radio manuals outlining the broadcasts were distributed to all Ontario teachers in September. Two evaluation surveys to test the effectiveness of the broadcasts were conducted.

Ontario elementary schools have 6,504 classrooms served by central sound systems, and 8,333 schools reported the ownership of school radios.

FILM SERVICE

Films from the Visual Education Branch were shown on 153,921 occasions to a total school audience of 8,003,891 during the school year. This Branch acts as a film-lending agency and has a total of 985 film titles, with 8,397 prints of sound films available for distribution.

A summer course in Audio-Visual Education offered teachers an opportunity to improve their professional training in Audio-Visual techniques.

⁽⁹⁾ See Table 58.

Ontario elementary schools have reported the ownership of 1,292 sound projectors, 1,611 filmstrip projectors, and 433 opaque projectors.

Auxiliary Education

Auxiliary Education services are provided to meet the special needs of the socially, physically or educationally handicapped children. Information, specialized knowledge, and guidance that may be helpful in modifying or supplementing the regular school programme is made available to local school officials. Advisory and consultant services are available for this purpose, but the organization and inspection of special auxiliary classes are now the concern of local authorities and inspectors.

SERVICES

Outside the auxiliary classes and units established in the schools of the Province there are several classes of persons for whose education special provision must be made. Financial assistance is provided for the education of physically handicapped individuals including the deaf-blind, the partially-sighted, the cerebral-palsied, the brain-injured, the paraplegic, and certain patients in sanatoria and hospitals, through correspondence courses, private tuition and special classes. A lending library of text-books printed in large type is maintained to assist pupils with limited vision.⁽¹⁰⁾

RETARDED CHILDREN

Under the authority of The Department of Education Act and its regulations, assistance was provided toward the cost of education of children under eighteen years of age, whose mental capacity is incapable of developing beyond that of a child of normal mentality of eight years of age.

In December, 1955, classes were being held by parents' groups, affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children in thirty-seven centres—Barrie, Brantford, Burlington, Chatham, Cooksville, Fort William, Galt, Guelph, Hamilton, Kingston, Kirkland Lake, Kitchener, London, Meaford, Milton, Newmarket, Niagara Falls, North Bay, Oakville, Orangeville, Oshawa, Owen Sound, Peterborough, Petrolia, Porcupine, St. Catharines, Sault Ste. Marie, Simcoe, Sudbury, Tillsonburg, Thornhill, Toronto, Wallaceburg, Welland, Windsor, Woodstock, York Township.

In the year 1955 the number of parents' groups to which grants were paid increased from twenty-four to thirty-seven. The number of pupils enrolled increased from 560 to approximately 900.

TEACHER TRAINING

Teachers for special classes who have had at least two years of regular classroom experience are trained in summer courses leading to Elementary, Intermediate, Supervisor's, and Specialist's Certificates. In 1955 two hundred and fifty-five teachers attended these courses.

To assist the Ontario Association for Retarded Children the Department of Education provided a summer course of two weeks duration for teachers and prospective teachers of classes conducted by parent groups affiliated with the Association. The course was held at Hamilton under the leadership of Dr. H. E. Amoss.

Correspondence Courses

COURSES

Courses provided by the Department of Education for persons unable to attend schools include academic subjects for all the grades, 1 to 13, and some trade

⁽¹⁰⁾ See Table 27.

courses. During 1955 the first units of courses in Automotive Mechanics, Carpentry, Machine Shop Practice, and Radio Theory and Practice were prepared and distributed and work was begun on the preparation of second-year units. Bilingual courses for Grades 7 and 8 and some of the other academic courses are in process of revision. All courses are prepared by active teachers. All the academic courses are free to residents of Ontario.

ENROLMENT

The active enrolment in elementary school courses on December 31, 1955 was 764, which included 55 in bilingual courses and 155 adults. At the same date there were 1525 persons enrolled in academic courses at the secondary school level and 74 in trade courses. Some 64,000 lessons were marked during the school year 1954-55.⁽¹¹⁾

Most of the students were residents of Ontario or residents temporarily living in other provinces or abroad. Courses were also supplied to patients in sanatoria and to inmates of penitentiaries, reformatories, or training schools.

Examinations and Scholarships

DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS

Statistics showing the results of the Grade 13 and the Teachers' College examinations, as well as the number of Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas, will be found on Pages 42-43, and 115-117.

STUDENT AID

(a) Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries

In 1943 a programme of financial assistance was inaugurated in Ontario for students of adequate ability who, because of the lack of sufficient funds, would have been unable to complete their education. Since 1944 the Province of Ontario, under an agreement with the Dominion Government, has, through the Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursary Programme, made 14,536 awards of a total value of \$2,997,324.75. The number and value of awards have increased each year, and this year has been no exception. In the school year 1955-56 a total of \$415,090.75, of which \$100,000 was contributed by the Dominion Government, was divided among 1,667 students who otherwise would not have been able to continue their education.

(b) Transportation Assistance

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education for persons who reside in the territorial districts and are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank have now been in operation for nine years. In 1955 the sum of \$12,988.25 was paid to 602 students, of whom 399 reside east and 203 west of Sault Ste. Marie.

(c) Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.

Each year the sum of \$6000 is available from the Consolidated Revenue Fund to provide four scholarships to residents of Ontario for the purpose of enabling them to carry on post-graduate study outside Ontario.

For the school year 1955-56 the holders of these scholarships were Miss Marjorie Fox, Collegiate Institute and Vocational School, Brantford; Mr. B. L. Elliott, Bathurst Heights Collegiate Institute and Vocational School, Township of North York; Mr. James R. T. Sheehy, High School, Ridgetown; and Mr. R. H. Macklem, Public School Inspector, Belleville.

⁽¹¹⁾ See Table 60.

TEACHER EXCHANGE

For the school year 1955-56, sixteen Ontario teachers were on exchange, fifteen in the British Isles and one in British Columbia. From the beginning of the exchange scheme, the Ontario Department of Education dealt directly with the League of the Commonwealth and Empire in England in the making of arrangements for exchange.

Commencing with the exchanges for 1956-57, Ontario has joined the other provinces in having exchanges arranged through the offices of the Canadian Education Association.

Guidance

SERVICES

Guidance is now generally accepted as part of the educational programme, and most schools make provision for individual and group counselling and for a pupil placement service. The need for pupil record files for guidance purposes led to the introduction of a school record system, revised in 1955, which has improved the keeping of official school records.

TRAINING

Summer courses provided training for 145 teachers in Guidance. A refresher course was also held in 1955 for holders of specialist's certificates. Short training courses for teachers in service have been held in twelve centres throughout the province, and more than six hundred teachers, both elementary and secondary, attended.

RADIO BROADCASTS

A series of six programmes with the general theme "Planning for Tomorrow" was presented during the fall term as part of the regular Department of Education Broadcasting programme.

Music

MUSIC INSTRUCTION

Courses in Music under qualified music teachers were provided in more than 80% of the elementary schools of the Province.⁽¹²⁾ Music was also taught in 359 secondary schools. There were 302 school choirs, 98 bands and 88 orchestras in these schools, and 31 operas were performed during the year⁽¹³⁾. Music festivals, competitive and non-competitive, were held in 125 centres with more than 50,000 pupils participating.

TEACHER TRAINING

There were 885 certificated teachers and supervisors engaged in the elementary schools and 276 in the secondary schools of the Province during the school year 1955-56. Music is taught in all the Teachers' Colleges, and there was an enrolment of 545 teachers at the summer courses in Music in 1955.

MUSIC OPTION

Music is an optional subject in secondary schools, and pupils may obtain standing either through the regular school course or by presenting the certificates of certain accredited examining bodies. In 1955, Grade 12 standing was attained by 1282 pupils. Credit in Music toward a Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma was obtained by 119 pupils who tried the Departmental Grade 13 examinations and by 558 pupils who presented equivalent certificates.

⁽¹²⁾ See Table 59.

⁽¹³⁾ See Table 59.

RADIO

Twenty-five Music broadcasts were presented in four series during January, February and March. "Primary School Music", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 1 to 3; "Junior School Music", five programmes for Grades 4 to 6; "Music for Young Folk", ten 30-minute programmes for Grades 7 to 10; and "Ontario Sings", five 15-minute programmes for Grades 5 to 8 were broadcast with commentary prepared and given in each case by the Director of Music of the Department of Education.

CONCERTS

The concert series sponsored by the Department of Education for nine years was continued. Altogether 1040 concerts have been provided in smaller communities throughout the province, and 283 young artists have been assisted in the beginnings of their professional careers. In 1954-55, 78 artists gave 94 concerts in 29 towns.

School Attendance

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

Children who are six years of age on or before the first school day in September are required to attend school from that date until the last school day in June of the calendar year in which they attain the age of sixteen years.⁽¹⁴⁾

Where the need is urgent a child may be granted a home permit or an employment certificate, covering a period of not more than six weeks in a term if the child is under fourteen years of age.

EMPLOYMENT

The number of home permits issued during the year 1955 was 1,492, an increase of 212 over 1954. The number of employment certificates issued was 4,295, an increase of 971 over 1954.

The increase in both home permits and employment certificates is probably attributable to several causes—increased enrolment, and the large number of requests for permission from pupils who attained the age of sixteen before the end of the school term in June 1955, coincident with increased opportunities for employment.

Physical and Health Education

SCHOOL PROGRAMME

The improvement of teaching is a matter of concern to teachers of Physical Education. Besides the summer schools provided for this purpose by the Department of Education, the teachers themselves are organizing courses during the school year. Weekend courses and night school classes for helping inexperienced teachers have been organized. There have also been a number of conferences on the planning of courses and the development of more effective supervision.

CAMP PROGRAMME

ONTARIO ATHLETIC LEADERSHIP CAMP

Four hundred and forty boys and girls were selected from the secondary schools of the Province on the basis of high academic standing, membership on a school team, and service in a school organization, to attend a two-week leadership

⁽¹⁴⁾ See Table 25.

course. These potential leaders were given a wide variety of athletic and camp activities to fit them for service to their school and community.

ONTARIO CAMP LEADERSHIP CENTRE

Two hundred and ten boys and girls selected by non-profit camps were given leadership courses of three weeks' duration, fitting them for service as counsellors in camps sponsoring them. The three-thousand-acre site of this camp offered excellent opportunities for training in nature lore, camp craft, water safety and the planning of camp activities.

Grants are paid to more than 350 non-profit camps in Ontario. The amount distributed is in excess of \$40,000.

Community Programmes

SERVICES

Communities are assisted in the organization of programmes of recreation and adult education by the Community Programmes Branch of the Department of Education, which works in co-operation with municipal Recreation Committees, School Boards, provincial and community organizations and other interested bodies. Field representatives acting as consultants for their areas are stationed at Fort William, North Bay, Ottawa, Belleville, Toronto, Oakville, Hamilton, London and Hanover. Special advisers on the central staff are available to give assistance in Art, Crafts, Recreational Facilities, Social Recreation, Gerontology, Puppetry, and Rural Projects. Loan services are provided for films, dramatic scripts, musical scores, and reference books.

GRANTS

In 1955 there were 238 municipalities with organized programmes and 74 communities employing full-time Recreation Directors. Ten local museums were associated with the Recreation programme. Grants, as provided by the Regulations were paid to 129 Municipal Councils, to the amount of \$313,064.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

Summer courses for training instructors in Art, Crafts, and Drama were held in Guelph and Peterborough. These classes were attended by 112 persons. Courses which trained 758 playground supervisors were held at eleven centres through the Province. In addition, training for Nature Study leaders, and for Community Leaders was provided and, in co-operation with the Department of Agriculture, rural leadership forums were conducted in several counties.

CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The work with newcomers to Canada is one of the most important functions of the Community Programmes Branch. Classes in English and in the government, history, and geography of Canada are assisted. In 1955 there were 637 classes operated by School Boards, 162 classes operated by voluntary associations and 36 classes operated by the Community Programmes Branch, in which 17,549 persons received instruction. Projects and activities relative to the integration of new citizens into Canadian ways are also encouraged.

CO-OPERATION

The Community Programmes Branch works in co-operation with many other agencies: The Canadian Association for Adult Education; The Citizenship Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration; Ontario Federation of Home and School Associations; University Extension departments; the Folk School Council; the

Ontario Department of Agriculture; the Ontario Department of Public Welfare; the Ontario Association of Film Councils; the Ontario Recreation Association; the Federation of Ontario Naturalists; the Museum Association; Ontario Tuberculosis Association; and various sports associations.

Public Libraries

BUILDINGS

The erection of new buildings and the reconstruction of old ones is an indication of healthy development of public library service in the Province. No compulsion is placed upon municipalities to improve their facilities, and Councils have acted willingly in the recommendations of Library Boards.

New buildings were opened during 1955 in Oakwood, Norland, Newmarket, Byron, Riverside, and Etobicoke. Buildings have been remodelled for library purposes in Cornwall, Oakville, Dunnville, King City, Bradford, and Thornhill. The library buildings in Niagara Falls and Sudbury have been enlarged, and the county libraries in Huron and Simcoe are now located in their own quarters in the new county buildings.

SERVICES

At the end of 1955 there were 251 public libraries, 231 library associations, 51 branch libraries and 14 county or district libraries. There are now 24 book-mobiles in operation. The population served by all these agencies is about 3,300,000. The total cost of operation was \$4,783,000, of which \$825,000 was spent on books. The total circulation of books in 1954 was 18,000,000⁽¹⁵⁾

GRANTS

Legislative grants to all libraries amounted to \$865,000. The average public library tax rate was 82 cents per capita in 1954, and the per capita expenditure for that part of the population served by tax supported libraries was \$1.45.

TRAVELLING LIBRARIES

This service distributed 1,484 cases of books in 1955. Improved local library service may be responsible for the slight decrease. An arrangement has been made with the Frontier College to extend the travelling library service to the lumber and construction camps in which the College is active.

Public Records and Archives

MANUSCRIPT DIVISION

Government Records—An examination was made of a large number of records in the following government departments: Lands and Forests, Treasury, Labour, Education. From the Department of Labour a number of valuable records covering in general the period 1930-1950 were received from the offices of the Minister, the Deputy Minister, the Senior Investigator, the Chief Conciliation Officer, the Factory Inspection Branch, and the Industry and Labour Board. From the Department of Education (Community Programmes Branch) records were received, and also from the Attorney General's Department (miscellaneous records of the Official Guardian's Office). In all, twenty-eight agreements for the transfer or other disposal of records in various departments were made during the year.

⁽¹⁵⁾ See Table 54.

Inventories of the correspondence of Prime Ministers Drury and Ferguson (including a complete list of file titles) were completed. The task of processing the records of the old Crown Lands Department and the Department of Labour has been continued, with the intention of compiling inventories.

A special effort was made to acquire municipal records, and some most valuable early records of the old Newcastle District (Northumberland, Durham, Peterborough, and Victoria Counties) were examined and either microfilmed or acquired. These included census and assessment rolls from 1802-1870, Quarter Sessions records, registers of licences for taverns, etc. Other records were acquired from the Prince Edward and Victoria (Hastings County) Districts. A survey was made of the municipal records of several counties, chiefly in South-western Ontario.

A most valuable acquisition was a microfilm copy of the following records in the Public Archives of Canada: State and Land Minute Books of the Executive Councils of Upper Canada and the Province of Canada, 1787-1867 and dispatches from the Colonial Office to the Governors, 1796-1866. By this use of microfilm we have acquired reproductions of a very large number of records of primary importance to historians. Arrangements have been made to acquire further copies of records from Ottawa.

Microfilm and photostat copies were made from originals in the Peterborough Public Library of the Peter Robinson papers relating to the settlements in the Bathurst District and Peterborough County.

A number of other smaller collections and individual manuscripts were received. These included the following:

- (1) Papers of Alexander Neil Bethune (second Anglican Bishop of Toronto), 1835-1878;
- (2) Scrap Books of John Dryden (Minister of Agriculture), 1891-1904;
- (3) Papers of Sir Charles Moss (Chief Justice of Ontario), 1835-1912;
- (4) A few papers of Sir William Mulock (politician and judge, Postmaster-General of Canada), 1891-1915;
- (5) Papers of Sir Henry R. Smith (politician), 1812-1868;
- (6) Wallbridge Family Papers (Lewis Wallbridge was Speaker of the Assembly of United Canada), 1824-1896;
- (7) Photostat copies of letters (some written by the Hon. J. P. Whitney) relating to scheme for water power development, 1901-1906.

THE LIBRARY

The books, pamphlets, and government publications received during the year have been catalogued. A collection of hitherto uncatalogued railway and steamship material has been organized and catalogued. This collection contains a good deal of rare material.

NEWSPAPER DIVISION

During the year, work continued on a card catalogue for newspapers, which, although not entirely completed, is now in use. Gifts of newspapers were received, and additions were made to the newspapers on microfilm, including early newspapers of the Niagara, St. Thomas, and Windsor areas.

MAPS AND PICTURES DIVISION

Several important maps were acquired during the year: four county "Tremaine" maps, maps of Haldimand County (1855) by Owen, and of Essex (1877) by Walling. Dr. A. E. MacDonald kindly allowed photostats to be made of a large number he had acquired. The usual current maps were received and catalogued.

Only a few pictures were added to our collection in 1955.

Trade Schools

REGISTRATIONS

One hundred and fifteen trade schools were registered with the Department of Education in 1955. Several of these operate branch schools which would bring the total of schools to 135. Three trade schools discontinued operations during the year.

The enrolment of schools teaching electronics, radio, and television has increased. A few new schools have opened in this field, and enquiries have been received from schools outside Ontario considering the possibilities of opening branches here.

The demand for trained secretarial workers continues, and students are being induced to accept employment before they finish their courses. The schools feel that this exodus of partially trained personnel is likely to reflect unfavourably on the reputations of the schools.

Schools registered under The Trade Schools Regulation Act have, in general, shown a desire to co-operate in meeting the requirements of the Act and Regulations and to provide an adequate service to the public.

Ontario School for the Deaf

ENROLMENT

The September 1955 enrolment was 382, an increase of 5 over that of the previous year.⁽¹⁶⁾ Most of the children were profoundly deaf. Their hearing losses were as follows: 90-100 decibels, 236 pupils; 80-89 decibels, 43 pupils; 70-79 decibels, 45 pupils; 60-69 decibels, 35 pupils; 50-59 decibels, 20 pupils; less than 50 decibels, 3 pupils. The three pupils with hearing losses less than 50 decibels were not only hard-of-hearing but lived in communities where special provision could not be made for their education.

PROGRAMME

The school programme was built around a basic academic and vocational training. Physical education and participation in inter-school competition with neighbouring schools provided valuable social and physical training. School plays and pageants were presented, and a display of work was a feature of the annual visiting day.

Ontario School for the Blind

ENROLMENT

There were 186 pupils enrolled in the school year 1955-56.⁽¹⁷⁾ Six withdrew during the year. Of these 180 pupils 13 were from Alberta, 24 from Saskatchewan, 26 from Manitoba, one from Quebec, one from Peru and the remainder from Ontario.

PROGRAMME

A balanced programme of academic, creative, physical, musical, and social activities was provided to meet the needs of the students. Seven students completed the work of Grade XII and qualified for the Secondary School Graduation Diploma, and eleven students were successful in the examinations of the Royal Conservatory of Music (Toronto).

⁽¹⁶⁾ See Table 61.

⁽¹⁷⁾ See Table 62.

Service Record

IN MEMORIAM

EDWARD J. CORKILL, B.A., who retired as Inspector of Public Schools on December 31, 1932, died on September 1, 1955, in Napanee. Mr. Corkill was born September 16, 1860, in the Township of Loughborough in Frontenac County where he received his elementary school education. He later attended the Sydenham High School and the Kingston Model School. Mr. Corkill taught in several public schools in Frontenac County before entering Queen's University from which he graduated in 1886. Following graduation he taught in Orangeville, Mount Forest, Harriston and the Collegiate Institutes in Sarnia and Napanee. He was appointed Public School Inspector for Lennox County by the County Council in 1917 and served in this capacity for fifteen years. As an inspector, Mr. Corkill was devoted to his work and as a result of his leadership the schools under his supervision made outstanding progress. He took a real interest in the affairs of the community and gave of his talents to improve the lot of his fellow man.

LT.-COL. WALTER JOYCE, V.D., passed away in Brantford on April 22nd at the age of 83. He was born in Wentworth County and attended the Bronte Public School and the Oakville High School. He graduated from the Ottawa Normal School and the Faculty of Education of Queen's University. Col. Joyce taught in rural schools in Halton and Brant Counties. He served as Principal of Plattsville Public School, Mount Pleasant Public School, and Central Public School, Brantford. He secured his Arts degree from Queen's University. Col. Joyce's military career started with a corps of cadet instructors and continued through the Dufferin Rifles of Canada of which he became Officer Commanding. He went overseas during the First Great War with the rank of major in the 215th Battalion. Later he transferred to the British Corps Headquarters. In January, 1932, Col. Joyce was appointed Public School Inspector for the County of Brant. He retired from this position in August, 1942. Col. Joyce was concerned with the promoting of many educational and civic projects. At the time of his passing the following paragraph appeared on the editorial page of the Brantford Expositor:

"Col. Walter Joyce was a good citizen, a good teacher, a good educational executive, and a good soldier. It follows that he was a good friend to many people in many ranks of society. He will be missed by generations of school pupils, now grown up, and by his innumerable friends in the several avenues of life through which he walked."

JOHN LESLIE MOORE, B.A., retired Inspector of Public Schools for Parry Sound, died on November 18, 1955. He was born in Halton County and later attended Acton Public School, Georgetown High School, Parkdale Collegiate Institute in Toronto, and Hamilton Normal School. Later, he graduated from Queen's University with an honour B.A. with specialist standing in Modern Languages. Mr. Moore taught in Norway Public School, East Toronto, Peterborough Collegiate Institute, North Toronto Public and Continuation School and Parry Sound High School. He served as Public School Inspector for Parry Sound from January, 1911, to September, 1942. Mr. Moore gave thirty-one years of outstanding leadership as an Inspector. During his fourteen years of retirement he maintained an active interest in his local church and clubs. He is survived by his wife and daughter.

MARVYN R. REID, M.A., who retired as Inspector of Public Schools in Lennox County in 1938, died on December 20, 1955, in Napanee. Mr. Reid obtained his early education in the rural schools of Lennox County and in the Napanee Collegiate Institute from which he graduated in 1893. He received his B.A. degree from Queen's University in 1897 and graduated from the Normal College in Hamilton in 1898. He also held the M.A. degree from Queen's University. Mr. Reid taught in the secondary schools in Dunnville, Napanee and Sydenham until

1910 when he was appointed Public School Inspector in Frontenac County. In 1934 he was transferred to Lennox County where he served until his retirement. Mr. Reid's long association with education in this area, first as a student, then as teacher, and finally as inspector, left a noteworthy influence upon the life of this section of the Province.

SAMUEL SHANNON, B.A., was born in Elma Township, County of Perth, in 1871. He attended the rural school in S. S. 4 Elma and later the Listowel High School. He graduated as a Specialist in Science from Victoria College in 1895. Thence he taught in Drayton for three years. Following the Trail of '98 to the Yukon, he spent several years there and in British Columbia as a prospector and teacher. In 1906 he returned to Ontario where he became Branch Manager of the Lake Simcoe Ice Company. In January, 1918, he was appointed Principal of the Bracebridge Continuation School which position he held until September, 1920, when he became Principal of Kenora High School. In September, 1922, he was appointed Inspector of District Division 1, with residence at Kenora. He retired on August 31, 1941. Mr. Shannon passed away on August 20, 1955. Mr. Shannon possessed in a high degree those qualities necessary in a successful business man and educational leader.

DONALD GORDON SMITH, B.A., Public School Inspector for East Middlesex, died in London on February 26, 1955, at the age of 68. Mr. Smith was born in Yarmouth Township in Elgin County. His early education was received at S. S. 24 Yarmouth, St. Thomas Collegiate Institute and St. Thomas Model School. After this he taught for three and a half years in S. S. 23 Yarmouth. Mr. Smith attended Queen's University Faculty of Education and taught in Thamesville Continuation School and Port Arthur Public School. He returned to Queen's University and graduated with honours in Science in 1922 and became head of the Science Department in North Bay Collegiate Institute. On January 1st, 1925, he was appointed Public School Inspector at Haileybury. On January 1st, 1935, Mr. Smith became Inspector for Middlesex East. He served this inspectorate for twenty years. During that period the number of teachers increased from 125 to 391, which required the appointment of an assistant inspector. Mr. Smith was a very kind man and devoted his entire energy to improving instruction in his schools. He was beloved by his teachers and trustees. He is survived by his wife, Frances Louise, nee MacGregor, and his two daughters, Mrs. A. L. McKenzie (Jean), and Katharine, who are graduates of Western University.

DANIEL THOMAS WALKOM, B.A., who retired on August 31, 1949, as Public School Inspector of District Division 6, with headquarters in Sault Ste. Marie, was drowned off St. Joseph's Island on August 7, 1955. Mr. Walkom was born near Essa where he obtained his elementary education. Upon graduation from the Barrie Collegiate Institute he attended the Bradford Model School and taught for three years. When he secured his Arts degree from Queen's University he joined the staff of the Sault Ste. Marie High School where he remained for ten years. In 1921 he was appointed Public School Inspector at Cochrane and one year later was transferred to Sault Ste. Marie. Mr. Walkom rendered splendid service to the cause of education in Ontario. He was beloved by all who knew him and young and old mourned his tragic passing.

RETIREMENTS

W. E. M. AITKEN, M.A., Ph.D., retired as a Master, Toronto Teachers' College, on October 21, 1955. After obtaining his secondary school education at Sarnia Collegiate Institute, Dr. Aitken qualified for the M.A. degree at the University of Toronto and the Ph.D. degree at Harvard University. Prior to his appointment in 1931 to the staff of the Toronto Normal School, he was engaged in the field of technical education. Dr. Aitken's special interests in teacher education lay in the social studies and educational psychology. He is the author of several textbooks and a number of articles in educational publications. A teacher of high scholarship, Dr. Aitken made a valuable contribution to education in this Province.

MISS D. L. EMERY, A. O. C. A., retired as Instructor in Art at London and Stratford Teachers' Colleges on August 31, 1955. Miss Emery first served as a teacher in the public school of Stratford, Ontario. Qualifying as an Associate of the Ontario College of Art, she later studied under Franz Cizek of Vienna, the celebrated pioneer in children's art. Miss Emery joined the staff of the London Normal School in 1923, and in 1938 assumed the additional duty of art instructor at Stratford Normal School. Ever alert to new trends in her chosen field, Miss Emery gave skilled and generous leadership to countless student teachers during her years of service in the Teachers' Colleges.

WESLEY A. FYDELL, B.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspector for York Township, retired on April 5, 1955. Mr. Fydell was a son of the parsonage. His father, the late Thomas R. Fydell, held Methodist charges in various centres in Western Ontario, and Wesley, as a boy, attended public schools in Markdale, Hepworth and Harriston. His secondary education was secured in the high schools in Smithville and Chesley and in the Owen Sound Collegiate Institute. Mr. Fydell attended the Hamilton Normal College in 1905-06 and later secured Arts and Pedagogy degrees from the University of Toronto. His first teaching experience was in a rural school in Kent County. Later he served as Principal of the Elmvalle Continuation School, and the Wolseley Continuation School in Saskatchewan. In 1910 he was appointed to the teaching staff of the Toronto Public Schools. While Acting Principal of York Street Public School, he enlisted for Active Service in the First World War. On his discharge he was appointed Principal of Runnymede Public School and served until his appointment as Inspector of York, Division 1, on January 1, 1929. Mr. Fydell served the cause of education well. He was esteemed by the teachers and pupils and the schools under his supervision made splendid advancement during his long period of service.

HAROLD A. HALBERT, B.A., B.Paed., was born in Dufferin County and attended a rural school in Essa Township. He received his secondary education at the Barrie Collegiate Institute. Upon graduation from the Faculty of Education, Mr. Halbert taught in rural schools in Durham and Dufferin Counties for four years. In 1911 he was appointed to the staff of the Toronto Public Schools. He served as Principal of St. Clair Avenue, Strathcona, Pauline and Alexander Muir Public Schools. He graduated in Arts and Pedagogy from the University of Toronto. In September, 1939, Mr. Halbert was appointed Inspector of Dufferin County and three years later was transferred to York No. 6. In September, 1954, when the Township of Scarborough appointed its own supervisory officers, Mr. Halbert took over the inspectorate of York No. 3 (Township of Vaughan). He retired in August, 1955. Mr. Halbert made a most valuable contribution to education. Many larger units of administration were formed in the inspectorates in which he served. He worked faithfully to provide the best in education for boys and girls and was beloved by them. His teachers, too, held him in high regard and, as a result, his schools progressed rapidly.

RENE LAMOUREUX, B.A., Ph.D., retired as Principal of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College on November 1, 1955. Dr. Lamoureux was appointed first principal of the College in November, 1927, at the time of its establishment. During his twenty-eight years of service he supervised the preparation of more than four thousand teachers for elementary schools in which French is a subject of instruction. A recognized authority on methods of teaching in these schools, he has been a frequent speaker at educational meetings throughout the Province. His wise leadership and kindly counsel are recalled with gratitude by his former students and associates.

W. B. ROTHWELL, retired as Instructor in Music at the Stratford Teachers' College on August 31, 1955. Mr. Rothwell received his musical education in England, and joined the staff of the Stratford Normal School in 1925. An able teacher, Mr. Rothwell not only contributed usefully to the education of his students, but also gave appreciated leadership in the music festival movement throughout the Province.

KEITH S. WIGHTMAN, B.A., B.Paed., retired from the position of Superintendent of Schools for the Peterborough Board of Education on June 30, 1955. Mr. Wightman was born in Sarnia, where he received his elementary and secondary education. After graduation from the London Normal School he taught at Sombra, Hanover, Innerkip and Sandwich and for two years was a member of the staff of the Cookstown Continuation School. In 1917, Mr. Wightman was appointed Principal of South Central Public School in Peterborough and later served as Principal of the Prince of Wales and Central Public Schools there. He is a graduate of Queen's University and of the University of Toronto. In 1937 he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for the City of Peterborough and in July, 1948, was named Superintendent of Schools. In 1949 the office of Secretary-Treasurer of the Peterborough Board of Education was added to his duties. As principal and as administrator Mr. Wightman has had an important influence on the educational programme in the City of Peterborough for almost forty years. His former students and associates wish for him many years of well-earned leisure.

RESIGNATIONS

JOHN H. CAMPBELL, B.A., B.Paed., Public School Inspector without designated area, resigned on September 30, 1955.

LEONARD A. CODE, B.A., M.Ed., resigned on August 31, 1955, to accept a teaching position in Scarborough. Mr. Code was appointed Public School Inspector without designated area on September 1, 1950. One year later he became Inspector of Public Schools for the County of Essex and continued in this position for four years.

JOHN J. B. HEALY, B.A., B.Paed., Separate School Inspector for R.C.S.S. Division 34, served for one year only. On September 1, 1955, Mr. Healy was appointed Acting Principal of London Teachers' College, Division B.

PROMOTIONS

J. Basil Healy.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch to Acting Principal, London Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.

Benjamin Michaud.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch to Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, May 1, 1955

SUPERANNUATIONS

Dr. William E. M. Aitken...Master, Toronto Teachers' College—Professional Training Branch, October 21, 1955.

Wesley A. Fydell.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, April 6, 1955.

Harold A. Halbert.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 31, 1955.

Dr. Rene Lamoureux.....Principal, University of Ottawa Teachers' College Professional Training Branch, October 31, 1955.

TRANSFERS

Clancy C. Fisher.....Vocational Supervisor, Correspondence Courses Branch to Registrar of Trade Schools, Secondary Education Branch, December 1, 1955

- Erna A. Martin.....Master, North Bay Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch to Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Robert J. I. McNaughton...Master, Stratford Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch to Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Sheila Stanley.....Master, North Bay Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch to Master, Toronto Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.

RESIGNATIONS

- John H. Campbell.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 30, 1955.
- Murray W. Chalmers.....Master, London Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, August 31, 1955.
- Leonard A. Code.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 31, 1955.
- Donovan J. Hynes.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 20, 1955
- George A. Noble.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, August 31, 1955.
- John Phillips.....Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, Professional Training Branch, August 31, 1955.
- Frank W. Ward.....Registrar of Trade Schools Secondary Education Branch, August 31, 1955.

DIED IN SERVICE

- Donald G. Smith.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, February 26, 1955.

APPOINTMENTS

- John Bain.....Master, Hamilton Teachers' College—Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955
- R. Aileen Belfry.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College—Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Brian H. Bennett.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Raymond C. Blackwell.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College—Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- H. Loree Chessum.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College—Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Lloyd W. Clark.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1955.
- James W. Coulter.....Master, Stratford Teachers' College—Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Hartland M. Devenney....Special Services Inspector, Summer Camps Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Robert L. Fritz.....Master, London Teachers' College—Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.

- D. Constance Fuller.....Kindergarten Specialist, Toronto Teachers' College—
Professional Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Charles W. Gabel.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- G. John Goman.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Gerald T. Hackett.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1955
- James D. Hogan.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Tom H. Houghton.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- David Husband.....Master, North Bay Teachers' College—Professional
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Alfred A. James.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1955
- Aime Joubert.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Donald A. MacTavish.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Gordon F. Mann.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Reginald McBurney.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College—Professional Train-
ing Branch, September 1, 1955.
- William C. McClure.....Master, North Bay Teachers' College—Professional
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Donald I. McIntosh.....Master, Stratford Teachers' College—Professional
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Bertie A. Mennie.....Master, Stratford Teachers' College—Professional
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Frederick R. Mills.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1955.
- B. Edmund Nelligan.....Master, Peterborough Teachers' College—Professional
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Edgar J. Neville.....Master, Stratford Teachers' College—Professional
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Wilhemine U.K. Pauli.....Master, North Bay Teachers' College—Professional
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Dr. Leo-Paul Pigeon.....Principal, University of Ottawa Teachers' College
Professional Training Branch, November 1, 1955
- William R. Quance.....Special Services Inspector Auxiliary, Guidance and
Statistical Services, September 1, 1955.
- Raymond E. Rycroft.....Master, Ottawa Teachers' College—Professional Ser-
vices Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Douglas C. D. Sifton.....Master, Hamilton Teachers' College—Professional
Training Branch, September 1, 1955.
- Jack F. Stinson.....Special Services Inspector, Auxiliary, Guidance and
Statistical Services, July 1, 1955.
- Elmer W. Young.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, September 1, 1955.

Elementary School Inspection

APPOINTMENTS

The following appointments were made to the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1955:

Department of Education

B. E. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed., Separate School Inspector for R.C.S.S. Division 4, appointed Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education. May 1.

City of Guelph (New Inspectorate)

F. A. Hamilton, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, Guelph Collegiate-Vocational Institute, appointed Director of Education. Aug. 1.

City of Hamilton

G. R. Force, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, W. H. Ballard Public School, Hamilton, appointed a Public School Inspector. Sept. 6.

City of London

M. W. Chalmers, B.A., B.Paed., of the London Teachers' College staff, appointed a Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

City of Ottawa

G. Peacock, B.A., B.Ed., Principal, Connaught Public School, Ottawa, appointed a Public School Inspector. Aug. 1.

City of Peterborough

E. P. Ray, M.A., Ph.D., Principal, Kenner Collegiate Institute, Peterborough, appointed Director of Education. Aug. 1.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (Etobicoke)

P. W. Buddenhagen, B.A., B.Paed., Supervising Principal, Etobicoke Public Schools, appointed a Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

A. M. Turner, B.A., Supervising Principal, Etobicoke Public Schools, appointed a Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (Scarborough)

C. S. Loughhead, B.A., M.Ed., Principal, Wexford Public School, Scarborough, appointed a Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

Durham West and Ontario South

T. H. Houghton, B.A., B.Ed., Principal, Ajax Senior School, appointed Public School Inspector, part time in each inspectorate, to assist Inspector T. R. McEwen in Durham West, and Inspector A. Archibald in Ontario South. Sept. 1.

Essex No. 1

G. F. Mann, B.A., B.Ed., Principal, Victoria Public School, Owen Sound, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector F. A. Leitch. Sept. 1.

Essex No. 2

E. W. Young, B.A., B.Ed., Principal, King George Public School, Brantford, appointed Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

Huron No. 3

G. J. Goman, B.A., Senior Boys' Auxiliary Teacher, Kitchener, appointed Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

Middlesex No. 1

R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed., of the Stratford Teachers' College staff, appointed Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

Middlesex No. 1 and Middlesex No. 2

A. A. James, B.A., M.Ed., Teacher, Chesley Avenue Public School, London, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector R. J. McNaughton in Middlesex No. 1 and Inspector H. A. Griffith in Middlesex No. 2. Sept. 1.

Peel South

G. T. Hackett, B.A., B.Ed., Teacher, Charles G. Fraser Public School, Toronto, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector A. A. Martin. Sept. 1.

Renfrew West

B. H. Bennett, B.A., Supervising Principal, Lindsay Public Schools, appointed Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

Simcoe South

L. W. Clark, B.A., B.Ed., Principal, Alexandra Public School, Owen Sound, appointed Public School Inspector. Sept. 1.

Wentworth

C. W. Gabel, B.A., B.Paed., Teacher, Sheppard Public School, Kitchener, appointed Public School Inspector to assist Inspector J. K. Evans. Sept. 1.

R.C.S.S. Division 4

A. Joubert, B.A., Principal, S.S. 1 Hanmer, appointed Separate School Inspector. Sept. 1.

R.C.S.S. Division 34

J. D. Hogan, B.A., B.Paed., Principal, St. Thomas Aquinas School, Toronto Metropolitan Separate School Board, appointed Separate School Inspector. Sept. 1.

R.C.S.S. Division 38 (New Inspectorate)

F. R. Mills, B.A., B.Paed., Teacher, South Porcupine High School, appointed Separate School Inspector. Sept. 1.

TRANSFERS

The following transfers were made in the provincial staff of inspectors during the year 1955:

W. G. Anderson, B.A., B.Paed., from Wentworth to Oxford North and City of Woodstock to assist Inspector G. M. Mather. Sept. 1.

C. Cornwell, B.A., from Renfrew West to Waterloo No. 3. Sept. 1.

J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed., from Simcoe East to Toronto Metropolitan Area (Swansea, Weston) and York No. 4. Sept. 1.

M. W. Holmes, B.A., M.Ed., from Toronto Metropolitan Area (York) to Toronto Metropolitan Area (Forest Hill, Leaside). Sept. 1.

D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., from Waterloo No. 2 to Peterborough Board of Education, Superintendent of Public Schools. Aug. 1.

D. A. Lapp, M.A., from Simcoe South to Simcoe East. Sept. 1.

Miss L. L. McNeil, B.A., B.Paed., from Peel South to Toronto Metropolitan Area (York) to assist Inspector W. G. Chatterton. Sept. 1.

G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed., from Toronto Metropolitan Area (Forest Hill and Leaside) to Toronto Metropolitan Area (North York). Sept. 1.

STATISTICS

1. General

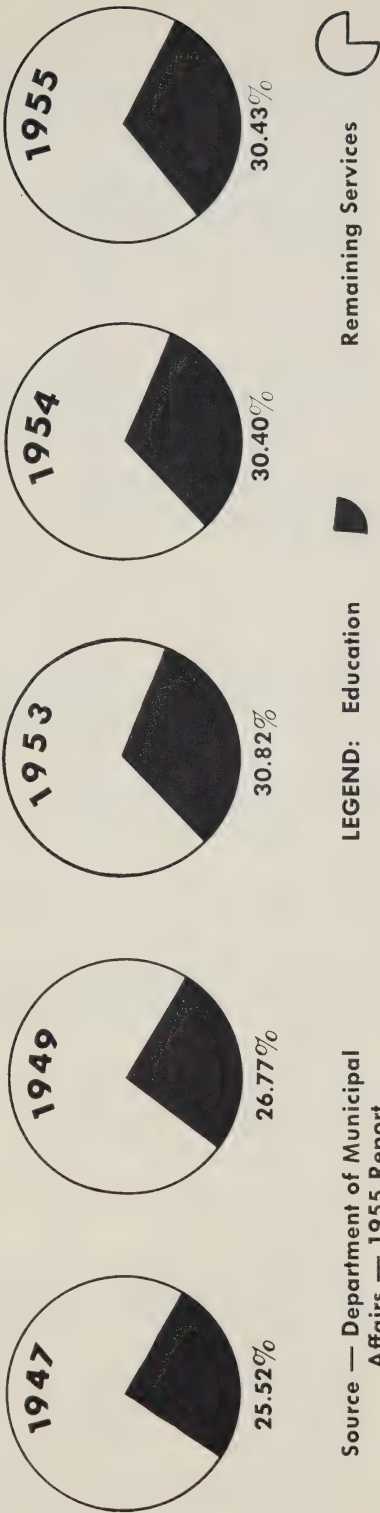
CHART 1. EDUCATION IN RELATION TO OTHER MUNICIPAL SERVICES

Percentage Increase in Expenditures, 1947-1955

(1947 = 100%)

EXPENDITURE	1947	1949	1953	1954	1955
Education Levies, including debt charges	100.0%	133.1%	244.5%	274.1%	307.4%
Remaining Municipal Services*	100.0%	124.7%	188.1%	215.0%	240.8%
Municipal Taxation per capita for Education	\$12	\$15	\$24	\$25	\$28

*The larger of these are: Public works; protection to persons and property; debenture principal and interest; general government; social welfare; sanitation and waste removal; conservation of health; recreation and community services.



Source — Department of Municipal Affairs — 1955 Report

TABLE 1—A CONSPECTUS OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO, 1955
(DAY SCHOOLS ONLY)

	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY			GRAND TOTALS
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Academic (1)	Vocational (2)	Total Secondary	
Schools:							
Number in Operation.....	5,949	1,091	7,040	353 (3)	67 (3)	375	7,415
Classrooms in Operation.....	21,624	5,566	27,190	4,316	2,255 (3)	6,571	33,761
Pupils:							
Net Enrolment, school year 1954-55.....	643,951	174,208	818,159	124,597	36,853	161,450	979,609
Average Daily Attendance, school year 1954-55.....	584,043	164,941	748,984	114,013	32,941	146,954	895,938
Teachers.....	22,018	5,515	27,533	5,958	1,399	7,357	34,890
Administrative Units as of Dec. 31, 1955	3,173	764	3,937	(4)	(4)	300	4,237

(3) Composite Schools included.

(1) Collegiate Institutes, High Schools, Continuation Schools and Academic portion of Composite Schools.

(4) See Table on Administrative Units, Page 00

(2) Vocational Schools, Special Industrial Schools and the vocational portion of Composite Schools.

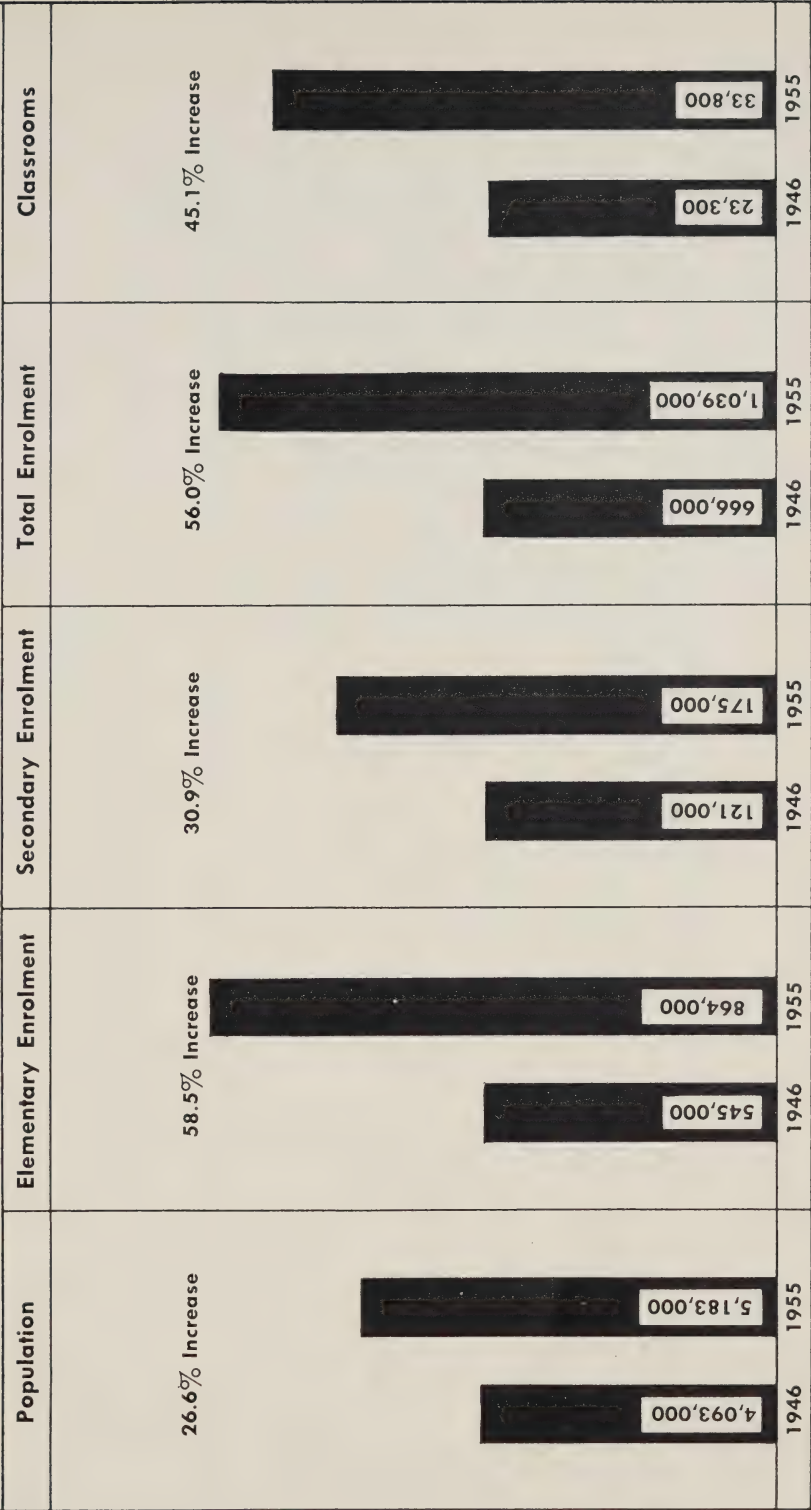
Sources: Classrooms and Pupils—Principals' June Statistical Reports.

Schools and Teachers—Principals' September Statistical Reports.

Administrative Units—Schools and Teachers, Parts I and II, 1955.

Province of Ontario

Eight Years Growth in Population, Enrolment and School Facilities.



Source:—Population: D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—Population Estimates.

TABLE 2—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS
(Paid in the calendar year)

	1954					1955						
	Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools		TOTAL	Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools		
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational		Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	
General Legislative Grants (1)	\$34,359,603	\$8,789,361	\$43,148,964	\$16,599,237	\$3,153,979 (2)	\$62,902,180 (2)	\$36,883,215	\$9,932,076	\$46,815,291	\$18,427,187	\$3,262,244 (2)	\$68,504,722 (2)
Special Legislative Grants:												
Industrial Arts and Crafts				2,194		2,194	2,244,869	616,824	2,861,693	438,061	108,727	3,408,481
Supplementary per pupil Grants												
Total of Special Legislative Grants				2,194		2,194	2,244,869	616,824	2,861,693	438,061	108,727	3,408,481
Grand Total	\$34,359,603	\$8,789,361	\$43,148,964	\$16,601,431	\$3,153,979 (2)	\$62,904,374 (2)	\$39,128,084	\$10,548,900	\$49,676,984	\$18,865,248	\$3,370,971 (2)	\$71,913,203 (2)

(1) Excluding payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.
(2) The Federal Government paid the Province \$597,500 in 1954 and \$597,500 in 1955 in connection with grants to vocational schools in these and previous years.
(3) The General Legislative Grant paid in each of the above years includes grants for night schools, text books and milk.

Source: Accounting Branch.

TABLE 3—POST-WAR INCREASE IN PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS (1)

Calendar Year	GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS						SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS	GRAND TOTAL	
	Elementary			Secondary					Total General
	Public	Separate	Total Elementary	Academic	Vocational (3)	Total Secondary			
1946	\$16,505,851	\$2,558,009	\$19,063,860	\$ 6,406,703	\$3,181,837	\$ 9,588,540	\$ 619,153	\$29,271,553	
1947	16,492,262	2,621,999	19,114,261	7,156,174	3,366,903	10,523,077	496,998	30,134,336	
1948	18,823,524	3,178,073	22,001,597	8,675,900	3,811,220	12,487,120	464,812	34,953,529	
1949	20,255,898	3,569,361	23,825,259	8,860,180	4,275,541	13,135,721	517,916	37,478,896	
1950	22,855,028	4,654,442	27,509,470	10,578,979	3,878,797	14,457,776	572,340	42,539,586	
1951	25,234,450	5,488,935	30,723,385	12,366,762	3,233,614	15,600,376	552,237	46,875,998	
1952	29,174,724	6,836,125	36,010,849	14,071,863	3,983,986	18,055,849	688,130	54,754,828	
1953(2)	31,175,745	7,460,444	38,636,189	15,527,536	3,492,872	19,020,408	15,381	57,671,978	
1954	34,359,603	8,789,361	43,148,964	16,599,237	3,153,979	19,753,216	2,194	62,904,374	
1955	36,883,215	9,932,076	46,815,291	18,427,187	3,262,244	21,689,431	3,408,481	71,913,203	

(1) Excluding payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) Commencing with 1953, special grants were incorporated into the general legislative grant.

(3) The Province has been re-imbursed by the Federal Government in connection with grants to Vocational Schools to this extent: (1946) \$599,000; (1947) \$589,000 (1948) \$589,000; (1949) \$275,549; (1950) \$1,522,261; (1951) \$1,051,149; (1952) \$1,246,343; (1953) \$976,972; (1954) \$597,500; (1955) \$597,500.

Source: Accounting Branch.

TABLE 4—SUMMARY OF TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES

A—Elementary Schools—Year 1955-56

	First	Second	Deferred First	Temporary	Letter of Permission	Letter of Standing	Primary Specialist	Kindergarten Director	Kindergarten Primary	Primary Methods	Household Economics	Industrial Arts and Crafts	Auxiliary	Music	Art	High School Assistant	Other Specials	Totals
I—In the Public Schools of the Cities and Metropolitan Toronto																		
Men.....	2,544	10	.....	4	8	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	88	40	11	36	27	2,933
Women.....	6,189	223	3	9	35	142	172	65	197	178	130	.....	249	39	15	29	19	7,694
Totals.....	8,733	233	3	13	43	172	172	65	197	178	130	135	337	79	26	65	46	10,627
II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates																		
Men.....	1,580	64	3	240	65	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	8	168	3	13	4	2,197
Women.....	5,743	1,310	6	638	145	94	13	8	74	76	24	1	36	324	5	8	4	8,509
Totals.....	7,323	1,374	9	878	210	115	13	8	74	76	24	29	44	492	8	21	8	10,706
III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates																		
Men.....	345	21	.....	59	50	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	14	.....	1	1	499
Women.....	994	213	1	132	134	19	.....	.....	5	9	1	.....	4	22	1	2	.....	1,537
Totals.....	1,339	234	1	191	184	22	.....	.....	5	9	1	3	6	36	1	3	1	2,036
IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools																		
Men.....	313	95	2	45	68	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	9	14	.....	48	2	628
Women.....	2,992	1,002	24	362	467	72	1	.....	11	32	29	.....	28	56	1	52	7	5,136
Totals.....	3,305	1,097	26	407	535	83	1	.....	11	32	29	21	37	70	1	100	9	5,764
Totals for the Province																		
(Allowing for a small number of duplications in Music Certificates, these totals represent the number of Public and Separate School Teachers in the Province.)																		
Men.....	4,782	190	5	348	191	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	107	236	14	98	34	6,257
Women.....	15,918	2,748	34	1,141	781	327	186	73	287	295	184	1	317	441	22	91	30	22,876
Totals.....	20,700	2,938	39	1,489	972	392	186	73	287	295	184	188	424	677	36	189	64	29,133

NOTE: The total number of teachers shown in this table will not agree exactly with statistics shown elsewhere in this report, owing to a difference in time of reporting.

Source: "Schools and Teachers, Part I, November, 1955"

TABLE 4—SUMMARY OF TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES (Cont.)
B—Secondary Schools—Year 1954-55

Number of Schools	TEACHERS								
	Men	Women	Total	Graduates	Non-Graduates	Percentage of Graduates	Specialists	Non-Specialists	Percentage of Specialists
Collegiate Institutes.	61								
High Schools.	203								
Continuation Schools.	49								
Composite Schools.	28								
General and Vocational Courses.									
General Courses only.	535	254	789	659	130	83.52	421	368	53.36
General Courses only.	216	118	334	329	5	98.50	234	100	70.06
Vocational Courses only.	250	89	339	197	142	58.11	150	189	44.25
Vocational Schools.	738	244	982	687	295	69.96	519	463	52.85
Special Industrial Schools.	38	37	75	28	47	37.33	11	64	14.67
Total.	3,089	1,876	4,965	4,349	616	87.59	2,493	2,472	50.21
	4,866	2,618	7,484	6,249	1,235	83.50	3,828	3,656	51.15

Salaries and Classification of Schools

	66 Schools with 1 to 4 Teachers	60 Schools with 5 to 9 Teachers	103 Schools with 10 to 19 Teachers	134 Schools with 20 or more Teachers	All Schools
Highest Salary:					
Principals.....	\$6,000	\$7,000	\$8,100	\$8,800	\$8,800
Male Assistant.....	4,800	5,900	7,100	7,450	7,450
Female Assistant.....	4,750	5,570	6,900	7,100	7,100
Average Salary:					
Principals.....	4,161	5,470	6,217	7,640	6,245
Male Assistants.....	3,571	3,905	4,277	5,231	4,997
Female Assistants.....	3,208	3,853	4,248	4,893	4,636

Note: The number of teachers shown in this table will not agree exactly with statistics shown elsewhere in this report owing to a difference in time of reporting.

Source: Schools and Teachers, Part II.

TABLE 5—SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS, CERTIFICATES
A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

A—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS														
Year	Schools			Pupils			Teachers (including itinerant music teachers) (1)							
	Number in Operation		Legal Teaching Days	Net Enrolment			Attendance Efficiency Percent- age	Number		Certificates				
	Rural	Urban (5)		Total	Rural	Urban		Total	Male	Female	Total	First Class	Special (2)	Second Class and Lower (3)
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS														
1945-46	199	5,773	1,207	6,980	162,922	382,085	545,007	92.0	2,891	15,079	17,970	10,521	1,097	6,352
1951-52	198	5,330	1,495	6,895	179,325	499,275	678,600	93.5	4,886	17,441	22,327	15,215	2,167	4,945
1952-53	194	5,316	1,541	6,857	186,365	548,647	735,012	93.4	5,207	18,551	23,758	16,308	2,375	5,075
1953-54	193	5,257	1,668	6,925	189,616	593,568	783,184	93.6	5,496	19,879	25,375	17,633	2,532	5,210
1954-55	196	5,486	1,525	7,011	271,247	546,912	818,159	94.5	6,257	22,876	29,133	20,739	2,603	5,791
PUBLIC SCHOOLS														
1945-46	5,250	817	6,067	141,856	294,853	436,709	92.0	2,521	12,089	14,610	8,776	1,024	4,810	
1951-52	4,825	1,011	5,836	154,777	389,706	544,483	93.3	4,415	13,742	18,157	12,746	1,966	3,415	
1952-53	4,788	1,064	5,852	161,591	426,753	588,344	94.4	4,713	14,594	19,307	13,971	2,134	3,482	
1953-54	4,730	1,152	5,882	162,761	457,685	620,446	94.0	4,987	15,545	20,532	14,774	2,240	3,518	
1954-55	4,900	1,034	5,934	228,178	415,773	643,951	94.5	5,629	17,740	23,369	17,408	2,292	3,669	
ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS														
1945-46	523	390	913	21,066	87,232	108,298	92.0	370	2,990	3,360	1,745	73	1,542	
1951-52	505	484	989	24,548	109,569	134,117	94.3	471	3,699	4,170	2,469	171	1,530	
1952-53	527	477	1,005	24,774	121,894	146,668	94.4	494	3,957	4,451	2,617	241	1,593	
1953-54	527	516	1,043	26,855	135,883	162,738	93.8	509	4,334	4,843	2,859	292	1,692	
1954-55	586	491	1,077	43,069	131,139	174,208	94.0	628	5,136	5,764	3,331	2,122	311	
PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS (4)														
1945-46	2	1	3	35	121	156	91.8	1	6	7	1	.....	6
1951-52	2	1	3	36	170	206	91.5	1	6	7	4	.....	3
1952-53	2	1	3	35	172	207	91.5	1	7	8	5	.....	2
1953-54	2	1	3	26	176	202	91.5	1	8	9	7	.....	1
1954-55	2	1	3	26	191	217	91.5	1	8	9	6	.....	2

(1) Commencing with 1951-52 itinerant music teachers are included.
 (2) Special Certificates include Art, Auxiliary, Household Economics, Kindergarten, Music, Primary Methods, Primary Specialists, H.S. Assistant, Industrial Arts and Crafts.
 (3) Second Class and Lower include Deferred Second, Permanent Ungraded, Temporary, Letter of Permission and Letter of Standing.
 (4) Included with Public School figures.
 (5) Urban includes "Suburban" Townships.

Source: Schools and Pupils—Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports. Teachers—Schools and Teachers Part I.

TABLE 5—SCHOOLS, PUPILS, TEACHERS, CERTIFICATES (Cont.)

B—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Year	Schools	Pupils			Teachers (Full time and part time)									
		Number in Operation	Net Enrollment	Attendance Efficiency Percentage	% Grade Distribution			Number			Certificates			
					9 and 10	11 and 12	13	Male	Female	Total	University Graduates		Specialists	
											No.	Percentage		No.	Percentage
ALL SECONDARY DAY SCHOOLS														
DAY SCHOOLS														
1945-46.....	478	121,444	92	60.3	30.4	9.3	2,625	2,126	4,751	3,920	82.5	2,910	61.3	
1951-52.....	390	135,487	94	61.6	31.2	7.2	3,824	2,192	6,016	5,051	84.0	3,374	56.1	
1952-53.....	378	143,191	95	61.8	31.4	6.8	4,041	2,228	6,269	5,240	83.6	3,418	54.5	
1953-54.....	369	149,920	95	62.1	31.4	6.5	4,209	2,286	6,495	5,412	83.3	3,530	54.4	
1954-55.....	378	161,450	94	61.9	32.0	6.1	4,866	2,618	7,484	6,249	83.5	3,828	51.2	
EVENING CLASSES														
VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS														
1945-46.....	43	38,198					828	371	1,199					
1951-52.....	39	64,072					1,427	567	1,994					
1952-53.....	42	66,955					1,529	589	2,118					
1953-54.....	42	66,282					1,613	594	2,207					
1954-55.....	42	66,414					1,613	594	2,207					
HIGH SCHOOLS														
1945-46.....	8	1,939							80					
1951-52.....	90	9,152							No Record					
1952-53.....	96	9,599							No Record					
1953-54.....	102	12,056							No Record					
1954-55.....	122	12,226							No Record					

Source: Schools and Pupils: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports. Teachers: Schools and Teachers Part II.

**TABLE 6—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT
1946-55**

Year	Population of Ontario (1)	Day Enrolment in Provincial (2) School System	Enrolment (2)		Elem. School Enrol. (2) as a percent of pop. aged 5-14 years %	Sec. School Enrol. (2) as a percent of pop. aged 15-19 years %	Exemptions from School Attendance		
			Elementary Schools %	Secondary Schools %			By Home Permit	By Employment Cert.	Total
1946.....	4,093,000	662,845	81.3	18.7	85.3	37.6	1,661	7,180	8,841
1947.....	4,176,000	672,110	81.9	18.1	85.5	37.3	1,432	5,905	7,337
1948.....	4,275,000	696,693	82.0	18.0	86.9	38.7	1,510	6,232	7,742
1949.....	4,378,000	720,119	82.3	17.7	87.5	39.6	1,307	5,521	6,828
1950.....	4,471,000	743,397	82.3	17.7	87.8	41.0	1,384	4,603	5,987
1951.....	4,598,000	788,062	83.0	17.0	90.3	42.3	1,399	4,465	5,864
1952.....	4,766,000	853,983	83.5	16.5	92.8	44.0	1,119	3,947	5,066
1953.....	4,897,000	915,946	83.9	16.1	94.6	45.5	1,137	4,210	5,347
1954.....	5,046,000	981,902	83.7	16.3	95.5	48.2	1,280	2,800	4,080
1955.....	5,183,000	1,038,176	83.2	16.8	95.9	51.4	1,492	4,295	5,787

(1) D.B.S. Estimates as of June 1, except 1951 which is a census figure.

(2) Enrolment on the last school day in September.

Source: Elementary and Secondary School Principals' September Statistical Reports. D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".

A. STANDARD GRADE PUPILS

Age on June 1st, 1955		5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals by Sex	Totals by Grade or Division	Grade or Division Percentage
KINDERGARTEN	Boys	17,487	13,945	279	26	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	31,742	61,716	6.3
	Girls	16,616	13,086	242	20	7	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	29,974	61,716	6.3
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys	588	30,865	54,846	55,141	27,454	7,464	2,172	663	251	80	35	11	1	1	1	1	1	179,571	342,598	35.2
	Girls	616	29,872	52,449	51,840	22,285	4,276	1,144	348	113	56	23	3	2	1	1	1	1	163,027	342,598	35.2
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys	27	30,865	54,846	55,141	27,454	7,464	2,172	663	251	80	35	11	1	1	1	1	1	179,571	342,598	35.2
	Girls	38	29,872	52,449	51,840	22,285	4,276	1,144	348	113	56	23	3	2	1	1	1	1	163,027	342,598	35.2
GRADE 7	Boys	27	30,865	54,846	55,141	27,454	7,464	2,172	663	251	80	35	11	1	1	1	1	1	179,571	342,598	35.2
GRADE 7	Girls	38	29,872	52,449	51,840	22,285	4,276	1,144	348	113	56	23	3	2	1	1	1	1	163,027	342,598	35.2
GRADE 8	Boys	27	30,865	54,846	55,141	27,454	7,464	2,172	663	251	80	35	11	1	1	1	1	1	179,571	342,598	35.2
GRADE 8	Girls	38	29,872	52,449	51,840	22,285	4,276	1,144	348	113	56	23	3	2	1	1	1	1	163,027	342,598	35.2
GRADE 9	Boys	27	30,865	54,846	55,141	27,454	7,464	2,172	663	251	80	35	11	1	1	1	1	1	179,571	342,598	35.2
GRADE 9	Girls	38	29,872	52,449	51,840	22,285	4,276	1,144	348	113	56	23	3	2	1	1	1	1	163,027	342,598	35.2
GRADE 10	Boys	27	30,865	54,846	55,141	27,454	7,464	2,172	663	251	80	35	11	1	1	1	1	1	179,571	342,598	35.2
GRADE 10	Girls	38	29,872	52,449	51,840	22,285	4,276	1,144	348	113	56	23	3	2	1	1	1	1	163,027	342,598	35.2
GRADE 11	Boys	27	30,865	54,846	55,141	27,454	7,464	2,172	663	251	80	35	11	1	1	1	1	1	179,571	342,598	35.2
GRADE 11	Girls	38	29,872	52,449	51,840	22,285	4,276	1,144	348	113	56	23	3	2	1	1	1	1	163,027	342,598	35.2
GRADE 12	Boys	27	30,865	54,846	55,141	27,454	7,464	2,172	663	251	80	35	11	1	1	1	1	1	179,571	342,598	35.2
GRADE 12	Girls	38	29,872	52,449	51,840	22,285	4,276	1,144	348	113	56	23	3	2	1	1	1	1	163,027	342,598	35.2
GRADE 13	Boys	27	30,865	54,846	55,141	27,454	7,464	2,172	663	251	80	35	11	1	1	1	1	1	179,571	342,598	35.2
GRADE 13	Girls	38	29,872	52,449	51,840	22,285	4,276	1,144	348	113	56	23	3	2	1	1	1	1	163,027	342,598	35.2
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	18,075	44,810	55,152	57,120	45,648	42,076	42,181	41,819	38,054	34,325	29,375	22,343	15,066	8,878	4,089	1,292	497	501,000	972,879	1.0
TOTALS BY SEX	Girls	17,232	42,960	52,729	54,636	42,997	39,723	40,305	40,174	36,410	33,467	28,593	21,481	13,134	5,983	1,671	246	136	471,879	972,879	1.0
TOTALS		35,307	87,770	107,881	111,756	88,645	81,801	82,486	81,993	74,464	67,792	57,968	44,024	28,200	14,861	5,760	1,538	633	972,879	972,879	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES		3.4	9.0	11.1	11.5	9.1	8.4	8.5	8.4	7.7	7.0	6.0	4.5	3.0	1.5	.6	.2	.1			

B. JUNIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS

JUNIOR	Boys	3	10	55	184	315	403	464	505	514	491	409	136	17	10	4	2		3,524		
AUXILIARY	Girls	2	8	30	95	164	207	246	249	262	268	218	67	13	3	2	2		1,836		
	Totals	5	18	85	279	479	610	710	754	776	759	627	205	30	13	6	4			5,360	

C. SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL PUPILS

SPECIAL	Boys								5	45	112	243	230	107	13	10	2		767		
INDUSTRIAL	Girls								34	107	188	156	106	8	2	1	1		603		
	Totals								5	79	219	431	386	213	21	12	3	1		1,370	

SUMMARY

SUMMARY	Boys	18,078	44,820	55,207	57,304	45,963	48,479	42,650	42,369	38,680	35,059	30,014	22,788	15,096	8,898	4,095	1,294	497	505,291		
	Girls	17,234	42,968	52,759	54,731	43,161	39,932	40,551	40,457	36,779	33,923	28,967	21,654	13,155	5,988	1,674	249	136	474,318		
GRAND TOTALS		35,312	87,788	107,966	112,035	89,124	82,411	83,201	82,826	75,459	68,982	58,981	44,442	28,251	14,886	5,769	1,543	633	979,609	979,609	

Source: Elementary and Secondary School Principals' June Statistical Reports.

TABLE 8—POST-WAR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES
(as of September 30, 1947-1955)

ELEMENTARY										SECONDARY							GRAND TOTALS
Year	Kinderg't'n	Primary	Junior	7	8	9	10	Junior Aux.	Total ELEM.	9	10	11	12	13	Special Ind.	Total Secondary	
1947.....	28,868	213,473	183,763	57,193	54,059	4,890	3,190	4,599	550,035	39,609	32,002	22,779	17,148	9,343	1,194	122,075	672,110
1948.....	33,201	227,402	187,393	57,819	53,810	4,436	3,122	4,276	571,459	42,492	31,396	22,697	17,977	9,506	1,166	125,234	696,693
1949.....	34,243	241,524	193,229	58,115	53,791	4,648	3,044	4,132	592,726	43,672	32,703	22,801	18,077	9,660	1,200	128,113	720,839
1950.....	36,843	247,282	200,369	60,974	54,418	4,898	2,944	4,454	612,182	46,191	33,886	22,931	17,576	9,457	1,174	131,215	743,397
1951.....	53,139	256,599	212,146	63,525	56,007	5,207	3,044	4,839	654,506	46,085	35,384	23,833	18,300	8,827	1,127	133,556	788,062
1952.....	61,716	281,021	230,236	66,214	59,906	5,678	3,328	4,793	712,892	49,549	36,946	25,321	19,245	8,975	1,055	141,091	853,983
1953.....	59,108	315,545	242,399	72,647	63,602	6,163	3,674	5,259	768,397	51,288	39,468	26,252	19,685	9,818	1,038	147,549	915,946
1954.....	61,221	345,889	251,007	78,679	68,789	6,522	4,004	5,625	821,736	55,887	42,262	29,133	21,713	9,981	1,190	160,166	981,902
1955.....	64,729	357,859	268,307	82,239	73,926	6,054	4,086	6,414	863,614	61,911	45,251	31,489	23,846	10,799	1,266	174,562	1,038,176

Source: Elementary and Secondary School Principals' September Statistical Reports—1955.

**TABLE 9—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA, OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE,
BY PROVINCE OF INTENDED DESTINATION
1949-1955**

Calendar Year	Totals	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.
1949.....	23,216	18	332	62	178	3,868	11,900	1,464	932	2,533	1,928	1
1950.....	19,040	38	317	43	159	2,780	10,179	1,014	807	1,981	1,715	7
1951.....	45,334	59	447	47	374	8,675	25,088	1,989	1,069	3,876	3,707	3
1952.....	44,972	131	716	85	251	8,112	24,137	1,946	1,117	4,107	4,356	14
1953.....	44,174	116	570	68	291	7,368	24,307	2,187	1,052	4,581	3,620	14
1954.....	37,986	132	503	17	231	5,659	21,416	2,234	1,033	3,660	3,077	24
1955.....	27,401	126	371	35	150	4,836	14,923	1,316	656	2,145	2,828	15
Totals	242,123	620	3,256	357	1,634	41,298	131,950	12,150	6,666	22,833	21,231	78

Source: Statistics Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

**TABLE 10—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA BY AGE GROUPS AND SEX
Calendar Year 1955**

Age Groups	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65-69	70 & Over	Totals
Male.....	4,833	4,736	2,765	4,502	10,720	11,243	7,019	3,812	2,809	1,738	981	675	407	305	283	56,828
Female.....	4,412	4,334	2,546	3,952	9,782	9,284	6,253	3,409	2,649	1,939	1,454	1,134	865	569	536	53,118
Total	9,245	9,070	5,311	8,454	20,502	20,527	13,272	7,221	5,458	3,677	2,435	1,809	1,272	874	819	109,946

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration, Ottawa.

TABLE 11—ENROLMENT IN PROVINCIAL TEACHERS' COLLEGES

As of October 15, 1955

Teachers' College	1-Year Course Elem.-School Teacher's			2-Year Course First Class Elementary-School Teacher's						Completing Course* First Class			1-Year Course Deferred Elementary School Teacher's			1-Year Course Second Class			Primary School Specialist Women		Totals	
	Teacher's			First Year			Second Year															
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total				
																			Men	Women	Total	
Hamilton.....	68	182	250	10	51	61	9	44	53	21	38	59				108	315	423				
London "A".....	44	83	127	4	38	42	12	48	60							60	169	229				
London "B".....	25	135	160	7	26	33				5	43	48				37	204	241				
North Bay.....	37	123	160	7	25	32	3	15	18	8	48	56				55	211	266				
Ottawa.....	24	133	157	5	42	47	8	35	43	9	48	57				46	258	304				
Peterborough.....	30	82	112	1	15	16	1	12	13	5	31	36				37	140	177				
Stratford.....	40	123	163	4	28	32	4	26	30	11	37	48				59	214	273				
Toronto "A".....	87	253	340	41	97	138	24	86	110	14	85	99							46	128	396	524
Toronto "B".....	74	191	265										1	15	16	23	167	190				
Univ. of Ottawa.....	4	18	22																		28	200
Totals.....	433	1,323	1,756	79	322	401	61	266	327	73	330	403	1	15	16	23	167	190	46	670	2,469	3,139

*Students in the Completing Course have previously attended two Pre-Teachers' College Summer Courses and have taught two years on temporary Certificates in the public or separate schools of Ontario.

Note: In addition to the students referred to in the above table, 55 students (19 men and 36 women) at the Ontario College of Education are candidates for the Interim Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate valid in elementary schools.

ENROLMENT IN COURSES LEADING TO TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES VALID IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS Ontario College of Education—Enrolment as of October 15, 1955

	1954			1955		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
*High School Assistant's.....						
Home Economics.....						
Library School.....						
Ordinary Vocational.....						
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....						
Totals.....	518	248	766	174	308	482

*In this group there are 19 men and 36 women enrolled in the Elementary School Option.

Source: Professional Training Branch.

TABLE 12—ENROLMENT BY YEARS AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools										Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools (At Ontario College of Education)						Librarian							
At Teachers' Colleges (1)										At Normal School Summer Sessions		At Pre-Teachers' College, Summer Courses (2)		Academic Teacher-Training Department			Vocational Teacher-Training Department						
										Toronto		North Bay		High School Assistant				Ordinary Vocational		Industrial Art and Crafts	Intermediate Home Economics (One Year Course)		
										Part I	Part II	Part I	Part II	First Year	Second Year		Type A & B	Type B Only	Total				
1939-40.....	339	117	162	108	94	102	133	185	1,240							106	214	320	For detailed information on the development of Vocational teacher-training, see the report Vocational Schools.				19
1940-41.....	312	123	128	103	81	84	104	196	1,131							94	157	251					9
1941-42.....	282	120	172	108	93	84	116	146	1,111							81	129	210					8
1942-43.....	230	107	122	111	87	62	113	112	944							59	76	135(4)					5
1943-44.....	241	87	101	87	81	50	101	134	882	373	252	(3)	68	63	131(5)	65	76	141					4
1944-45.....	189	96	103	75	75	53	77	97	765	280	199		131	153	284								16
1945-46.....	269	87	128	113	91	66	118	147	1,019														5
1946-47.....	328	104	154	126	85	116	137	138	1,188	217	107		102	166	268								14
1947-48.....	377	123	156	122	78	105	126	159	1,246	175	185	86	92	173	265								42
1948-49.....	420	123	164	101	87	89	124	152	1,260	176	162	76	147	231	378								26
1949-50.....	444	211	200	105	129	108	137	147	1,481	216	183	111	171	209	380								12
1950-51.....	484	245	236	129	128	141	185	155	1,703	162	178	52	202	230	432								19
1951-52.....	467	217	249	129	129	129	143	140	1,628	179	181	91	182	245	427								22
*1952-53.....	616	218	291	179	146	130	150	143	1,873		286												18
*1953-54.....	539	227	274	133	122	109	153	175	1,732														23
*1954-55.....	820	361	441	250	180	215	242	183	2,692														23
*1955-56.....	998	423	470	273	177	266	304	228	3,139														45
																							30

(1)—Name changed from "Normal Schools" in 1953.

(2)—At Toronto and Port Arthur.

(3)—At London.

(4)—Plus 81 at special summer session.

(5)—Plus 77 at special summer session.

(6)—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

(7)—Plus 418 at ten week summer course: candidates successful in following school year return in 1956 to complete five week summer course, qualifying for Interim H.S.A. Certificate Type B.

(*)—As of October 15th

Source: Professional Training Branch.

TABLE 13—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1954-55

A—Interim Certificates

1. Intramural

	First Certificate	Up-Grading
Elementary		
1. Temporary (Pre-Teachers' College Summer Course, First Year)	846	
2. Second Class (University of Ottawa Teachers' College)	127	
3. First Class		
(a) Teachers' Colleges, One-year Course	1,438	
(b) Teachers' Colleges, Second Year of Two Year Course	221	
(c) Teachers' Colleges, Completing Year, up-graded from Temporary		238
(d) Ontario College of Education, Elementary School option	32	
4. Primary School Specialist's	21	7
Secondary		
5. High School Assistant's, Type B	228	
6. High School Assistant's, Type A (also received Type B)	148	
7. Vocational, Type B	48	
8. Vocational, Type A		1
9. Intermediate Home Economics		11
10. Intermediate Industrial Arts and Crafts	1	19
Totals	3,110	276
2. Extramural		
Elementary		
1. Second Class		5
(a) raised from Third Class		
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers	6	
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing	63	
2. First Class		443
(a) raised from Second Class		
(b) to teachers holding High School Assistant's Certificates	3	
(c) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers	82	
(d) to holders of Letters of Standing	278	
3. Primary School Specialist's		1
Secondary		
4. High School Assistant's, Type B	4	124
5. High School Assistant's, Type A		29
Totals	436	602
Grand Totals	3,546	878

3. Certificates in Special Subjects

Classification of Certificate	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Totals
Persons Holding No Regular Teaching Certificate					
Instrumental Music	30	8		7	45
Vocal Music	59	47	33	9	148
Totals	89	55	33	16	193
Holders of Regular Teaching Certificates					
Agriculture	26	10		15	51
Art and Crafts	271	40	24	4	339
Audio-Visual Aids					65
Auxiliary Education	151	51	28	7	237
Commercial	45	39		26	110
Guidance	91	34		11	136
Home Economics	28				28
Industrial Arts and Crafts	25				25
Instrumental Music	34	7		6	47
Vocal Music	120	75	68	5	268
Physical and Health Education	254	72	30	8	364
Primary Methods	295				295
Totals	1,340	328	150	82	1,965
Grand Totals	1,429	383	183	98	2,158

TABLE 13—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1954-55 (Cont.)

B—Permanent Certificates

Classification of Certificates						
Public and Separate Schools			High Schools		Vocational Schools	
Primary School Specialist's	First Class	Second Class	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Ordinary	Specialist's
22	2,604	246	253	237	18	8
						Total
						3,388

C-Letters of Permission

(Issued to Elementary School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers.)

On behalf of	
(1) persons with no professional training	348
(2) holders of expired Third Class certificates	171
(3) persons who failed at Teachers' College	145
(4) teachers holding High School Assistant's certificates	13
(5) teachers holding certificates from other provinces	170
(holders not eligible for letters of standing)	
	847

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 14—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS

(as of December 31, 1955)

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

(a) Public

Local Trustee Boards:

Elected	2,481
Appointed	52
Township Area Boards	563
Improvement District Boards	21
Boards of Education	56
	3,173

(b) R. C. Separate Schools

Local Trustee Boards	704
R. C. Union Boards	59
Improvement District Boards	1
	764
Total, Elementary School Boards	3,937

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Collegiate Institute Boards	17
High School Boards	184
Continuation School Boards	49
Boards of Education	(56)
	306
Total, Elementary and Secondary School Boards	4,187

Source: Schools and Teachers, Parts I and II, 1955.

TABLE 15—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

Enrolment by Subject, 1946-1955

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Agriculture.....	104	60	102	47	112	49	.....	73	.....	22
Art (1).....	344	336	436	463	511	500	500	419	437	437
Audio-Visual Aids.....	33	41	32	30	28	35	.....	30	57	66
Auxiliary Education.....	101	147	122	196	165	219	242	226	221	255
Commercial Subjects.....	127	111	116	105	131	144	152	153	151	147
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	35	15	13	.....	.....
Education.....	.....	682	739	823	881	1,076	1,093	.....	.....	.....
Elem. School Principals' Refresher.....	.....	84	60	47	60	50	50	62	49	49
Elem. School Psychologist.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grade XIII Subjects.....	.....	.....	.....	178	161	160	184	176	211	180
Guidance (2).....	230	164	116	119	116	127	109	102	126	165
High School Principals'.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	24	.....	90
High School Assistant's.....	85	120	110	98	91	114	(5) 65	(5) 96	(5) 64	(5) 91
Home Economics.....	118	86	119	81	80	132	130	72	83	75
Industrial Arts (3).....	172	153	127	117	154	152	126	124	108	127
Music—Vocal.....	432	408	374	346	416	395	429	377	476	449
—Instrumental.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96
Oral French.....	28	36	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physical and Health Education (4).....	228	215	147	183	216	199	246	254	275	293
Primary Methods.....	258	112	349	400	556	768	951	719	800	881
Refresher English.....	65	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher German.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Latin.....	29	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Science.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher History.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarianship.....	22	22	12	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	24
Vocational Courses.....	45	55	50	178	.....	.....	87	119	112	105
Vocational School Principals'.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....
Workshops in Curriculum Building.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	66	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops in Social Studies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops for the Intermediate Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....
Totals.....	2,461	2,940	3,031	3,424	3,985	4,279	4,379	3,072	3,210	3,552

(1)—Formerly Art and Crafts.

(2)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

(3)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(4)—Formerly Physical Education.

(5)—Type B.

Source: Registrar's Branch.

**TABLE 16—TEACHERS LOST TO THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM
(School Years 1950-51 to 1954-55 inclusive)**

Destination	1950-51				1951-52				1952-53				1953-54				1954-55				Grand Total for the last 5 Years	Per-centage of the Grand Total
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%						
Further training in Uni- versity, teacher-training school, etc.....	116	36	152	8.1																		
Teaching School outside the Provincial School System...	27	10	37	1.9																		
Non-teaching occupations...	479	77	556	29.8																		
Married.....	497	71	568	30.4																		
Retired through ill-health or death.....	105	24	129	6.9																		
Superannuated.....	129	55	184	9.9																		
Left Ontario.....	51	7	58	3.1																		
Others.....	145	39	184	9.9																		
Total.....	1,549	319	1,868	100.0																		

Source: Elementary and Secondary School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 17—TEACHERS AND TEACHER WITHDRAWALS CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION, 1954-55
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS															
Population	No. of teachers	Withdrawals To:										Total	Withdrawals as a % of No. of teachers		
		Teachers' College	Univ. or other Educ. Insts.	Secondary Schools	Private Schools	Schools Outside Ontario	Employ. in a non-teaching occupation	Marriage	Super-annuation	Departure from Ontario	Illness			Death	Other Reasons
Over 200,000.....	4,724	22	23	11	11	34	40	86	61	24	14	6	99	431	9.1
100,000 to 199,999.....	1,905	9	4	8	2	10	12	29	17	7	5	1	49	153	8.0
50,000 to 99,999.....	2,258	16	10	13	6	17	16	42	10	5	8	2	58	203	9.0
20,000 to 49,999.....	3,766	34	22	13	10	19	17	94	17	17	17	4	75	339	9.0
10,000 to 19,999.....	2,505	24	10	11	5	16	17	55	7	5	9	4	56	219	8.7
5,000 to 9,999.....	2,773	55	11	20	11	13	28	54	14	7	11	7	58	289	10.4
2,500 to 4,999.....	3,819	107	20	15	4	16	73	84	14	11	23	4	98	469	12.3
1,000 to 2,499.....	3,863	124	22	14	12	6	63	94	11	14	24	5	106	495	12.8
Under 1,000.....	1,730	81	18	14	3	14	31	45	8	7	19	1	66	307	17.7
Not Classified.....	190				1	5		8		4			3	21	11.1
Totals.....	27,533	472	140	119	65	150	297	591	159	101	130	34	668	2,926	10.6

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

School Boards continue to employ contractors, rather than own and operate busses. Less than 2% of the school busses are owned by School Boards.

During the school year 1954-55 the approved cost per pupil-day dropped 4 cents, while the approved cost per mile increased 1 cent. The total number of routes increased by 79, while the total approved cost increased by \$544,201.

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Number of Miles Daily	ACTUAL COST				APPROVED COST			
				Total Amount	Per Day	Per Pupil-Day	Per Mile	Total Amount	Per Day	Per Pupil-Day	Per Mile
School Year 1952-53											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	898	27,750	24,659	\$1,104,859	\$ 7,385	27¢	30¢	\$ 907,649	\$ 5,771	21¢	23¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	502	6,198	24,021	597,031	3,212	52¢	13¢	507,430	2,707	44¢	11¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,403	34,881	61,543	3,361,844	17,411	50¢	28¢	2,813,966	14,566	42¢	24¢
Grand Totals.....	2,803	68,829	110,223	5,063,734	28,008	41¢	25¢	4,229,045	23,044	33¢	21¢
School Year 1953-54											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	1,598	33,925	50,110	2,037,165	16,155	48¢	32¢	1,640,509	10,120	30¢	20¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	491	6,448	21,753	592,854	3,002	46¢	14¢	505,703	2,537	39¢	12¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,316	35,075	60,664	3,385,136	17,088	49¢	28¢	2,898,071	14,676	42¢	24¢
Grand Totals.....	3,405	75,448	132,527	6,015,155	36,245	48¢	27¢	5,044,283	27,333	37¢	21¢
School Year 1954-55											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	1,771	40,644	58,683	2,406,806	13,969	34¢	24¢	1,927,376	10,958	27¢	19¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	298	6,596	11,295	466,005	2,444	37¢	22¢	387,303	2,012	31¢	18¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,415	41,096	65,995	3,820,200	19,448	47¢	29¢	3,273,805	16,600	40¢	25¢
Grand Totals.....	3,484	88,336	135,973	6,693,011	35,861	40¢	26¢	5,588,484	29,570	33¢	22¢
School Year 1955-56											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	1,790	46,498	55,538	2,619,574	14,772	31¢	26¢	2,061,759	11,343	24¢	20¢
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	312	5,743	14,190	590,257	3,662	53¢	21¢	516,317	2,630	40¢	18¢
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,533	45,520	69,470	4,131,117	21,218	47¢	30¢	3,661,578	18,216	40¢	26¢
Grand Totals.....	3,635	97,761	139,198	7,340,948	39,052	40¢	28¢	6,239,654	32,189	32¢	23¢

Source: Annual Financial Reports.

TABLE 19—POST-WAR SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION**SCHOOLS—NEW AND ADDITIONS****ELEMENTARY**

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1946	7,294	89	6,500	2,600,000
1947	7,773	132	11,400	6,100,000
1948	21,424	155	18,400	10,900,000
1949	21,267	190	22,500	16,400,000
1950	19,456	198	27,300	17,500,000
1951	42,324	241	31,000	21,300,000
1952	58,386	217	40,740	29,600,000
1953	55,605	303	45,675	33,200,000
1954	53,239	396	57,400	33,700,000
1955	45,264	425	63,000	39,300,000
Totals	332,032	2,346	323,915	210,600,000

SECONDARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1946	5,740	9	670	303,000
1947	— 1,064	19	1,490	539,000
1948	3,159	27	4,240	4,470,000
1949	2,159	19	4,810	7,577,000
1950	3,822	29	8,850	13,142,000
1951	2,341	29	7,020	8,631,000
1952	7,535	31	10,240	14,240,000
1953	6,458	43	10,750	16,891,000
1954	12,617	58	13,880	17,689,000
1955	14,396	56	14,750	20,217,000
Totals	57,163	320	76,700	103,699,000

Notes: 1. Minor revisions in increased enrolment in the years 1946 and 1947 appear in this issue.

2. Enrolment increases are calculated on September enrolments.

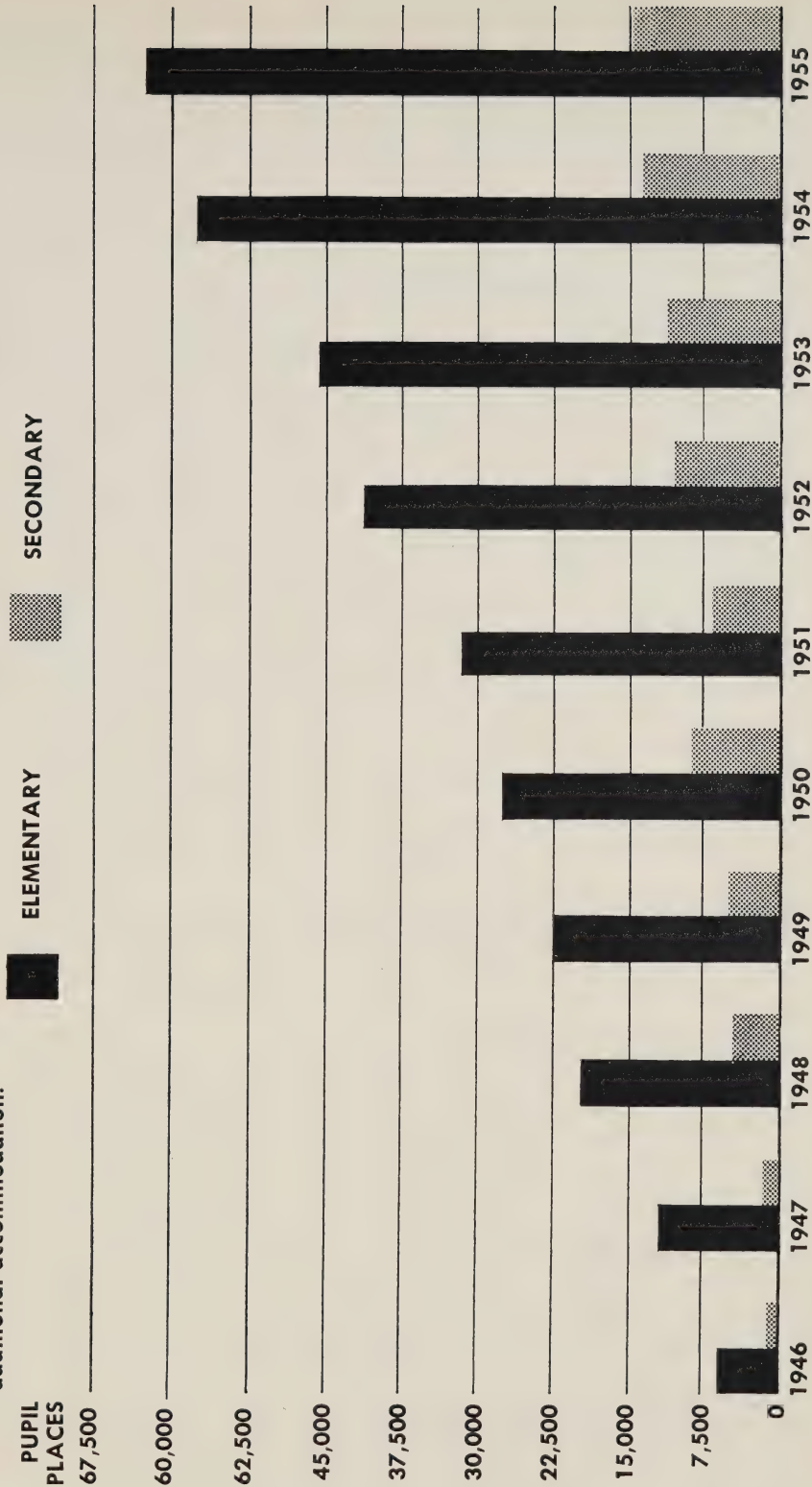
3. Building projects are counted in the year of completion.

4. No account is taken in this table of pupil-places lost as a result of the following factors; shift from urban to suburban areas, fire losses, replacement of temporary and obsolete accommodation, and abandonment of small buildings to permit centralized facilities.

Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.

CHART 3—POST-WAR SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION

The effectiveness of the school building programme in Ontario is indicated below in school terms, i.e. new pupil places provided by the construction of new schools and additions for each year from 1946 to 1955. The total for ten years is 323,915 pupil places in elementary and 76,700 in secondary schools. This includes replacements and additional accommodation.



Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.

TABLE 20—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1954 AND 1955

Destination of Pupils	School Year			
	1953-54		1954-55	
	Pupils	%	Pupils	%
Retired from school life to enter:				
Commerce and Finance.....	8,571	13.4	8,478	12.7
Services.....	6,358	9.9	4,762	7.1
Industry.....	4,537	7.1	5,437	8.2
Unskilled Labour.....	4,477	7.0	5,840	8.8
Unclassified Occupations.....	4,864	7.6	3,053	4.6
Unknown.....	4,701	7.4	6,745	10.1
Agriculture.....	4,268	6.7	4,282	6.4
Public Service.....	2,572	4.0	2,833	4.3
Trades and Crafts.....	2,704	4.2	2,952	4.4
Transportation.....	1,760	2.8	2,071	3.1
Armed Forces.....	965	1.5	946	1.4
Total.....	45,777	71.6	47,399	71.1
Further Training:				
University.....	3,477	5.4	3,486	5.2
Business College.....	2,085	3.3	1,595	2.4
Nursing School.....	1,567	2.5	1,471	2.2
Teachers' Colleges.....	1,392	2.2	1,483	2.2
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	643	1.0	609	0.9
Pre-teachers' College.....	509	0.8	502	0.8
Private Trade Schools.....	155	0.2	230	0.3
Private Academic Schools.....			999	1.5
Total.....	9,828	15.4	10,375	15.6
Left Ontario.....	8,328	13.0	8,832	13.3
Total Number of Pupils who left the Ontario School System.....	63,933	100.0	66,606	100.0

Source: Elementary School Principals' June & September Statistical Reports; Secondary School Principals' September Statistical Reports

TABLE 21—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE, 1954-55

Grade in which pupil was last registered	Age as of date of leaving								
	Below 14 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals by Sex	Totals by Grade
From Elementary School.....	1,267	1,628	3,898	4,546	*1,363				12,702
Grade 9.....	Boys 22 Girls 23	260 285	1,353 1,219	2,448 1,688	878 448	161 71	55 31	5,177 3,765	8,942
Grade 10.....	Boys 1 Girls 2	43 56	447 682	1,833 2,115	1,277 1,783	501 275	140 43	4,242 4,956	9,198
Grade 11.....	Boys 1 Girls	6 2	131 109	702 1,074	854 1,129	566 418	207 86	2,467 2,818	5,285
Grade 12.....	Boys Girls	1 1	7 18	213 566	907 1,791	1,446 1,726	1,280 806	3,854 4,907	8,761
Grade 13.....	Boys Girls	 1	 1	11 17	147 157	566 298	1,059 255	1,783 728	2,511
Grand Totals by Age.....	1,316	2,281	7,865	15,213	10,734	6,028	3,962		47,399

*Over 16 years of age.

Source: Elementary School Principals' June and September Reports, 1954 and 1955.
Secondary School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

2. Elementary Schools



Photo by T. I. Silverthorne

DR. T. B. COSTAIN' PUBLIC SCHOOL, BRANTFORD—GRADE 1 CLASSROOM

Architect: F. C. Bodley

TABLE 22—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from Last School Day in June to
Last School Day in September, 1955)

ENROLMENT, LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE, 1955	814,684
ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:	
(a) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	7,476
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	99,715
(c) Others—pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time	113,225
TOTAL ADMISSIONS	220,416
TOTAL, JUNE ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS	1,035,100
TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:	
(a) To public or separate schools.....	96,901
(b) To secondary schools.....	59,551
TOTAL TRANSFERS	156,452
RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:	
(a) Left Ontario.....	3,966
(b) To private schools.....	4,266
(c) Died.....	121
(d) Health reasons.....	298
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d))..	6,383
TOTAL RETIREMENTS	15,034
TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS	171,486
ENROLMENT, LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1955	863,614

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

**TABLE 23—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND CLASSROOMS
September, 1955**

Type of School	Cities		Towns		Villages		Rural		Suburban Toronto*		Crown Lands		Totals		T.M.A.**
	Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms	Schools	Class-Rooms	
Public.....	460	6,858	285	2,892	145	964	4,871	8,222	166	2,408	22	280	5,949	21,624	4,684
Separate.....	287	2,509	163	1,112	32	158	590	1,576	19	211	.....	.....	1,091	5,566	650
Totals.....	747	9,367	448	4,004	177	1,122	5,461	9,798	185	2,619	22	280	7,040	27,190	5,334

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 24—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN OPERATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CLASSROOMS IN EACH

Type of School	Classrooms per School										Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	Over 30	
Public and Separate Schools											
Cities.....	5	12	19	37	24	254	184	116	78	18	747
Towns.....	7	26	33	35	24	179	89	42	11	2	448
Villages.....	2	22	18	21	28	68	13	1	4	.....	177
Rural.....	4,067	652	203	170	94	193	60	14	8	.....	5,461
Suburban Toronto*	2	6	.....	1	4	45	57	35	33	2	185
Crown Lands.....	.....	2	3	4	.....	2	5	1	3	2	22
Totals.....	4,083	720	276	288	174	741	408	209	137	24	7,040
T.M.A.**.....	3	8	2	1	5	78	77	72	75	15	336

Public Schools

Cities.....	1	2	6	10	10	117	124	96	76	18	460
Towns.....	2	10	8	23	7	121	68	35	9	2	285
Villages.....	2	16	11	16	25	59	40	12	4	.....	285
Rural.....	3,771	538	169	121	67	137	49	32	7	.....	4,871
Suburban Toronto*	2	6	3	4	4	36	50	1	33	2	166
Crown Lands.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	2	5	.....	3	2	22
Totals.....	3,778	574	197	175	113	472	307	177	132	24	5,949
T.M.A.**.....	2	6	.....	1	4	46	62	62	75	15	273

R. C. Separate Schools

Cities.....	4	10	13	27	14	137	60	20	2	.....	287
Towns.....	5	16	25	12	17	58	21	7	2	.....	163
Villages.....	.....	6	7	5	3	9	2	.....	.....	.....	32
Rural.....	296	114	34	49	27	56	11	2	1	.....	590
Suburban Toronto*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	7	3	.....	.....	19
Crown Lands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	305	146	79	93	61	269	101	32	5	.....	1,091
T.M.A.**.....	1	2	2	.....	1	32	15	10	.....	.....	63

*Includes the following townships: East York, Etobicoke, North York, Scarborough and York.

**Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 25—SCHOOL ATTENDANCE

A—Percentage Attendance

	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53	1951-52	1950-51	1949-50
City Schools	94.6	94.3	94.1	94.4	93.8	94.0
Town and Village Schools	94.4	94.2	94.0	94.2	93.7	93.9
Ordinary Rural Schools	92.4	92.0	91.1	91.9	90.7	90.8
All Urban Schools	94.5	94.3	94.2	94.3	93.8	94.0
All Suburban Schools	94.3	94.1	93.6	94.0	93.1	93.6
All Elementary Schools	94.5	93.6	93.4	93.6	92.8	93.0

B—Public School Attendance

	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.
Rural	90.	89.8	89.9
Urban	87.2	86.6	86.5
Suburban	87.6	86.8	86.6

C—Separate School Attendance

	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.
Rural	91.4	91.3	91.2
Urban	90.8	90.6	90.8
Suburban	91.	90.7	91.0

D—(Totals B and C combined)

	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.
Rural	90.7	90.5	90.1
Urban	89.	88.6	87.6
Suburban	89.3	88.7	87.1

E—All Elementary Schools

	1954-55	1953-54	1952-53
	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.	% Att. of Net Enrol.
Public	88.1	87.7	87.5
Separate	91.2	91.	90.9

F—Summary of Attendance Officers' Reports

	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951
School children's employment certificates issued		524	593	598	833
Home permits issued	1,492	1,280	1,137	1,119	1,300
Employment certificates issued	4,295	2,800	4,210	3,947	4,784
Cases brought before magistrates	253	222	214	189	238

Source: Provincial School Attendance Officer.

TABLE 26—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS

September, 1955

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
(a) Inspectorates where Boards employ Supervisory Officers			
City of Belleville.....	Same	7	316
City of Brantford.....	Same	21	928
City of Chatham.....	Same	7	361
City of Fort William.....	Same	10	636
City of Guelph.....	Same	9	460
City of Hamilton.....	Same	46	3,606
City of Kingston.....	Same	13	632
City of Kitchener.....	Same	12	745
City of London.....	Same	21	1,372
City of Ottawa.....	Same	32	2,607
City of Peterborough.....	Same	13	700
City of St. Catharines.....	Same	9	549
City of Sarnia.....	Same	15	737
City of Sault Ste. Marie.....	Same	13	488
City of Sudbury.....	Same	7	392
Toronto Metropolitan Area (City of Toronto).....	Same	86	9,184
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Township of Etobicoke).....	Same	27	2,044
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Lakeshore District) (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto).....	Same	7	466
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Township of North York).....	Same	52	3,457
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Township of Scarborough).....	Same	41	2,822
Welland No. 4..... (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby).....	Stamford District Bd. of Education Town of Chippawa	9	568
City of Windsor.....	Same	20	1,442
Totals.....	22	477	34,512
(b) County Inspectorates			
Brant No. 1.....	Town of Paris	2	91
Bruce No. 1.....	Town of Chesley	1	36
	Town of Kincardine	1	54
	Town of Port Elgin	1	30
	Town of Southampton	1	32
	Town of Walkerton	1	34
	Village of Lucknow	1	23
	Village of Teeswater	1	11
Carleton, 1 Prescott and Russell, 1.....	Town of Eastview	1	86
	Village of Rockcliffe Park	1	40
	Nepean S.S. 12	1	108
	R.C.A.F. Rockcliffe	1	57
	R.C.A.F. Uplands	1	54
Dufferin No. 1.....	Town of Orangeville	2	75
	Village of Shelburne	1	22
Durham, 1 and City of Oshawa.....	City of Oshawa	10	734
	Town of Bowmanville	3	126
Elgin, 1 and City of St. Thomas.....	City of St. Thomas	7	294
	Town of Aylmer	1	97
	Village of Port Burwell	1	11
	Village of Springfield	1	25

TABLE 26—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Cont.)

September, 1955

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Essex No. 2.....	Town of Amherstburg	1	51
	Town of Essex	1	58
Essex No. 3.....	Town of Kingsville	1	51
	Town of Leamington	2	122
Glengarry, 1 and Prescott, 2.....	Town of Hawkesbury	2	30
Grenville No. 1.....	Town of Prescott	2	94
	Village of Cardinal	1	42
Grey, 1 Bruce, 2 and Owen Sound.....	City of Owen Sound	7	338
Grey No. 2.....	Town of Meaford	1	58
Grey No. 3.....	Town of Durham	1	42
	Town of Hanover	1	74
	Village of Markdale	1	19
Haldimand No. 1.....	Town of Dunville	1	107
	Village of Hagersville	1	15
Halton No. 1.....	Town of Acton	1	66
	Town of Burlington	3	214
	Town of Georgetown	2	105
	Town of Milton	2	71
	Town of Oakville	3	206
	Village of Bronte	1	44
	Nelson T.S.A. No. 1	4	240
	Trafalgar T.S.A. No. 1	3	114
Hastings No. 1.....	Village of Bancroft	1	52
Hastings No. 2.....	Sidney S.S. 11	1	16
Huron No. 1.....	Town of Wingham	1	60
Huron No. 2.....	Town of Clinton	1	59
	Town of Goderich	1	105
	Town of Seafarh	1	31
	R.C.A.F. Station Clinton	1	47
Huron No. 3.....	Town of Exeter	1	68
	Village of Hensall	1	21
	R.C.A.F. Station Centralia	1	61
Kent No. 1.....	Town of Dresden	1	53
	Town of Wallaceburg	4	121
Kent No. 2.....	Town of Blenheim	1	54
	Town of Ridgetown	1	49
	Town of Tilbury	1	27
	Village of Wheatley	1	49
Lambton No. 1.....	Town of Forest	1	33
	Village of Point Edward	1	40
	Village of Wyoming	1	22
	Moore U. 5, 16	1	51
Lambton No. 2.....	Town of Petrolia	1	57
	Village of Watford	1	22
Lanark No. 1.....	Town of Perth	1	62
	Town of Smith's Falls	4	169
	Village of Lanark	1	28
	Montague T. S. A. 11, 14	2	3
Leeds No. 1.....	Town of Gananoque	1	59
	Leeds & Lansdowne Front T.S.A. 15	1	1
Leeds No. 2.....	Town of Brockville	3	236
Lennox, 1 Addington, 1 & Hastings, 4.....	Town of Napanee	1	77
Lincoln No. 1.....	Town of Grimsby	1	67
Lincoln No. 2 & Welland 6.....	Town of Niagara	1	79
	Town of Port Dalhousie	1	53
Lincoln No. 3.....	Town of Merrittton	3	101
	Town of Thorold	3	87
	Township of Grantham	9	451

TABLE 26—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Cont.)

September, 1955

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Middlesex No. 1	London T.S.A. 2	5	362
	London S.S. 18	1	19
	London S.S. 20	1	50
	London S.S. 25	1	47
	London S.S. 28	1	22
	London S.S. 30	1	23
Middlesex No. 2	Westminster S.S. 3	1	77
	Westminster S.S. U. 5	1	107
	Westminster S.S. 17	1	38
	Westminster S.S. 22	1	60
Middlesex No. 3	Town of Strathroy	1	71
	Village of Ailsa Craig	1	11
Norfolk No. 1	Town of Delhi	1	36
	Town of Port Dover	1	60
	Town of Simcoe	3	138
	Village of Port Rowan	1	34
	Charlotteville S.S. 8	1	2
	Middleton, Windham and		
	Norwich S.U. 8, 8, 12	1	2
	Woodhouse S.S. 3C	1	16
Northumberland No. 1	Town of Campbellford	1	78
	Village of Brighton	1	38
Northumberland, 2 and Durham, 2	Town of Cobourg	2	153
	Town of Port Hope	2	154
	Hope N. T.S.A. 16	1	3
Ontario No. 1	Town of Uxbridge	1	52
	Village of Port Perry	1	49
Ontario No. 2	Town of Ajax	2	154
	Town of Whitby	2	81
	Village of Pickering	2	42
	Whitby S.S. 3	1	16
Oxford No. 1 and Woodstock	City of Woodstock	6	310
Oxford No. 2	Town of Ingersoll	3	103
	Town of Tillsonburg	2	116
	Village of Norwich	1	41
Peel No. 1	Town of Brampton	4	251
Peel No. 2	Village of Port Credit	2	105
	Toronto Township	15	616
Perth No. 1	Town of Listowel	1	73
Perth, 2 and City of Stratford	City of Stratford	6	321
	Town of St. Mary's	1	73
Peterborough, 1 and Northumberland 3	Village of Havelock	1	29
	Village of Lakefield	1	44
	Village of Norwood	1	31
	Douro T.S.A. 2, Douro and		
	Otonabee U 17, 17	1	5
	Douro T.S.A. 2	1	15
Prince Edward No. 1	Town of Picton	1	55
	St. Barbara's Military School, Picton	1	45
Renfrew No. 1	Town of Pembroke	3	198
	Petawawa Military Camp	1	171
	Deep River 1	1	45
	Deep River 2	1	41
Renfrew No. 2	Town of Arnprior	1	89
	Town of Renfrew	3	108
Renfrew No. 3	Village of Eganville	1	29
	Hagarty, Brudenell and		
	Lyndock U 1, 8	1	1
	Radcliffe, Brudenell and Hagarty		
	and Sherwood U 13	1	1
	Sebastopol T.S.A. 4	1	1
	R.C.A.F. Foymount	1	26
Simcoe No. 1	Town of Midland	2	127
	Town of Penetanguishene (Prot. Sep.)	1	27

TABLE 26—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Cont.)

September 1955

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Simcoe, 2 and Ontario 3.....	R.C.A.F. Edgar	1	15
Simcoe No. 3.....	Town of Alliston	1	38
	Camp Borden 1	1	150
	Camp Borden 2	1	61
Simcoe, 4 and Grey 4.....	Town of Collingwood	3	149
	Town of Thornbury	1	17
Simcoe No. 5.....	Town of Barrie	5	289
Simcoe No. 5.....	Town of Bradford	1	25
Stormont, 1 and Cornwall.....	City of Cornwall	8	224
Toronto Metropolitan Area (East York).....	East York Township	12	907
Toronto Metropolitan Area.....	Town of Leaside	3	221
(Forest Hill and Leaside).....	Village of Forest Hill	3	204
Toronto Metropolitan Area.....	Town of Weston	2	138
(Swansea and Weston).....	Village of Swansea	1	96
Toronto Metropolitan Area (York Township).....	York Township	19	1,636
Victoria, 1 and Peterborough 2.....	Town of Lindsay	4	157
	Harvey S.S. 4	1	2
Waterloo, 1 and Waterloo.....	City of Waterloo	4	275
	Town of Elmira	2	75
Waterloo No. 2.....	Town of Hespeler	1	68
	Village of Bridgeport	1	42
	Village of New Hamburg	1	40
	Waterloo S.S. 5	1	24
Waterloo, 3 and City of Galt.....	City of Galt	6	389
	Town of Preston	2	141
	Village of Ayr	1	17
Welland No. 1 and Welland.....	City of Welland	8	301
	Village of Fonthill	1	47
	Thorold and Pelham U2, 2	2	65
Welland No. 2.....	Township of Crowland	7	288
Welland No. 3.....	Town of Fort Erie	4	151
	Village of Crystal Beach	1	40
	Bertie S.S. 11	1	51
Welland, 5 and Niagara Falls.....	City of Niagara Falls	5	247
Wellington No. 1.....	Town of Fergus	1	70
	Town of Palmerston	1	23
Wellington No. 2.....	Guelph T.S.A.	1	27
Wentworth No. 1.....	Dundas T.S.A.	3	172
	Village of Waterdown	1	62
	Town of Burlington	1	45
	Ancaster T.S.A.	1	74
	Barton T.S.A. No. 1	3	109
	Flamboro E. T.S.A. No. 1	3	172
	Glanford T.S.A. No. 1 S.S. 3	1	21
	Saltfleet T.S.A. No. 2	7	291
York No. 1.....	Town of Aurora	1	50
	Village of Sutton West	1	30
	Gwillimbury E. S.S. 8	1	2
York No. 2.....	Village of Richmond Hill	3	115
	Whitchurch 13	1	53
York No. 3.....	Village of Stouffville	1	44
	Markham S.S. 10	1	28
York No. 4.....	Vaughan S.S. 17	1	10
Totals.....	297	394	19,852
(c) District Divisions			
Algoma No. 1.....	Michipicoten T.S.A. 2	1	56

TABLE 26—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Cont.)

September, 1955

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Cochrane No. 1	Town of Cochrane	1	46
	Town of Iroquois Falls	1	30
	Town of Smooth Rock Falls	1	21
	O'Brien S.S. 1 (Kapusksasing)	1	71
Cochrane No. 2	Town of Timmins	5	254
Tisdale 1A	Same	1	55
Tisdale 1B	Same	1	14
Tisdale 1C	Same	1	24
Tisdale 2A	Same	1	51
Whitney TA U1	Whitney T.S.A.	1	23
Kenora No. 1	Town of Kenora	4	177
Manitoulin, 1 Algoma 3	Cockburn Island T.S.A.	1	1
Muskoka, 1 Nipissing 3	Town of Huntsville	1	55
Muskoka No. 3	Town of Gravenhurst	1	51
Nipissing No. 2	City of North Bay	5	172
	Town of Mattawa	1	9
	Town of Sturgeon Falls	1	15
	ONR School Car	1	3
	R.C.A.F. Paul Davoud School	1	47
Parry Sound, 3 Muskoka, 2	Freeman S.S. 2	1	2
Rainy River No. 1	Town of Ft. Frances	3	135
Sudbury 1, Algoma, 2	Laura, Servas and Burwash U1	1	24
and Nipissing, 1	McKim T.S.A.	4	187
Sudbury No. 2	Town of Copper Cliff	1	51
	Town of Levack	1	80
	Town of Lively	1	59
	Louise S.S. 3	1	2
	Merritt S.S. 1	1	44
	Shakespeare S.S. 1	1	2
Sudbury, 4 and Algoma 4	R.C.A.F. Falconbridge	1	13
Temiskaming No. 2	Town of Haileybury	1	26
	Town of New Liskeard	1	69
	Harley T.S.A. 5	1	1
Thunder Bay No. 1	Marathon Improvement District	1	61
	Red Rock Improvement District	1	51
	Terrace Bay Improvement District	1	35
Thunder Bay No. 2	Paipoonge and Scoble T.S.A. 2E	1	3
Thunder Bay No. 3, Port Arthur	City of Port Arthur	12	647
Totals	39	66	2,667
(d) R.C. Separate Divisions			
Alexandria Division	Town of Alexandria	1	51
	Village of Casselman	1	39
	Village of Lancaster	1	23
	Russell R.C.S.S. 6	1	18
Cornwall Division	City of Cornwall	3	90
	Township of Cornwall	9	356
Haileybury Division	Town of Cobalt	1	31
	Town of Haileybury	1	28
	Armstrong R.C.S.S. 1	1	19
Hamilton Division No. 2	Town of Dundas	1	41
	Ancaster R.C.S.S. 1	1	45
Hawkesbury Division	Town of Vankleek Hill	1	24
	Hawkesbury West R.C.S.S. 9	1	11
Kapusksasing Division	Town of Hearst	1	50
	Town of Kapusksasing	4	155
	Town of Smooth Rock Falls	1	40
	Nassau R.C.S.S. 1	1	7

TABLE 26—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Cont.)

September, 1955

R.C. Separate School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Kingston Division.....	City of Cornwall	1	67
Kitchener Division.....	City of Kitchener	8	418
North Bay Division No. 1.....	Town of Mattawa	1	59
North Bay Division No. 2.....	Town of Kapuskasing	1	14
	Town of Mattawa	1	27
	Town of Haileybury	1	8
	Town of Timmins	1	31
Ottawa Division No. 1.....	City of Ottawa	6	195
Ottawa Division No. 2.....	City of Ottawa	9	383
Ottawa Division No. 3.....	City of Ottawa	7	198
	Town of Eastview	2	92
	Gloucester R.C.S.S.	1	41
Ottawa Division No. 4.....	City of Ottawa	12	497
Ottawa Division No. 5.....	City of Ottawa	7	246
	Town of Eastview	1	45
Peterborough Division.....	City of Peterborough	1	45
	Town of Cobourg	1	36
	Sidney R.C.S.S. 11	1	6
Plantagenet Division.....	Village of Alfred	1	25
Port Arthur.....	City of Port Arthur	5	142
	Town of Fort Frances	1	38
	Town of Kenora	1	36
	Atikokan R.C.S.S. 1	1	37
	Terrace Bay R.C.S.S. 1	1	26
Renfrew Division.....	Sherwood R.C.S.S. 5	1	2
Sault Ste. Marie Division.....	City of Sault Ste. Marie	9	254
	Tarentorus R.C.S.S. 4	1	12
Stratford Division.....	City of Brantford	2	84
	City of Stratford	1	55
	Town of Delhi	1	13
Sudbury Division No. 2.....	City of Sault Ste. Marie	1	29
	Town of Blind River	1	50
Sudbury Division No. 3.....	Caldwell and Kirkpatrick Union R.C.S.S. 1	1	35
	Cosby R.C.S.S. 1	1	25
	Delamere R.C.S.S. 1	1	6
Timmins Division.....	Black River R.C.S.S. 1	1	9
	Calvert R.C.S.S. 4	1	63
	Playfair R.C. Union 1	1	10
Toronto Division No. 1.....	City of Toronto	10	599
	York East	2	79
Toronto Division No. 2.....	City of Toronto	6	437
	Town of Mimico	1	60
	Township of Etobicoke	3	160
Toronto Division No. 3.....	City of Toronto	9	531
	Town of Leaside	1	36
Toronto Division No. 4.....	Town of Aurora	1	15
	Village of Port Credit	1	37
	Toronto R.C.S.S. 21	1	10
Toronto Division No. 4.....	Scarborough R.C.S.S. 12	2	106
	York R.C.S.S. 15	1	80
	York R.C.S.S. 28	1	52
	York R.C.S.S. 35	1	63
	York North R.C.S.S. 4	1	55
	York North R.C.S.S. 11	1	44
	York North R.C.S.S. 14	1	50
	York North R.C.S.S. 34	2	100
Toronto Division No. 5.....	City of Oshawa	3	138

TABLE 26—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Cont.)

September, 1955

R.C. Separate School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with a Kindergarten	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
Welland Division.....	City of St. Catharines	5	190
	City of Niagara Falls	3	151
	Town of Fort Erie	1	28
	Town of Thorold	1	84
	Township of Grantham	2	58
	Township of Bertie	1	21
	Township of Crowland	1	32
	Township of Humberstone	1	4
	Township of Stamford	2	79
Windsor Division No. 2.....	Tilbury North R.C.S.S. Union 1	1	21
Totals.....	84	191	7,707
Grand Totals.....	442	1,128	64,738

Source: Elementary School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.



Photo by Powell

PRINCESS MARGARET PUBLIC SCHOOL, ORANGEVILLE

Architect: J. D. Kyles

TABLE 27—AUXILIARY CLASSES

TEACHERS AND PUPILS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES IN EACH OF THE SCHOOL YEARS 1949-1955

A—OPPORTUNITY CLASSES

For those children who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work.

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
PUBLIC						
Total Number of Teachers	153	157	164	173	181	213
Total Number of Pupils	2,701	2,724	2,842	3,043	3,133	3,621
Boys	1,728	1,751	1,837	1,980	1,807	2,310
Girls	973	973	1,005	1,063	1,326	1,311
R.C.S.S.						
Total Number of Teachers	25	22	26	25	22	23
Total Number of Pupils	455	426	455	448	366	382
Boys	284	270	243	287	191	201
Girls	171	156	212	161	175	181
PARTIAL CLASSES						
Total Number of Teachers	5	5	3	9	3	6
Total Number of Pupils	56	69	26	233	51	109
Boys	31	42	11	163	21	47
Girls	25	27	15	70	30	62

B—HANDICRAFT AND SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL CLASSES

For children thirteen years of age who are eligible for an Opportunity Class

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers	183	197	194	184	139	117(i)
Total Number of Pupils	3,389	3,580	2,486	2,611	2,783	1,405
Boys	2,354	2,469	1,865	1,679	1,901	987
Girls	1,035	1,111	621	932	882	418

(i) This figure does not contain the special industrial classes.

C—OPPORTUNITY UNITS

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers	162	98	107	158	135	186
Total Number of Pupils	458	307	324	443	438	464
Boys	308	198	212	295	293	306
Girls	150	109	112	148	145	158

TABLE 27—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Cont.)

D—ORAL, HARD-OF-HEARING, SPEECH CORRECTION AND LIP READING CLASSES
For children who are deaf, partially deaf, or have speech defects

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
ORAL						
Total Number of Teachers	15	16	18	18	16	19
Total Number of Pupils	126	147	157	161	133	187
Boys	64	78	83	77	67	89
Girls	62	69	74	84	66	98
HARD-OF-HEARING						
Total Number of Teachers	6	6	5	5	6	9
Total Number of Pupils	59	66	52	60	71	92
Boys	25	30	24	28	35	48
Girls	34	36	28	32	36	44
SPEECH CORRECTION AND LIP READING						
Total Number of Teachers	29	30	35	35	47	37

E—SIGHT SAVING CLASSES

For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text books.

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers	9	9	9	8	8	8
Total Number of Pupils	108	116	123	110	119	121
Boys	62	68	66	64	74	76
Girls	46	48	57	46	45	45

F—RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS

For Children with defective eyesight.

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers	193	208	217	211	188	241
Total Number of Pupils	203	247	267	217	208	262
Boys	109	133	148	123	119	189
Girls	94	114	119	94	89	73

G—ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES

For children who are disabled.

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers	17	27	29	29	17	18
Total Number of Pupils	195	282	349	308	202	252
Boys	111	166	206	169	110	141
Girls	84	116	143	139	92	111

TABLE 27—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Cont.)

H—ORTHOPAEDIC UNITS

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....				4	5	12
Total Number of Pupils.....				4	5	12
Boys.....				3	1	4
Girls.....				1	4	8

I—OPEN AIR AND HEALTH CLASSES

For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....	27	24	24	24	24	24
Total Number of Pupils.....	628	596	349	610	614	616
Boys.....	283	251	162	302	307	307
Girls.....	345	345	187	308	307	309

J—VISITING TEACHER CLASSES

For children who are eligible but unable to attend school on account of disability which will confine them for a period of not less than three months.

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....	26	27	26	27	29	37
Total Number of Pupils.....	360	455	364	417	524	778
Boys.....	186	245	186	226	286	426
Girls.....	174	210	178	191	238	352

K—RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS

For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school.

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....	119	129	156	174	220	231
Total Number of Pupils.....	144	179	237	186	294	321
Boys.....	78	96	120	94	152	169
Girls.....	66	83	117	92	142	152

L—SECONDARY SCHOOL HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....				9	1	12
Total Number of Pupils.....				11	1	12
Boys.....				7	1	8
Girls.....				4		4

TABLE 27—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Cont.)

M—ADVANCEMENT CLASSES

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55
Total Number of Teachers.....	2	2	2	2	2	3
Total Number of Pupils.....	63	60	56	61	60	91
Boys.....	30	33	27	32	31	48
Girls.....	33	27	29	29	29	43

Source: Auxiliary, Guidance and Statistical Services Branch.



Photo by Hugh Robertson—Panda

Architect: S. B. Coon and Son

QUEEN ELIZABETH PUBLIC SCHOOL, TRENTON

TABLE 28—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS

Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1954-55

(A) SEPARATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1955		5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	Boys	712	494	11	1	1													1,219		
	Girls	625	480	7	3														1,115	2,334	3.5
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys	93	2,477	4,124	4,079	2,338	884	302	113	41	11	4							14,466		
	Girls	105	2,382	3,934	3,911	1,981	539	188	51	8	7								13,106	27,572	42.2
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys			2	129	1,386	2,949	2,289	1,243	586	177	26							11,515		
	Girls			1	127	1,553	2,835	3,029	2,015	772	326	71	4	1					10,734	22,249	34.0
GRADE 7	Boys						9	122	839	1,000	652	272	42	2					2,938		
	Girls						9	177	1,011	997	495	141	19	1					2,850	5,788	8.9
GRADE 8	Boys							14	169	716	888	468	135	19	2				2,411		
	Girls							10	215	989	918	368	80	6	1				2,587	4,998	7.7
GRADE 9	Boys									6	44	170	196	100	19	2			538		
	Girls								6	71	302	302	112	11			1		804	1,342	2.1
GRADE 10	Boys								2	5	30	110	131	64	4	2			348		
	Girls									7	72	194	177	40	1				491	839	1.3
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	805	2,971	4,137	4,209	3,725	3,621	3,387	3,418	3,049	2,337	1,227	434	104	8	2	1		33,435		
	Girls	730	2,862	3,942	4,041	3,534	3,383	3,404	3,298	2,844	2,120	1,076	392	59	2				31,687		
TOTALS		1,535	5,833	8,079	8,250	7,259	7,004	6,791	6,716	5,893	4,457	2,303	826	163	10	2	1		65,122		
JUNIOR AUXILIARY	Boys			6	4	4	4		8	13	27	16	3	1					86		
	Girls			3	5		1	1	2	17	29	28	4	1					91	177	3
GRAND TOTALS		1,535	5,833	8,088	8,259	7,263	7,009	6,792	6,726	5,923	4,513	2,347	833	165	10	2	1		65,299		
AGE PERCENTAGES		2.4	8.9	12.4	12.6	11.2	10.8	10.3	10.3	8.9	6.9	3.6	1.3	.3							100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 28—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Cont.)
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1954-55
(B) SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1955	5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN.....	630 555	408 393	10 7	1 3	1													1,050 958	2,008	3.3
{ Boys																				
{ Girls																				
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	84 88	2,267 2,170	3,774 3,604	3,750 3,610	2,146 1,825	813 502	273 175	103 45	34 7	9 7	1							13,254 12,033	25,287	42.0
{ Boys																				
{ Girls																				
JUNIOR DIVISION.....			2	121	1,297	2,514	2,734	2,107	1,134	524	150	24						10,607	20,538	34.1
{ Boys			1	122	1,436	2,603	2,807	1,876	716	301	64	4	1					9,931		
{ Girls																				
GRADE 7.....						9	114	782	932	598	251	41	2					2,729	5,389	9.0
{ Boys						8	163	936	934	468	134	16	1					2,660		
{ Girls																				
GRADE 8.....							14	160	679	823	428	118	19	2				2,243	4,647	7.7
{ Boys							9	200	915	854	345	75	5	1				2,404		
{ Girls																				
GRADE 9.....								6	44	169	191	84	15	2		1		512	1,308	2.2
{ Boys								6	70	298	299	112	11					796		
{ Girls																				
GRADE 10.....								2	5	30	109	126	60	4	2			338	818	1.4
{ Boys									6	71	189	174	39	1				480		
{ Girls																				
TOTALS BY SEX.....	714 643	2,675 2,563	3,786 3,612	3,872 3,735	3,444 3,261	3,336 3,113	3,135 3,154	3,160 3,063	2,828 2,648	2,153 1,999	1,130 1,031	393 381	96 57	8 2	1			30,733 29,262		3
{ Boys																				
{ Girls																				
TOTALS.....	1,357	5,238	7,398	7,607	6,705	6,449	6,289	6,223	5,476	4,152	2,161	774	153	10	2	1		59,995		
JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....					1	4		8	13	26	16	3	1					72 83	155	
{ Boys						1		2	17	29	28	4	1							
{ Girls																				
GRAND TOTALS.....	1,357	5,238	7,398	7,607	6,706	6,454	6,290	6,233	5,506	4,207	2,205	781	155	10	2	1			60,150	
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	2.3	8.7	12.2	12.6	11.1	10.7	10.5	10.4	9.2	7.0	3.7	1.3	.3					100.0		

Source: Elementary School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 28—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Cont.)
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1954-55

(C) PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1955	5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN.....	82 70	86 87	1															169 157	326	6.3
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	9 17	210 212	350 330	329 301	192 156	71 37	29 13	10 6	7 1	2	3							1,212 1,073	2,285	44.4
JUNIOR DIVISION.....				8 5	89 117	214 232	215 222	182 139	109 56	62 25	27 7	2						908 803	1,711	33.3
GRADE 7.....							8 14	57 75	68 63	54 27	21 7	1						209 190	399	7.7
GRADE 8.....								9 1	37 74	65 64	40 23	17 5	1					168 183	351	6.8
GRADE 9.....										1 4	5 3	16 4						26 8	34	.7
GRADE 10.....											1 5	5 3	4 1					10 11	21	.4
TOTALS BY SEX.....	91 87	296 299	351 330	337 306	281 273	285 270	252 250	258 235	221 196	184 121	97 45	41 11	8 2					2,702 2,425		
TOTALS.....	178	595	681	643	554	555	502	493	417	305	142	52	10					5,127		

JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....			6 3	4 5	3					1								14 8	22	.4
GRAND TOTALS.....	178	595	690	652	557	555	502	493	417	306	142	52	10					5,149		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	3.5	11.6	13.3	12.7	10.8	10.8	9.7	9.6	8.1	5.9	2.8	1.0	.2					100.0		

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

3. Public Schools



Photo by Frederick Crouch

SEAFORTH PUBLIC SCHOOL

Architect: Shore and Moffat

TABLE 29—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from Last School Day in June
to Last School Day in September, 1955)

ENROLMENT, LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE, 1955 **641,181**

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:

(a) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	5,499
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	76,939
(c) Others—pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time.....	88,822

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... **171,260**

TOTAL, JUNE ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... **812,441**

TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:

(a) To public or separate schools.....	78,000
(b) To secondary schools.....	49,910

TOTAL TRANSFERS..... **127,910**

RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:

(a) Left Ontario.....	3,127
(b) To private schools.....	877
(c) Died.....	94
(d) Health reasons.....	177
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d).) ..	4,010

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... **8,285**

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... **136,195**

ENROLMENT, LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1955..... **676,246**

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 30—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT
September, 1955

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
BRANT.....	(1) 7,331	800	.....	2,787	.....	10,918
BRUCE.....	.....	1,987	863	3,161	.....	6,011
CARLETON.....	(2) 18,765	587	471	4,100	1,143	25,066
DUFFERIN.....	.....	691	245	1,737	.....	2,673
ELGIN.....	(3) 2,453	727	1,158	3,977	.....	8,315
ESSEX.....	(4) 11,738	3,967	216	8,350	.....	24,271
FRONTENAC.....	(5) 5,442	.....	.....	3,873	783	10,098
GREY.....	(6) 2,675	1,605	650	4,653	.....	9,583
HALDIMAND.....	.....	764	975	2,449	72	4,260
HALIBURTON.....	.....	.....	.....	1,435	.....	1,435
HALTON.....	.....	5,284	383	4,893	.....	10,560
HASTINGS.....	(7) 2,812	1,835	1,281	5,919	972	12,819
HURON.....	.....	2,539	397	4,422	682	8,040
KENT.....	(8) 3,017	2,743	589	5,652	.....	12,001
LAMBTON.....	(9) 5,827	935	1,396	4,793	.....	12,951
LANARK.....	.....	3,028	173	2,039	.....	5,240
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	.....	3,075	1,077	5,055	.....	9,207
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	.....	676	221	2,717	.....	3,614
LINCOLN.....	(10) 4,911	2,326	386	8,407	.....	16,030
MIDDLESEX.....	(11) 11,584	1,106	435	11,964	.....	25,089
NORFOLK.....	.....	1,995	525	4,350	.....	6,870
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	.....	4,211	1,091	6,570	.....	11,872
ONTARIO.....	(12) 6,446	2,672	859	5,509	.....	15,486
OXFORD.....	(13) 2,488	1,929	514	4,908	.....	9,839
PEEL.....	.....	2,011	1,568	9,498	.....	13,077
PERTH.....	(14) 2,586	1,503	132	3,652	.....	7,873
PETERBOROUGH.....	(15) 5,744	.....	929	3,167	.....	9,840
PRESOTT & RUSSELL.....	.....	337	.....	1,499	88	1,924
PRINCE EDWARD.....	.....	689	470	1,968	310	3,437
RENFREW.....	.....	3,093	744	3,776	1,809	9,422
SIMCOE.....	.....	8,565	1,082	7,846	1,607	19,100
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	(16) 1,323	71	848	6,454	.....	8,696
VICTORIA.....	.....	1,471	605	2,052	.....	4,128
WATERLOO.....	(17) 10,910	2,132	830	4,145	.....	18,017
WELLAND.....	(18) 5,053	3,824	751	12,365	.....	21,993
WELLINGTON.....	(19) 3,722	1,330	686	4,304	.....	10,042
WENTWORTH.....	(20) 28,157	1,449	515	10,488	.....	40,609
YORK.....	.....	1,511	2,491	8,464	.....	12,466
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	(21) 65,002	6,300	4,459	79,901	.....	155,662
Totals.....	207,986	79,768	30,015	273,299	7,466	598,534

TABLE 30—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Cont.)
September, 1955

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
ALGOMA.....	(22) 4,267	653	30	4,680		9,630
COCHRANE.....		3,629		3,711	64	7,404
KENORA.....		2,891		1,541	51	4,483
MANITOULIN.....		338		1,050		1,388
MUSKOKA.....		1,715	118	2,371		4,204
NIPISSING.....	(23) 1,692	364		2,426	297	4,779
PARRY SOUND.....		1,442	479	3,104		5,025
PATRICIA.....				917		917
RAINY RIVER.....		1,512		2,343		3,855
SUDBURY.....	(24) 3,425	2,638		7,740	81	13,884
THUNDER BAY.....	(25) 10,385	505		5,239	35	16,164
TIMISKAMING.....		1,313		4,666		5,979
Totals.....	19,769	17,000	627	39,788	528	77,712
Grand Totals.....	227,755	96,768	30,642	313,087	7,994	676,246

(1) Brantford (9) Sarnia (17) Galt 3,149; Kitchener 5,925; Waterloo 1,836

(2) Ottawa (10) St. Catharines (18) Welland 2,565; Niagara Falls 2,488

(3) St. Thomas (11) London (19) Guelph

(4) Windsor (12) Oshawa (20) Hamilton

(5) Kingston (13) Woodstock (21) Toronto

(6) Owen Sound (14) Stratford (22) Sault Ste Marie

(7) Belleville (15) Peterborough (23) North Bay

(8) Chatham (16) Cornwall (24) Sudbury

(25) Fort William 5,025; Port Arthur 5,360

Source: Elementary-School Principal's September Statistical Reports, 1955

TABLE 31—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS
CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD—September, 1955

Type of Board	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers
Boards of Education.....	295,555	632	8,895	9,295
Township School Area Boards.....	145,623	2,691	5,011	5,015
Other Public School Boards.....	226,727	2,596	7,426	7,422
Boards on Crown Lands.....	7,902	21	276	271
R.C. Separate School Boards.....	35	1	1	1
Protestant Separate School Boards.....	236	3	8	7
Others.....	168	5	7	7
All Boards.....	676,246	5,949	21,624	22,018

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955

TABLE 32—PUBLIC SCHOOL SALARIES
FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION, FULL-TIME TEACHERS, INCLUDING PRINCIPALS, 1955-56
Cost-Of-Living Bonus included. Itinerant Music Teachers excluded.

	Cities				Towns				Villages				Rural				Suburban (1) Toronto				Crown Lands				Total				Toronto Metropolitan Area (2)			
	M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F	
	M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F		M		F	
Over \$7,850....	57	3			3												1								65		68		65		3	68
\$7,651—\$7,850....	12		1														10								24		25		17		1	18
7,451—7,650....	4				2												5								11		8		8			8
7,251—7,450....	27	2			1												16								46		2		26		2	28
7,051—7,250....	26	1			2												29								59		4		37		4	41
\$6,851—\$7,050....	25																12								41		2		21		2	23
6,651—6,850....	31	5															16								50		6		30		5	37
6,451—6,650....	33				3												16								55		7		39		6	44
6,251—6,450....	33	12															18								65		14		28		14	42
6,051—6,250....	79	30			1												11								99		38		49		25	74
\$5,851—\$6,050....	157	72			2												21								206		78		123		63	186
5,651—5,850....	79	39			3												23								106		70		30		56	56
5,451—5,650....	77	60			2												23								128		78		39		57	96
5,251—5,450....	110	467			4												26								163		532		88		316	404
5,051—5,250....	80	382			4												29								146		536		68		377	445
\$4,851—\$5,050....	70	230			7												39								156		449		56		274	330
4,651—4,850....	70	180			8												35								149		300		56		123	179
4,451—4,650....	89	259			5												42								193		430		69		145	214
4,251—4,450....	33	340			5												60								203		528		66		138	204
4,051—4,250....	63	291			7												48								198		564		65		162	227
\$3,851—\$4,050....	86	295			11												34								223		632		54		164	218
3,651—3,850....	93	315			9												46								259		743		68		225	293
3,451—3,650....	80	245			5												45								31		825		56		216	272
3,251—3,450....	81	297			25												110								42		825		57		261	272
3,051—3,250....	87	391			32												118								34		1,262		59		274	288
\$2,851—\$3,050....	75	383			20												57								34		1,258		57		231	288
2,651—2,850....	68	307			12												96								21		1,808		68		238	306
2,451—2,650....	74	389			23												175								18		2,025		49		231	280
2,251—2,450....	25	110			6												123								396		2,141		84		320	404
2,051—2,250....	2	5															73								293		1,626		5		20	25
\$1,851—\$2,050....		1															15								134		815					
Below \$1,851....		2																							54		314				1	1
		8															48								2		48					
Total.....	1,866	5,136			228												799								5,214		16,804		1,477		3,609	5,086
Median.....	\$4,760	\$3,900			\$3,270												\$4,260								\$3,690		\$3,010		\$4,790		\$3,980	\$4,210

(1) Comprises the townships of Etobicoke, Scarborough, York, York East and York North.

(2) Included in previous columns.

Source: Elementary School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 33—PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS OF ONTARIO
September, 1955

Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
272	415	121	295	416	10,555

Enrolment											
Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Total
143	1,717	1,553	1,487	1,290	1,155	1,056	998	930	139	87	10,555

Source: Elementary School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
September, 1955

Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
73	196	43	167	210	5,376

Enrolment											
Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Total
255	848	790	754	690	618	512	496	353	44	16	5,376

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 35—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT

(A) ALL PUBLIC SCHOOLS—School Year 1954-55

Age on June 1, 1955		5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
KINDERGARTEN. K. & K.P.	Boys	15,470	12,366	251	19	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	28,110	8.5
	Girls	14,671	11,617	205	13	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	26,515	54,625
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys	408	23,893	43,321	43,929	21,334	5,451	1,529	448	171	60	24	9	1	1	1	1	1	140,578	41.9
	Girls	474	23,275	41,349	41,071	17,191	3,031	741	216	69	37	14	2	1	1	1	1	1	127,471	268,049
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys	15	33	15	1,490	14,444	27,510	29,877	19,314	7,350	2,529	800	106	13	5	2	1	1	103,457	31.2
	Girls	2	2	2	2,217	16,489	28,126	27,996	15,191	4,154	1,319	323	57	7	4	2	1	1	95,920	199,377
GRADE 7	Boys	15,878	36,259	43,587	45,438	35,791	33,024	33,454	32,975	28,154	17,454	7,022	1,618	202	36	22	24	47	31,043	9.6
	Girls	15,145	34,894	41,587	43,301	33,687	31,216	31,661	31,539	25,892	13,934	4,370	833	81	18	16	3	2	30,202	61,245
GRADE 8	Boys	31,023	71,153	85,174	88,739	69,478	64,240	65,115	64,514	54,046	31,388	11,392	2,451	283	54	38	27	49	27,029	8.5
	Girls	27,372	54,401	61,245	64,240	65,115	64,514	64,514	64,514	54,046	31,388	11,392	2,451	283	54	38	27	49	27,372	54,401
GRADE 9	Boys	15,878	36,259	43,587	45,438	35,791	33,024	33,454	32,975	28,154	17,454	7,022	1,618	202	36	22	24	47	31,043	9.6
	Girls	15,145	34,894	41,587	43,301	33,687	31,216	31,661	31,539	25,892	13,934	4,370	833	81	18	16	3	2	30,202	61,245
GRADE 10	Boys	15,878	36,259	43,587	45,438	35,791	33,024	33,454	32,975	28,154	17,454	7,022	1,618	202	36	22	24	47	31,043	9.6
	Girls	15,145	34,894	41,587	43,301	33,687	31,216	31,661	31,539	25,892	13,934	4,370	833	81	18	16	3	2	30,202	61,245
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	15,878	36,259	43,587	45,438	35,791	33,024	33,454	32,975	28,154	17,454	7,022	1,618	202	36	22	24	47	31,043	9.6
TOTALS BY SEX	Girls	15,145	34,894	41,587	43,301	33,687	31,216	31,661	31,539	25,892	13,934	4,370	833	81	18	16	3	2	30,202	61,245
TOTALS (A)		31,023	71,153	85,174	88,739	69,478	64,240	65,115	64,514	54,046	31,388	11,392	2,451	283	54	38	27	49	639,164	100.0
JUNIOR AUXILIARY		3	10	54	176	296	367	427	460	462	443	374	124	12	10	3	1	1	3,222	4.797
SUMMARY	Boys	15,881	36,269	43,641	45,614	36,087	33,391	33,881	33,435	28,616	17,897	7,396	1,742	214	46	25	25	47	334,207	100.0
	Girls	15,147	34,901	41,615	43,391	33,834	31,398	31,882	31,755	26,106	14,150	4,546	890	93	21	18	5	2	309,734	643,961
AGE PERCENTAGES	TOTALS	31,028	71,170	85,256	89,005	69,921	64,789	65,763	65,190	54,722	32,047	11,942	2,632	307	67	43	30	49	643,961	100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 35—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT (Cont.)

(B) RURAL PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1955		5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
KINDERGARTEN.....		Boys 1,433	1,114	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,568	5,062	2.2
K. & K.P.		Girls 1,374	1,104	12	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2,494	5,062	2.2
PRIMARY DIVISION.....		Boys 317	9,535	15,842	16,289	8,347	2,582	834	275	116	41	20	8	1	1	1	1	1	54,206	102,046	44.8
(Gr. 1, 2, 3)		Girls 368	9,196	15,081	14,803	6,465	1,391	339	124	45	20	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	47,840	102,046	44.8
JUNIOR DIVISION.....		Boys	2	12	554	5,496	10,479	11,526	7,717	3,272	1,224	424	47	4	1	2	1	1	40,756	77,043	33.8
(Gr. 4, 5, 6)		Girls	2	16	783	6,273	10,560	10,352	5,713	1,775	625	154	30	2	2	1	1	1	36,287	77,043	33.8
GRADE 7.....		Boys					9	27	669	4,029	4,150	2,002	703	103	12	1	1	1	11,705	22,819	10.0
(Gr. 7)		Girls					36	1,054	4,736	3,715	1,147	366	53	7	7	1	1	1	11,114	22,819	10.0
GRADE 8.....		Boys					1	3	39	672	3,579	3,742	1,615	445	38	1	2	1	10,134	20,329	8.9
(Gr. 8)		Girls					1	3	57	1,137	4,187	3,443	1,118	225	18	4	2	1	10,195	20,329	8.9
GRADE 9.....		Boys							1	1	31	62	68	48	17	1	1	1	228	440	2
(Gr. 9)		Girls							4	29	82	66	23	6	1	1	1	1	212	440	2
GRADE 10.....		Boys								2	8	33	29	11	3	1	1	1	87	177	1
(Gr. 10)		Girls								3	12	44	25	6	1	1	1	1	90	177	1
TOTALS BY SEX.....		Boys	1,750	10,649	15,873	16,844	13,853	13,090	12,694	11,150	7,079	2,863	680	82	5	2	1	1	119,684	227,916	
(Gr. 1-10)		Girls	1,742	10,302	15,109	15,587	12,741	11,990	11,714	9,754	5,329	1,754	357	40	7	3	1	1	108,232	227,916	
TOTALS (B).....			3,492	20,951	30,982	32,431	26,594	25,080	24,408	20,904	12,408	4,617	1,037	122	12	5	1	1			
JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....		Boys	1	2	13	14	15	17	25	24	15	14	6	1	1	1	1	1	174		
(Gr. 11-12)		Girls	1	2	5	9	9	9	8	9	15	8	3	1	1	1	1	1	88		
TOTALS.....			1	4	18	23	24	26	33	33	43	26	9	1	1	1	1	1	262		
SUMMARY.....		Boys	1,751	10,651	15,886	16,858	13,868	13,107	12,718	11,178	7,094	2,877	686	82	5	2	1	1	119,858		
(Gr. 1-10)		Girls	1,742	10,304	15,114	15,596	12,750	11,999	11,723	9,769	5,340	1,762	360	40	7	3	1	1	108,320		
TOTALS.....			3,493	20,955	31,000	32,454	26,618	25,106	24,441	20,947	12,434	4,639	1,046	122	12	5	1	1	228,178		
AGE PERCENTAGES.....			1.5	9.2	13.6	14.2	11.7	11.0	10.9	10.7	9.2	5.4	2.0	.5						100.0	

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 35—AGE GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT (Cont.)

(C) URBAN PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1955	5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	14,037 13,297	11,252 10,513	232 193	18 12	2 4	2 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	25,542 24,021	49,563	12.0
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	91 106	14,358 14,079	27,479 26,268	27,640 26,268	12,987 10,726	2,869 1,640	695 402	173 92	55 24	19 8	4 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	86,372 79,631	166,003	40.4
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	3 17	936 1,434	8,948 10,216	17,031 17,566	18,351 17,644	11,597 9,478	4,078 2,379	1,305 694	376 169	59 27	5 2	4 2	9 5	4 2	2 2	1 1	1 1	62,701 59,633	122,334	29.7
GRADE 7	18 17	7,128 8,383	31 18	1,295 1,769	6,780 6,377	7,128 8,383	2,907 1,923	1,009 524	161 90	161 90	161 90	161 90	161 90	161 90	161 90	161 90	161 90	19,338 19,088	38,426	9.3
GRADE 8	3 3	1,380 1,871	43 43	3 3	43 43	1,380 1,871	6,059 5,794	2,634 1,788	665 331	665 331	665 331	665 331	665 331	665 331	665 331	665 331	665 331	16,895 17,177	34,072	8.3
GRADE 9	1 1	122 122	3 3	1 1	1 1	122 122	46 46	122 122	122 122	122 122	122 122	122 122	122 122	122 122	122 122	122 122	122 122	345 381	726	2
GRADE 10	1 1	14 14	2 2	1 1	1 1	14 14	10 10	14 14	14 14	14 14	14 14	14 14	14 14	14 14	14 14	14 14	14 14	108 108	124	.03
TOTALS BY SEX	14,128 13,403	25,610 24,592	27,714 26,478	28,594 27,714	21,938 20,946	19,934 19,226	20,385 19,858	20,281 19,825	17,004 16,738	10,375 8,605	4,159 2,616	938 476	120 41	31 11	20 13	23 3	47 2	211,301 199,947	411,248	
TOTALS (C)	27,531	50,202	54,192	56,308	42,884	39,160	40,243	40,106	33,142	18,980	6,775	1,414	161	42	33	26	49			
JUNIOR AUXILIARY	2 2	8 5	41 23	162 81	281 138	350 173	402 213	436 207	434 199	428 205	360 168	118 54	12 12	10 3	3 2	1 2	1 2	3,048 1,487	4,535	
SUMMARY	14,130 13,405	25,618 24,597	27,755 26,501	28,755 27,795	22,219 21,084	20,284 19,399	20,787 20,071	20,717 20,032	17,438 16,337	10,803 8,810	4,519 2,784	1,056 530	132 53	41 14	23 15	24 5	47 2	214,349 201,434	415,783	
AGE PERCENTAGES	6.6	12.1	13.0	13.6	10.4	9.5	9.8	9.8	8.1	4.7	1.8	.4								100.0

Source: Elementary School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955

**TABLE 36—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS ENROLMENT
TEACHERS AND CLASSROOMS, 1955**

	S.S. 1 Gratton (Renfrew Co.)	S.S. 2 Hagarty (Renfrew Co.)	Town of Penetanguishene (Simcoe Co.)	Total
Number of Schools	1	1	1	3
Classrooms in Operation	1	1	6	8
Enrolment by Grades				
Kindergarten.....			27	27
Grade 1.....	5	1	29	35
Grade 2.....	1	1	24	26
Grade 3.....	4	1	35	40
Grade 4.....		2	21	23
Grade 5.....	5	2	20	27
Grade 6.....		1	18	19
Grade 7.....		2	19	21
Grade 8.....	2	1	15	18
Grade 9.....				
Grade 10.....				
Junior Auxiliary.....				
Total	17	11	208	236
Teachers				
Male.....			1	1
Female.....	1	1	4	6
Total	1	1	5	7

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

4. Roman Catholic Separate Schools



Photo by Paul - Ford

ST. ALOYSIUS SEPARATE SCHOOL, KITCHENER

Architect: Barnett and Rieder

TABLE 37—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from Last School Day in June to
Last School Day in September)

ENROLMENT, LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE, 1955..... 173,503

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:

(a) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	1,977
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	22,776
(c) Others—pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time.....	24,403

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... 49,156

TOTAL, JUNE ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... 222,659

TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:

(a) To public or separate schools.....	18,901
(b) To secondary schools.....	9,641

TOTAL TRANSFERS..... 28,542

RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN JUNE:

(a) Left Ontario.....	839
(b) To private schools.....	3,389
(c) Died.....	27
(d) Health reasons.....	121
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d)). .	2,373

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... 6,749

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... 35,291

ENROLMENT, LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1955..... 187,368

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 38—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT
September, 1955

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	1,483	118		45	1,646
BRUCE.....			698	556	1,254
CARLETON.....	16,748	2,398		2,041	21,187
DUFFERIN.....					
ELGIN.....	570	158		55	783
ESSEX.....	7,474	3,571	384	4,547	15,976
FRONTENAC.....	1,906			335	2,241
GREY.....	277	120		117	514
HALDIMAND.....					
HALIBURTON.....					
HALTON.....		668			668
HASTINGS.....	756	471	282	476	1,985
HURON.....		137		250	387
KENT.....	1,046	1,226		835	3,107
LAMBTON.....	2,058	125	67	310	2,560
LANARK.....		689		57	746
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....		827	78	33	938
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....				89	89
LINCOLN.....	2,001	566		566	3,133
MIDDLESEX.....	3,491	239		201	3,931
NORFOLK.....		455		236	691
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....		407	64	70	541
ONTARIO.....	1,276	268	203	413	2,160
OXFORD.....	296	351			647
PEEL.....			224	769	993
PERTH.....	593	65		317	975
PETERBOROUGH.....	2,003			504	2,507
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....		2,414	980	4,756	8,150
PRINCE EDWARD.....		90			90
RENFREW.....		3,099	774	1,213	5,086
SIMCOE.....		1,357	388	668	2,413
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	1,737	718	344	5,679	8,478
VICTORIA.....		407		174	581
WATERLOO.....	5,025	605	106	460	6,196
WELLAND.....	1,250	1,394	108	1,549	4,301
WELLINGTON.....	1,559	146	141	82	1,928
WENTWORTH.....	7,928	362	83	715	9,088
YORK.....		238	200	280	718
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	17,018	882	377	8,237*	26,514
Totals.....	76,495	24,571	5,501	36,635	143,202

TABLE 38—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Cont.)

September, 1955

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	2,345	589		896	3,830
COCHRANE.....		6,642		4,143	10,785
KENORA.....		650		38	688
MANITOULIN.....		75		121	196
MUSKOKA.....				191	191
NIPISSING.....	1,713	2,332		3,151	7,196
PARRY SOUND.....		23		5	28
PATRICIA.....					
RAINY RIVER.....		542		307	849
SUDBURY.....	4,135	1,240		7,337	12,712
THUNDER BAY.....	2,919	231		560	3,710
TEMISKAMING.....		960	102	2,919	3,981
Totals.....	11,112	13,284	102	19,668	44,166
GRAND TOTALS.....	87,607	37,855	5,603	56,303	187,368

*This figure represents Suburban Toronto.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

**TABLE 39—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS OF
ONTARIO—September, 1955**

Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
71	180	28	153	181	5,500

Enrolment											
Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Total
13	829	848	759	716	696	560	460	364	162	93	5,500

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

**TABLE 40—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING
PUPILS—September, 1955**

Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
478	1,966	258	1,635	1,893	61,090

Enrolment												
Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
2,085	8,672	8,339	7,937	7,443	7,036	6,373	5,709	4,729	1,579	962	226	61,090

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 41—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL SALARIES
FREQUENCY DISTRIBUTION, FULL-TIME TEACHERS, INCLUDING PRINCIPALS, 1955.
Cost of Living Bonus Included. Itinerant Music Teachers Excluded.

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		Rural		Suburban Toronto (1)		Total			Toronto Metropolitan Area (2)		
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	T	M	F	T
\$5,851—\$6,050.....																
5,651—5,850.....																
5,451—5,650.....																
5,251—5,450.....	2										2		2			
5,051—5,250.....																
\$4,851—\$5,050.....	2										2		2			
4,651—4,850.....																
4,451—4,650.....							2				2		2			
4,251—4,450.....			1				1				2		2			
4,051—4,250.....	4		2	7			4	1			10		8			
\$3,851—\$4,050.....	5	4	1	2			5	4			11		10			
3,651—3,850.....	10	12	3	7			4	2			18		21			
3,451—3,650.....	14	34	1	4		1	10	3	1		29		42	3		3
3,251—3,450.....	11	69	1	5			8	16			22		94	4		4
3,051—3,250.....	24	193	8	27		1	12	36	1	25	46		282	3	23	26
\$2,851—\$3,050.....	19	175	8	24		3	13	43	2	3	44		248	4	95	99
2,651—2,850.....	17	146	7	56		4	19	93	2	11	48		310	6	26	32
2,451—2,650.....	17	195	6	70		11	33	148	1	48	59		472	4	30	34
2,251—2,450.....	39	187	5	118		13	30	232	1	24	75		574	3	58	61
2,051—2,250.....	44	202	21	195		12	13	317	4	7	82		733	6	33	39
													815	20	26	46
\$1,851—\$2,050.....	29	211	5	137		36	12	210		21	46		615	2	30	32
Below \$1,851.....	46	788	21	379		63	9	251		49	78		1,530		142	142
Totals.....	283	2,216	90	1,031	12	144	175	1,356	16	192	576		4,939	55	463	518
Median.....	\$2,370	\$2,160	\$2,230	\$2,050	\$2,780	\$2,100	\$2,600	\$2,190	\$2,850	\$2,410	\$2,470		\$2,140	\$2,450	\$2,450	\$2,450

(1) Comprises Townships of Etobicoke, Scarborough, York, East York, and North York.
(2) Included in previous column.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 42—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT

(A) ALL SEPARATE SCHOOLS—School Year, 1954-55

Age on June 1, 1955		5 years and under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Total	Grade or Division Percentages	
KINDERGARTEN. K. & K.P.	Boys	2,017	1,579	28	7	1													3,632	7,091	4.1	
	Girls	1,945	1,469	37	7														3,459			
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys	180	6,972	11,525	11,212	6,120	2,013	643	215	80	20	11	2	1					38,993	74,549	42.9	
	Girls	142	6,597	11,100	10,769	5,094	1,245	403	132	44	19	9	1						35,556			
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys			12	460	3,731	7,001	7,592	5,445	2,550	1,166	384	51	4	2	1			28,397	55,172	31.8	
	Girls			5	559	4,215	7,239	7,532	4,548	1,689	720	220	40	6					26,775			
GRADE 7	Boys				3	3	31	453	2,473	2,569	1,493	650	98	8	2	1			7,781	15,472	8.9	
	Girls						23	666	2,952	2,474	1,100	388	85	2					7,691			
GRADE 8	Boys					2	7	37	555	2,186	2,370	1,189	324	41	2	2	1		6,713	13,632	7.9	
	Girls						2	41	784	2,640	2,346	878	198	26	4				6,919			
GRADE 9	Boys							1	29	226	702	700	292	57	2	2	1		2,012	4,589	2.6	
	Girls								24	335	997	881	301	37	2				2,577			
GRADE 10	Boys								3	21	156	479	474	159	22	2	1		1,318	3,130	1.8	
	Girls								1	26	295	788	556	134	11	1			1,812			
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	2,197	8,551	11,565	11,682	9,857	9,052	8,726	8,720	7,632	5,907	3,413	1,241	269	26	5	2	1	88,846			
	Girls	2,087	8,066	11,142	11,335	9,310	8,509	8,642	8,441	7,208	5,477	3,164	1,181	206	20	1			84,789			
TOTALS		4,284	16,617	22,707	23,017	19,167	17,561	17,368	17,161	14,840	11,384	6,577	2,422	475	46	6	2	1		173,635		

JUNIOR AUXILIARY	Boys			1	8	19	36	37	45	52	48	35	14	5		1			302	563	
	Girls			1	5	17	25	25	33	48	52	42	10	1					261		
TOTALS				1	13	36	61	62	78	100	100	77	24	6		1					

SUMMARY	Boys	2,197	8,551	11,566	11,690	9,876	9,088	8,763	8,765	7,684	5,955	3,448	1,255	274	26	6	3	1	89,148	174,198	
	Girls	2,087	8,067	11,144	11,340	9,327	8,534	8,667	8,474	7,256	5,529	3,206	1,191	207	20	1			85,050		
TOTALS		4,284	16,618	22,710	23,030	19,203	17,622	17,430	17,239	14,940	11,484	6,654	2,446	481	46	7	3	1			
AGE PERCENTAGES		2.4	9.5	13.0	13.2	11.0	10.1	10.0	9.9	8.6	6.6	3.8	1.4	.3						100.0	

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 42—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT (Cont.)

(B) RURAL SEPARATE SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1955		5 years and under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages	
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	Boys	259	147	2															408	764	1.8	
	Girls	227	124	5															356			
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys	94	1,792	2,847	2,776	1,737	622	223	64	33	8	3	2						10,201	19,300	44.8	
	Girls	83	1,684	2,758	2,653	1,364	360	133	49	7	3	3	1						9,099			
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys			3	101	896	1,810	2,020	1,535	836	385	107	23	3					7,719	14,776	34.3	
	Girls			4	131	1,077	1,883	1,999	1,287	465	163	42	4	2					7,057			
GRADE 7	Boys						3	99	587	689	400	183	30	1					1,992	3,862	8.9	
	Girls						4	134	679	638	301	102	12						1,870			
GRADE 8	Boys							8	127	457	589	306	74	17	1				1,579	3,327	7.7	
	Girls						2	8	154	660	624	259	39	1					1,748			
GRADE 9	Boys									26	60	95	44	7	2				234	623	1.4	
	Girls								1	36	140	143	57	12					389			
GRADE 10	Boys										3	15	66	20	5				160	415	1.0	
	Girls										2	33	104	87	27	2			255			
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	353	1,939	2,852	2,877	2,633	2,435	2,350	2,313	2,044	1,457	745	239	48	8				22,293			
	Girls	310	1,808	2,767	2,784	2,441	2,249	2,274	2,170	1,808	1,264	653	200	43	3				20,774			
TOTALS		663	3,747	5,619	5,661	5,074	4,684	4,624	4,483	3,852	2,721	1,398	439	91	11					43,067		
JUNIOR AUXILIARY										1		1							2	2		
TOTALS											1	1								2		
SUMMARY	Boys	353	1,939	2,852	2,877	2,633	2,435	2,350	2,313	2,045	1,457	746	239	48	8				22,295			
	Girls	310	1,808	2,767	2,784	2,441	2,249	2,274	2,170	1,808	1,264	653	200	43	3				20,774			
TOTALS		663	3,747	5,619	5,661	5,074	4,684	4,624	4,483	3,853	2,721	1,399	439	91	11					43,069		
AGE PERCENTAGES		1.5	8.7	13.0	13.1	11.8	10.9	10.7	10.4	8.9	6.3	3.2	1.0	2							100.0	

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 42—AGE-GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF ENROLMENT (Cont.)

(C) URBAN SEPARATE SCHOOLS

Age on June 1, 1955		5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
KINDERGARTEN K. & K.P.	Boys	1,758	1,432	26	7	1													3,224	6,327	4.8
	Girls	1,718	1,345	32	7	1													3,103		
PRIMARY DIVISION (Gr. 1, 2, 3)	Boys	86	5,180	8,678	8,436	4,383	1,391	420	151	47	12	8							28,792	55,249	42.3
	Girls	59	4,913	8,342	8,116	3,730	885	270	83	37	16	6							26,457		
JUNIOR DIVISION (Gr. 4, 5, 6)	Boys			9	359	2,835	5,191	5,572	3,910	1,714	781	277	28	1					20,678	40,396	30.9
	Girls			1	428	3,198	5,356	5,533	3,261	1,224	557	178	36	4	2				19,718		
GRADE 7	Boys				3	3	28	354	1,886	1,880	1,093	467	68	7					5,789	11,610	8.9
	Girls						19	532	2,273	1,836	799	286	73	2	1				5,821		
GRADE 8	Boys						2	7	29	428	1,729	883	250	24					5,134	10,305	7.9
	Girls								33	630	1,980	1,722	619	159	3				5,171		
GRADE 9	Boys								1	29	200	605	248	50					1,778	3,966	3.0
	Girls								23	299	857	738	244	25	2				2,188		
GRADE 10	Boys									3	18	141	428	139	17				1,158	2,715	2.1
	Girls								1	24	262	684	469	9	2				1,557		
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys	1,844	6,612	8,713	8,805	7,224	6,617	6,376	6,407	5,588	4,450	2,668	1,002	221	18				66,553		
	Girls	1,777	6,258	8,375	8,551	6,869	6,260	6,368	6,271	5,400	4,213	2,511	981	163	17				64,015		
TOTALS		3,621	12,870	17,088	17,356	14,093	12,877	12,744	12,678	10,988	8,663	5,179	1,983	384	35				130,568		
JUNIOR AUXILIARY					1	8	19	36	37	45	51	48	34	14	5				300	561	
	Boys				2	5	17	25	25	33	48	52	42	10	1				261		
	Girls																				
	TOTALS				1	3	36	61	62	78	99	100	76	24	6						
SUMMARY	Boys	1,844	6,612	8,714	8,813	7,243	6,653	6,413	6,452	5,639	4,498	2,702	1,016	226	18				66,853		
	Girls	1,777	6,259	8,377	8,556	6,886	6,285	6,393	6,304	5,448	4,265	2,553	991	164	17				64,276		
TOTALS		3,621	12,871	17,091	17,369	14,129	12,938	12,806	12,756	11,087	8,763	5,255	2,007	390	35				131,129		
AGE PERCENTAGES		2.7	9.9	13.0	13.2	10.8	9.9	9.8	9.7	8.5	6.7	4.0	1.5	.3						100.0	

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

5. Secondary Schools

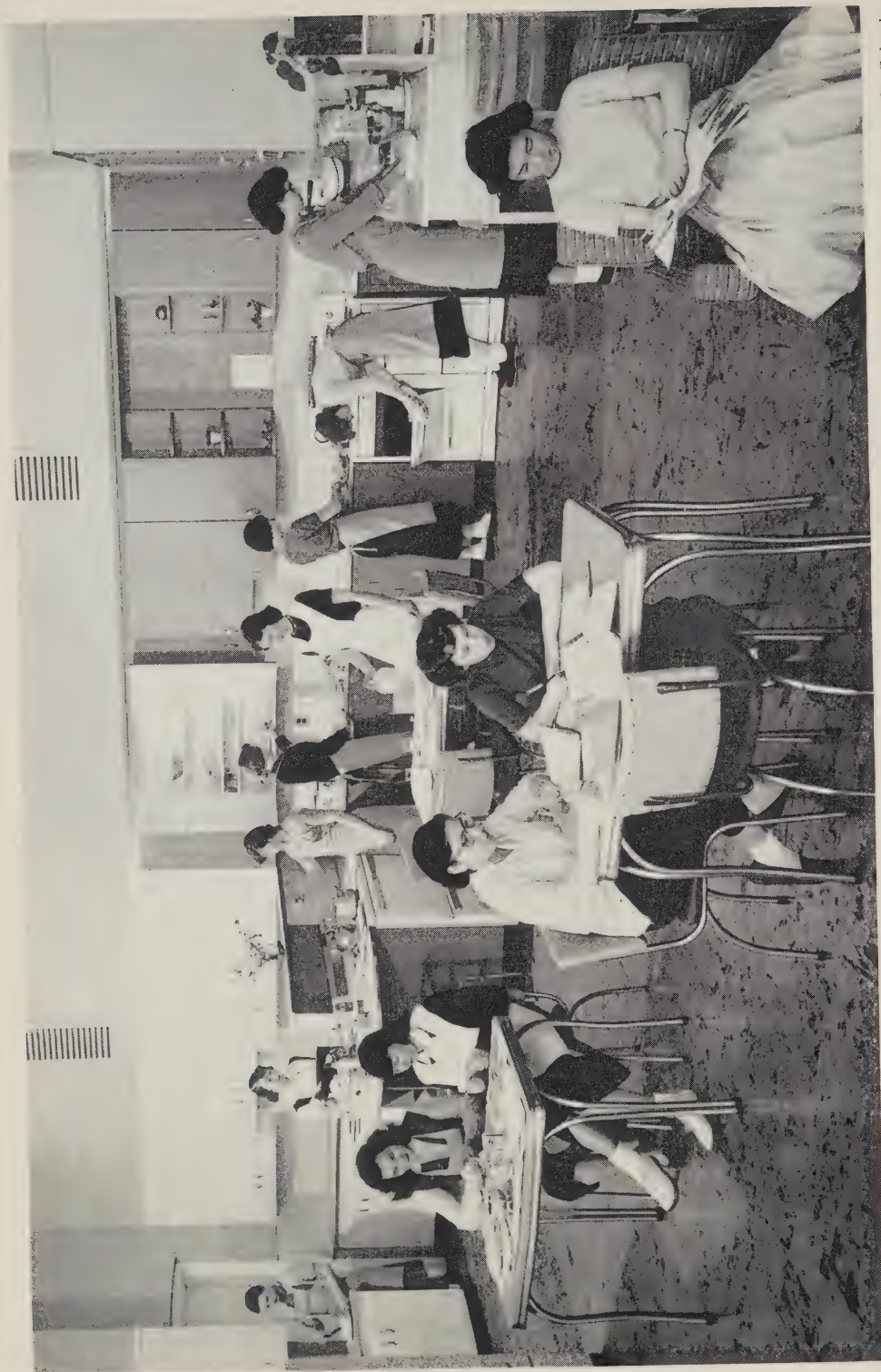


Photo by Ron Nelson

H. B. BEAL TECHNICAL SCHOOL, LONDON

Architect: R. D. Schoales

TABLE 43—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES AND COURSES
September, 1955

GRADE	COURSES						
	General	Commercial	Industrial	Home Economics	Art	Totals By Sex	Totals By Grade
GRADE 9..... <div> <div>Boys</div> <div>Girls</div> </div>	23,826 23,294	1,098 6,810	6,366 17	..... 388	68 44	31,358 30,553	61,911
GRADE 10..... <div> <div>Boys</div> <div>Girls</div> </div>	16,411 16,014	1,123 6,617	4,710 6	5 188	109 68	22,358 22,893	45,251
GRADE 11..... <div> <div>Boys</div> <div>Girls</div> </div>	12,051 11,511	679 3,982	3,005 1	6 134	70 50	15,811 15,678	31,489
GRADE 12..... <div> <div>Boys</div> <div>Girls</div> </div>	9,161 8,210	735 3,573	1,942 7	..... 89	73 56	11,911 11,935	23,846
GRADE 13..... <div> <div>Boys</div> <div>Girls</div> </div>	6,640 4,118	33 8	.....	.....	.....	6,673 4,126	10,799
TOTALS, BY SEX..... <div> <div>Boys</div> <div>Girls</div> </div>	68,089 63,147	3,668 20,990	16,714* 31	11 1,374*	320 218	88,802* 85,760*	.....
TOTALS, BY COURSES.....	131,236	24,658	16,745*	1,385*	538	.....	174,562*

*Includes 1,266 students enrolled in the 5 Special Industrial Schools who were not assigned to a grade.
NOTE: This table includes 859 pupils enrolled in 5 Junior High Schools, and 658 pupils enrolled in 7 Senior Public Schools.
Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 44—ESTABLISHMENT OF HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS
Commencing operation as of January 1st, 1956

High School District	County or District	Area comprising the High School Districts				Schools Operated
		Urban Municipalities Town(T) Village(V)	Whole Townships	Part of Townships		
1. Athens	Leeds	Athens (V)	Kitley, Rear of Yonge & Escott	Front of Yonge	Athens H. S.	
2. Blezard	Sudbury		Blezard		Nil	
3. Blind River	Algoma	Blind River (T)	Thompson, Elliot Lake, Day & Bright Additional, T.S.A. Gladstone, Bright, Parkinson, Patton, Eley, S.S. 2 Striker and Cobden, S.S. 1 Long & Striker, S.S. 2 Long, S.S. 2 Lewis & Spragge, S.S. 1 Spragge, S.S.S. 1 & 2 Striker and Cobden		Blind River H.S.	
4. Bruce Mines	Algoma	Bruce Mines (T) Hilton Beach (V)	Johnson, Plummer Additional, T.S.A. Aberdeen, Galbraith, Plummer & Rose, T.S.A. Aberdeen & Plummer	T.S.A. Plummer Additional	Bruce Mines H.S.	
5. Camp Borden	Simcoe	Area comprising Camp Borden			Nil	
6. Cornwall Township	Stormont		Cornwall		Nil	
7. Dundas	Wentworth	Dundas (T)	West Flamboro	Beverly, Ancaster	Dundas H.S.	
8. Nipigon—Red Rock	Thunder Bay		Nipigon, Red Rock Improvement Dist.		Nipigon H.S.	
9. North Stormont	Stormont	Finch (V)	Finch	Roxborough	Finch H.S. Avonmore	
10. Osnabruck	Stormont		Osnabruck		Aultsville H.S.	
11. South Grenville	Grenville	Cardinal (V) Prescott (Separated Town)	Augusta, Edwardsburg		Cardinal H.S. Prescott H.S. North Augusta H.S.	

Source: Secondary School Branch.

TABLE 45—TEACHERS' SALARIES—SECONDARY SCHOOLS
Frequency Distribution 1955-56

Salary Range	Male	Female	Total
Over \$7,850.....	49	1	50
\$7,651-\$7,850.....	15	1	16
7,451- 7,650.....	14	.....	14
7,251- 7,450.....	38	.....	38
7,051- 7,250.....	30	1	31
6,851- 7,050.....	69	7	76
6,651- 6,850.....	173	28	201
6,451- 6,650.....	320	87	407
6,251- 6,450.....	321	138	459
6,051- 6,250.....	215	91	306
5,851- 6,050.....	313	111	424
5,651- 5,850.....	212	120	332
5,451- 5,650.....	185	89	274
5,251- 5,450.....	229	83	312
5,051- 5,250.....	207	110	317
4,851- 5,050.....	221	111	332
4,651- 4,850.....	283	128	411
4,451- 4,650.....	274	162	436
4,251- 4,450.....	251	146	397
4,051- 4,250.....	250	184	434
3,851- 4,050.....	226	147	373
3,651- 3,850.....	251	167	418
3,451- 3,650.....	216	206	422
3,251- 3,450.....	216	185	401
3,051- 3,250.....	183	166	349
2,851- 3,050.....	29	23	52
Below 2,851.....	1	22	23
Totals.....	4,791	2,514	7,305*
Median Salary.....	\$4,850	\$4,460	\$4,820

*Note: The Total number of teachers shown in this table will not agree exactly with statistics shown elsewhere in this report owing to a difference in time of reporting.

SALARIES AND CLASSIFICATION OF SCHOOLS

	66 Schools with 1 to 4 Teachers	60 Schools with 5 to 9 Teachers	103 Schools with 10 to 19 Teachers	134 Schools with 20 or more Teachers	All Schools
Highest Salary:					
Principals.....	\$6,000	\$7,000	\$8,100	\$8,800	\$8,800
Male Assistant.....	4,800	5,900	7,100	7,450	7,450
Female Assistant.....	4,750	5,570	6,900	7,100	7,100
Average Salary:					
Principals.....	4,161	5,470	6,217	7,640	6,245
Male Assistants.....	3,571	3,905	4,277	5,231	4,997
Female Assistants.....	3,208	3,853	4,248	4,893	4,636

Source: Schools and Teachers—Part II, 1955.

TABLE 46—NET ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS AS OF JUNE, 1955
CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX, AND GRADE
(a) For Pupils in the General Course Only

Age in Years on June 1	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 & Over	Totals	Grade Totals
GRADE 9.....	Boys.....	1	112	1,963	7,707	7,555	3,144	740	95	14	5	5	21,341	42,811
	Girls.....	2	173	2,743	9,137	6,945	2,068	348	44	7	1	2	21,470	
GRADE 10.....	Boys.....	.....	2	77	1,593	5,804	5,392	1,941	412	68	18	11	15,318	30,602
	Girls.....	.....	2	138	2,396	6,770	4,707	1,094	157	16	3	1	15,284	
GRADE 11.....	Boys.....	.....	.....	6	75	1,421	4,449	3,610	1,222	261	55	19	11,118	21,694
	Girls.....	.....	.....	3	137	1,953	5,089	2,819	488	69	7	11	10,576	
GRADE 12.....	Boys.....	.....	.....	.....	2	77	1,078	3,120	2,596	906	225	67	8,071	15,548
	Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	3	140	1,642	3,440	1,785	382	63	22	7,477	
GRADE 13.....	Boys.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	74	844	2,218	1,918	729	262	6,047	9,818
	Girls.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	99	1,057	1,736	740	95	42	3,771	
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys.....	1	114	2,046	9,377	14,859	14,137	10,255	6,543	3,167	1,032	364	61,895	.....
	Girls.....	2	175	2,884	11,673	15,810	13,605	8,758	4,210	1,214	169	78	58,578	
Total.....	.....	3	289	4,930	21,050	30,669	27,742	19,013	10,753	4,381	1,201	442	.....	120,473

TABLE 46—NET ENROLMENT IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS AS OF JUNE, 1955 (Cont.)
CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX, AND GRADE

(b) For Pupils in Other Courses Only

Age in years on June 1		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
PREPARATORY	Boys					12	78	92	24	3		1		210	
	Girls					3	21	19	6					49	259
GRADE 9	Boys			10	212	1,378	2,510	2,092	691	95	19	5	6	7,018	
	Girls			17	397	1,885	2,437	1,241	318	45	4			6,344	13,362
GRADE 10	Boys				10	182	1,257	2,203	1,505	470	71	19	5	5,722	
	Girls			2	28	480	2,272	2,379	895	174	12	2	1	6,245	11,967
GRADE 11	Boys					15	196	970	1,372	764	250	36	19	3,622	
	Girls				1	15	444	1,620	1,347	357	58	5	2	3,849	7,471
GRADE 12	Boys						40	190	748	941	555	173	55	2,702	
	Girls						75	603	1,523	1,159	366	67	53	3,846	6,548
TOTALS BY SEX	Boys			10	222	1,587	4,081	5,547	4,340	2,273	895	234	85	19,274	
	Girls			19	426	2,383	5,249	5,862	4,089	1,735	440	74	56	20,333	
TOTALS				29	648	3,970	9,330	11,409	8,429	4,008	1,335	308	141		39,607

NOTE: The age-grade distribution of pupils in five Special Industrial Schools is not included in this table.

SOURCE: Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
September, 1955

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment		Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers			
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
BELLEVILLE.....	Collegiate and Vocational School.....	589	469	1,058	399	253	177	146	83	29	16	45
	Quinte Secondary School.....	224	294	518	206	131	115	66		15		50
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	675	611	1,286	413	267	245	257	104	39	20	59
	Pauline Johnson Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	362	384	746	360	267	119			72	11	33
	Chatham School.....	457	376	833	271	193	182	112	75	15	12	27
	Vocational School.....	242	270	512	188	149	90			18	7	23
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	483	397	880	275	193	149	123	62	28	13	41
	Collegiate Institute.....	443	433	876	294	226	162	117	77	16	15	31
	Vocational School.....	464	398	862	324	283	162	93	35	32	13	45
	CORNWALL.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	578	463	1,041	381	270	212	143	11	34	17	51
FORT WILLIAM.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	708	631	1,339	457	334	222	212	138	59	27	86
GALT.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	1,068	827	1,895	644	460	330	363	102	68	28	96
	Central Secondary School.....	1,172	1,049	2,221	874	597	359	289	102	30	9	39
GUELPH.....	Delta Secondary School.....	448	451	899	537	280	82			13		14
	Hill Park Secondary School.....	237	135	372								9
HAMILTON.....	King George, Special Vocational.....	135	135	270								9
	Lucy Morrison, Special Vocational.....	135	135	270	639	495	348	282	164	68	15	83
KINGSTON.....	Westdale Secondary School.....	1,045	883	1,928	339	232	210	178	122	26	22	48
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	464	617	1,081	339	232	124	43		26	5	31
KITCHENER—WATERLOO.....	Queen Elizabeth Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	433	383	816	414	235	348	297	98	56	23	79
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	1,056	838	1,904	652	509	357	301	13	79	20	99
	H. B. Beal Technical and Commercial High School.....	1,173	957	2,130	853	606	357	301	13	79	20	99
	Sir Adam Beck Collegiate Institute.....	358	350	708	252	159	120	102	75	18	9	27
	London South Collegiate Institute.....	474	409	883	239	202	187	149	106	23	12	35
	Central Collegiate Institute.....	453	415	868	240	193	165	143	127	23	10	33
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	641	542	1,183	383	310	249	179	81	62	32	94
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	578	567	1,145	353	362	209	158	81	31	15	46
	Central Collegiate Institute.....	319	304	623	242	148	106	89	38	17	8	25
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	586	550	1,136	403	324	195	157	57	29	16	45
OSHAWA.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	773	734	1,507	535	387	269	229	87	37	18	55
	Fisher Park High School.....	612	539	1,151	329	271	218	196	137	28	12	40
OTTAWA.....	Glebe Collegiate Institute.....	213	945	1,158	410	291	253	190	14	31	13	44
	High School of Commerce.....	530	524	1,054	290	213	212	177	156	29	10	39
OWEN SOUND.....	Lisgar Collegiate Institute.....	468	441	909	281	228	195	120	85	21	11	32
	Nepean High School.....	1,328	486	1,814	486	389	219	183	51	30	15	45
PETERBOROUGH.....	Technical High School.....	537	576	1,113	424	292	190	162	45	34	17	51
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	692	507	1,199	356	320	218	162	122	10	12	22
PORT ARTHUR.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	297	347	644	305	152	124	63		34	17	51
	Kenner Collegiate Institute.....	410	453	863	346	182	152	107	76	18	10	28
ST. CATHARINES.....	Collegiate Institute.....	434	374	808	333	226	154	95		22	10	32
	Technical and Commercial High School.....	831	758	1,589	531	438	276	261	83	48	16	64
ST. THOMAS.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	373	370	743	190	144	100	89	77	18	12	30
	Collegiate Institute.....	303	256	559	243	150	100	64		17	10	27
SARNIA.....	Arthur Voaden Vocational School.....	736	583	1,319	318	305	320	310	70	37	16	53
	Collegiate Institute and Technical School.....	339	405	744	354	262	109	19		12	12	24

TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
SAULT STE. MARIE STRATFORD SUDBURY	Collegiate Institute.....	647	582	1,229	379	337	248	166	99	29	14	43
	Technical and Commercial High School.....	482	560	1,042	356	318	193	175	.....	31	13	44
	Collegiate Institute.....	498	474	972	345	269	182	134	42	25	12	37
	High School.....	501	569	1,070	333	241	172	188	136	29	12	41
	Mining and Technical School.....	677	642	1,319	335	433	300	218	33	35	20	55
	Nickel District Collegiate and Vocational Institute.....	209	228	437	302	68	67	.....	.....	7	10	17
	Bloor Collegiate Institute.....	327	232	559	171	131	110	80	67	16	9	25
	Boulton Avenue Junior Vocational School.....	.....	238	238	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14
	Central High School of Commerce.....	183	837	1,040	357	320	184	152	27	30	14	44
	Central Technical College.....	1,577	1,55	1,732	746	464	264	182	76	82	22	104
TORONTO	Danforth Technical College.....	1,427	198	1,625	515	493	345	222	50	70	13	83
	Edith L. Groves Junior Vocational School.....	72	719	791	376	223	111	81	.....	25	9	34
	Harbord Collegiate Institute.....	202	202	404	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12
	Humberside Collegiate Institute.....	449	238	687	188	145	118	116	120	26	7	33
	Jarvis Collegiate Institute.....	547	400	947	194	211	181	183	178	32	11	43
	Jarvis Junior Vocational School.....	425	538	963	334	218	167	132	112	29	11	40
	Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute.....	600	533	1,133	298	233	206	213	183	33	11	44
	Malvern Collegiate Institute.....	549	586	1,135	368	283	221	168	95	36	9	45
	Northern Technical and Commercial School.....	721	596	1,317	454	382	239	202	40	52	17	69
	North Toronto Collegiate Institute.....	560	545	1,105	290	273	211	172	161	33	12	45
WELLAND WINDSOR	Oakwood Collegiate Institute.....	429	301	730	218	175	118	126	93	27	10	37
	Parkdale Collegiate Institute.....	360	254	614	167	143	128	88	88	23	7	30
	Riverdale Collegiate Institute.....	468	377	845	239	203	167	126	110	27	11	38
	Western Technical and Commercial School.....	1,093	823	1,916	736	485	382	287	26	79	16	95
	Earl Grey Public School.....	10	104	114	79	35	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4
	General Mercer Public School.....	6	71	77	38	39	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
	Givins Public School.....	8	116	124	79	45	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
	Jesse Ketchum Public School.....	11	87	98	66	32	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4
	Kent Senior Public School.....	7	132	139	77	62	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5
	Perth Avenue Senior and Junior School.....	1	36	37	24	13	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
WOODSTOCK	Roden Public School.....	4	65	69	45	24	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
	High and Vocational School.....	593	550	1,143	387	357	209	128	62	30	16	46
	Hon. W. C. Kennedy Collegiate Institute.....	527	527	1,054	339	282	231	134	68	26	12	38
	Hon. J. C. Patterson Collegiate Institute.....	406	395	801	283	220	146	96	56	18	11	29
	John L. Forster Collegiate Institute.....	299	367	666	236	176	100	117	37	10	13	23
	Walkerville Collegiate Institute.....	540	539	1,079	316	278	197	180	108	22	14	36
	W. D. Lowe Vocational School.....	883	540	1,423	520	428	285	190	87	45	17	62
	Collegiate Institute.....	434	918	1,352	193	303	196	168	58	25	13	38
	Huron Park Collegiate Institute.....	106	101	207	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	7
	TOTAL, ALL CITIES.....	41,708	36,776	78,484	26,994	20,368	14,081	10,926	4,849	2,320	982	3,302

**TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)
September, 1955**

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
BRANT	Burford High School.....	77	79	156	67	40	23	18	8	3	3	6
	Paris High School.....	165	185	350	129	95	77	32	17	11	4	15
	St. George Continuation School.....	27	28	55	26	17	10	2		2	1	3
	Total.....	269	292	561	222	152	110	52	25	16	8	24
BRUCE	Allenford Continuation School.....	11	15	26	8	9	5	4			2	2
	Chesley High School.....	120	137	257	95	67	49	30	16	5	6	11
	Hepworth Continuation School.....	14	20	34	15	8	4	7		1	1	2
	Kincardine High School.....	112	148	260	88	67	48	31	26	5	5	10
	Lion's Head Continuation School.....	31	36	67	32	11	20	4		1	2	2
	Lucknow High School.....	86	171	257	67	42	34	18	10	5	2	7
	Port Elgin—Saugeen High School.....	143	155	298	110	75	57	21	35	7	5	12
	Ripley High School.....	23	55	78	25	22	12	18	1	1	3	4
	Walkerton High School.....	156	148	304	100	68	55	54	27	7	6	13
	Warrton High School.....	91	104	195	76	40	47	20	12	6	2	8
	Total.....	787	903	1,690	616	409	331	207	127	38	33	71
CARLETON	Eastview High School.....	286	262	548	209	167	97	56	29	15	10	25
	Kenmore Osgoode High School.....	85	91	176	38	38	37	22	11	3	4	7
	Richmond—South Carleton High School.....	169	213	382	126	114	62	61	19	8	7	15
	Total.....	550	566	1,116	403	319	196	139	59	26	21	47
DUFFERIN	Grand Valley High School.....	19	41	60	23	16	13	8		1	2	3
	Honeywood—North Dufferin Continuation School.....	13	14	27	10	8	6	3		2		2
	Orangeville High School.....	182	202	384	146	89	56	64	29	11	4	15
	Shelburne—Centre Dufferin High School.....	91	114	205	75	51	19	42	18	4	5	9
	Total.....	305	371	676	254	164	94	117	47	18	11	29
	Alexandria High School.....	134	181	315	116	97	55	36	11	9	6	15
DUNDAS, STORMONT AND GLEN GARRY	Aulsville High School.....	20	21	41	21	8	7	5		1	1	2
	Avonmore High School.....	65	96	161	50	44	35	20	12	3	4	7
	Chesterville High School.....	53	54	107	22	38	25	15	7	5	1	6
	Concordia—St. Lawrence High School.....	414	345	759	261	211	157	95	35	33	5	38
	Finch High School.....	65	70	135	46	35	20	24	10	3	3	6
	Irvington High School.....	56	84	140	53	28	22	16	21	4	4	7
	Irvington High School.....	67	71	138	50	35	23	20	10	4	4	7
	Maxville High School.....	26	23	49	13	12	13	7	4	2	3	4
	Morewood High School.....	97	102	199	71	51	39	22	16	5	3	8
	Morrisburg High School.....	57	63	120	36	33	21	20	10	4	2	6
	South Mountain High School.....	112	133	245	97	57	44	35	12	9	3	12
	Williamstown High School.....	101	99	200	68	49	39	29	15	5	3	8
	Winchester High School.....											
	Total.....	1,267	1,342	2,609	904	698	500	344	163	86	39	125
ELGIN	Aylmer—East Elgin High School.....	230	254	484	160	116	101	82	25	14	7	21
	Sparta Continuation School.....	11	22	33	6	11	7	2			2	2
	West Lorne—West Elgin High School.....	167	213	380	129	99	74	57	21	9	7	16
	Total.....	408	478	886	295	226	177	142	46	23	16	39

TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)
September, 1955

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
ESSEX	Amherstburg—General Amherst High School.....	119	146	265	85	67	56	49	8	6	4	10
	Belle River—North Essex High School.....	159	196	355	126	93	74	52	10	12	3	15
	Essex High School.....	266	303	569	229	150	97	70	23	11	10	21
	Fenwick—Pelham High School.....	378	407	785	316	212	133	93	31	20	12	32
	Harrow High School.....	126	124	250	94	58	36	51	11	6	5	11
	Kingsville High School.....	153	150	303	117	70	23	17	5	7	5	12
	Leamington High School.....	378	398	776	246	194	155	127	54	21	13	34
	Riverside High School.....	130	136	266	99	78	37	34	18	7	3	10
	Scudder—Pelee Island Continuation School.....	7	13	20	7	2	5	6	.....	1	1	2
	Total.....	1,716	1,873	3,589	1,319	930	663	505	172	91	56	147
FRONTENAC	Sharbot Lake High School.....	120	110	230	83	65	40	31	11	7	4	11
	Sydenham High School.....	166	212	378	136	93	70	45	34	10	6	16
Total.....		286	322	608	219	158	110	76	45	17	10	27
GREY	Dundalk High School.....	66	60	126	52	34	23	12	5	3	5	8
	Durham High School.....	93	108	201	63	52	36	37	13	3	5	8
	Flesherton High School.....	87	76	163	57	43	33	18	12	4	1	5
	Hanover High School.....	141	160	301	108	73	36	43	11	6	6	12
	Markdale—Centre Grey High School.....	76	84	160	61	33	34	24	8	7	3	4
	Meaford High School.....	112	140	252	78	66	44	45	19	3	4	11
	Thornbury High School.....	70	92	162	59	35	27	20	21	5	2	7
	Total.....	645	720	1,365	478	336	263	199	89	31	27	58
HALDIMAND	Caledonia High School.....	118	122	240	77	71	47	45	.....	6	4	10
	Cayuga High School.....	65	60	125	62	42	21	.....	.....	3	2	5
	Dunnville High School.....	217	203	420	160	108	64	66	22	13	7	20
	Hagersville High School.....	125	153	278	98	70	46	44	20	5	6	11
	Total.....	525	538	1,063	397	291	178	155	42	27	19	46
HALIBURTON	Haliburton High School.....	136	150	286	101	81	48	42	14	7	7	14
HALTON	Acton High School.....	101	90	191	89	49	29	15	9	6	4	10
	Burlington High School.....	425	441	866	342	177	156	110	81	19	12	30
	Georgetown High School.....	116	133	249	91	63	39	42	14	5	5	10
	Milton High School.....	117	128	245	96	62	37	38	12	7	4	11
	Oakville—Trafalgar High School.....	410	448	858	281	237	141	125	74	19	15	34
	Total.....	1,169	1,240	2,409	899	588	402	330	190	56	40	96
	Bancroft—North Hastings High School.....	201	189	390	121	141	58	55	15	12	4	16
HASTINGS	Deseronto High School.....	26	36	62	17	23	15	7	.....	2	1	3
	Madoc High School.....	136	120	256	78	74	31	48	25	5	5	10
	Madoc High School.....	67	67	134	55	47	32	.....	.....	2	2	4
	Stirling High School.....	96	110	206	75	52	35	30	14	4	3	7
	Trenton High School.....	213	238	451	177	101	92	55	26	11	5	16
	Tweed High School.....	117	138	255	89	78	38	34	16	7	3	10
Total.....	856	898	1,754	612	516	301	229	96	43	23	66	

TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)
September, 1955

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
HURON	Clinton Collegiate Institute.....	194	181	375	130	109	62	39	35	9	6	15
	Exeter—South Huron High School.....	218	274	492	206	112	77	72	25	13	6	19
	Goderich Collegiate Institute.....	221	221	442	164	98	91	62	27	14	5	19
	Seaforth High School.....	137	182	319	122	63	55	52	27	9	4	13
	Wingham High School.....	212	221	433	153	101	81	72	26	9	8	17
	Total.....	982	1,079	2,061	775	483	366	297	140	54	29	83
KENT	Blenheim High School.....	215	189	404	147	120	62	52	23	10	6	16
	Dresden—Lambton—Kent High School.....	178	242	420	150	132	66	55	17	9	7	16
	Merlin High School.....	76	88	164	64	42	26	24	8	2	3	6
	Paincourt Continuation School.....	44	47	91	37	28	14	12	.....	1	.....	4
	Ridgetown High School.....	219	224	443	142	128	91	67	15	12	8	20
	Tilbury High School.....	181	190	371	131	92	70	62	16	12	4	16
	Wallaceburg High School.....	246	281	527	185	140	109	62	31	13	8	21
	Total.....	1,159	1,261	2,420	856	682	438	334	110	61	38	99
LAMBTON	Forest High School.....	163	191	354	143	92	47	49	23	11	3	14
	Petrolia High School.....	229	287	516	176	68	103	68	31	13	8	21
	Watford High School.....	135	134	269	89	78	44	42	16	5	.....	11
	Total.....	527	612	1,139	408	308	194	159	70	29	17	46
LANARK	Almonte High School.....	162	142	304	105	92	49	46	22	7	5	12
	Carleton Place High School.....	118	147	265	96	75	48	29	17	5	6	11
	Leppik Continuation School.....	20	30	50	31	19	19	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	Perth Collegiate Institute.....	171	192	363	132	76	78	49	28	9	.....	15
	Smith's Falls Collegiate Institute.....	311	318	629	226	155	129	83	36	16	12	28
	Total.....	782	829	1,611	590	407	304	207	103	38	29	67
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE	Athens High School.....	112	136	248	85	48	42	44	29	7	3	10
	Brookville Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	348	441	789	255	211	131	134	61	22	11	33
	Cardinal High School.....	71	63	134	47	31	25	14	16	4	.....	5
	Elgin High School.....	36	26	62	47	15	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3
	Gananoque High School.....	170	163	333	104	69	66	65	29	8	7	15
	Kemptville—N. Grenville High School.....	118	122	240	59	45	45	10	13	5	5	10
	Landdowne Continuation School.....	15	38	53	18	15	10	10	.....	1	2	3
	Lyndhurst High School.....	35	35	70	32	22	29	15	13	3	2	5
	Mallorytown Continuation School.....	31	24	55	14	14	9	7	.....	2	1	3
	North Augusta Continuation School.....	120	145	265	100	68	40	35	20	6	4	10
	Prescott High School.....	118	122	240	35	32	18	.....	.....	1	1	2
	Seeley's Bay Continuation School.....	22	27	49	22	9	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	2
	Westport Continuation School.....	31	51	82	24	14	19	16	9	.....	4	4
	Westport Continuation School, R. C.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Total.....	1,149	1,351	2,500	870	609	437	394	190	61	45	106

TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)
September, 1955

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
LENNOX & ADDINGTON	Bath Continuation School.....	8	22	30	13	11	3					
	Denbigh Continuation School.....	19	25	44	19	10	4	11		2		2
	Finton Continuation School.....	33	35	68	25	20	17	6				3
	Napanee Collegiate Institute.....	324	384	708	244	192	121	101	50	16	10	26
	Stella—Amherst Island Continuation School.....	11	3	14	5	7						2
	Tamworth Continuation School.....	21	34	55	18	11	12	8	6	2	1	3
	Total.....	416	503	919	324	251	157	131	56	21	17	38
LINCOLN	Beausville High School.....	190	210	400	160	103	57	46	34	10	7	17
	Grantham High School.....	240	194	434	233	95	64	42		9	10	19
	Grimsby High School.....	159	162	321	107	85	47	58	24	7	6	13
	Merriton High School.....	218	270	488	139	158	115	76		11	9	20
	Smithville—South Lincoln High School.....	71	90	161	50	47	33	23	8	5	3	8
	Total.....	878	926	1,804	689	488	316	245	66	42	35	77
	Arva—Medway High School.....	483	538	1,021	386	278	169	114	74	25	16	41
MIDDLESEX	Glencoe High School.....	153	185	338	119	90	65	50	14	9	5	14
	Parkhill—North Middlesex High School.....	101	143	244	105	48	46	26	19	7	3	10
	Strathroy Collegiate Institute.....	205	224	429	159	115	79	57	19	12	6	18
	Total.....	942	1,090	2,032	769	531	359	247	126	53	30	83
	Delhi High School.....	201	234	435	156	113	80	62	24	12	5	17
	Simcoe High School.....	449	477	926	336	224	171	149	46	18	16	34
	Waterford High School.....	201	208	409	145	95	86	62	21	8	9	17
NORFOLK	Total.....	851	919	1,770	637	432	337	273	91	38	30	68
	Blackstock—Cartwright High School.....	26	31	57	22	12	6	9	8	3	1	4
	Bowmanville High School.....	258	241	499	192	125	84	63	35	11	10	21
	Brighton High School.....	174	146	320	112	91	60	32	25	6	7	13
	Campbellford High School.....	147	126	276	88	94	42	31	21	7	5	12
	Cobourg Collegiate Institute.....	328	336	664	230	192	122	75	45	14	11	25
	Coburne High School.....	58	58	116	34	35	25	9	13	3	2	5
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM	Millbrook High School.....	28	33	61	17	17	7	6	2	2	2	4
	Orono High School.....	51	46	97	25	28	11	13		2	2	4
	Port Hope High School.....	199	249	448	201	125	62	35	25	10	7	17
	Warkworth High School.....	29	33	62	22	15	13	12		3		3
	Total.....	1,298	1,302	2,600	975	734	432	285	174	61	47	108

**TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)
September, 1955**

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
ONTARIO	Cannington—Brook High School.....	111	131	242	84	76	32	33	17	7	3	10
	Pickering High School.....	325	269	594	262	156	111	63	17	24	5	29
	Port Perry High School.....	187	250	437	88	55	54	41	12	6	5	11
	Uxbridge High School.....	113	136	249	77	75	67	40	22	9	4	13
	Whitby High School.....	175	179	354	138	91	48	55	22	9	6	15
	Total.....	862	874	1,736	649	453	312	232	90	55	23	78
OXFORD	Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.....	285	332	617	226	158	106	91	36	13	11	24
	Norwich High School.....	144	134	278	92	67	54	52	13	8	4	12
	Tilsonburg High School.....	449	459	908	339	202	194	118	55	23	11	34
	Total.....	878	925	1,803	657	427	354	261	104	44	26	70
PEEL	Brampton High School.....	507	475	982	395	261	165	96	65	26	14	40
	Cooksville—Thos. L. Kennedy High School.....	359	289	658	259	209	130	60	88	20	8	28
	Port Credit High School.....	479	525	1,004	327	249	186	154	88	26	17	43
	Total.....	1,355	1,289	2,644	981	719	481	310	153	72	39	111
PERTH	Dublin Continuation School.....	17	31	48	15	10	16	7	25	11	8	19
	Listowel High School.....	230	245	475	165	125	85	75	39	9	2	6
	Milverton High School.....	68	77	145	50	44	20	22	9	4	5	14
	Mitchell High School.....	149	160	309	108	66	70	47	18	9	5	18
	St. Mary's Collegiate Institute.....	220	229	449	142	133	80	74	20	12	6	18
	Total.....	684	742	1,426	480	378	271	225	72	36	24	60
PETERBOROUGH	Lakefield High School.....	135	143	278	112	76	47	27	16	6	7	13
	Norwood High School.....	136	171	307	119	78	59	38	13	9	5	14
	Total.....	271	314	585	231	154	106	65	29	15	12	27
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL	Casselman—Cambridge High School.....	66	75	141	52	42	23	20	4	4	2	6
	Emery High School.....	39	52	91	25	26	14	13	28	4	1	5
	Hawkebury High School.....	194	186	380	122	93	70	67	14	4	4	18
	Plantagenet High School.....	76	82	158	48	37	35	11	7	4	2	6
	Rockland High School.....	49	55	104	34	16	13	8	2	2	2	4
	Russell Continuation School.....	25	32	57	26	12	13	9	3	3	3	9
	Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute.....	98	104	202	66	52	44	25	15	6	3	9
	Total.....	547	586	1,133	409	299	215	153	57	34	17	51
	Pictou—Prince Edward Collegiate Institute.....	240	265	505	189	134	82	74	26	17	6	23
	Wellington Continuation School.....	53	59	112	41	28	23	8	12	2	3	5
PRINCE EDWARD	Total.....	293	324	617	230	162	105	82	38	19	9	28

**TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)
September, 1955**

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
RENFREW.	Amprior High School.....	202	268	470	174	114	97	54	31	8	11	19
	Cabden High School.....	88	102	190	71	32	47	23	17	5	4	9
	Deep River—Mackenzie High School.....	54	44	98	26	36	16	16	4	3	1	4
	Eganville Continuation School.....	72	52	124	39	44	18	18	5	4	1	5
	Eganville Continuation School, R.C.....	44	57	101	38	21	23	12	7	.....	4	4
	Pembroke Collegiate Inst.....	316	350	666	246	180	122	86	32	16	13	29
	Renfrew Collegiate Institute.....	205	194	399	112	96	85	80	26	12	5	17
	Total.....	981	1,067	2,048	706	523	408	289	122	48	39	87
SIMCOE.	Alliston—Banting Memorial High School.....	304	330	634	247	172	107	80	28	18	9	27
	Barrie Collegiate Institute.....	531	552	1,083	401	282	162	135	103	24	14	38
	Bradford High School.....	87	88	175	69	45	29	17	15	3	4	7
	Collingwood Collegiate Institute.....	333	384	717	237	178	151	114	37	17	11	28
	Elmvale High School.....	76	85	161	62	48	18	23	10	5	2	7
	Lafontaine Continuation School.....	21	47	68	23	22	12	11	.....	3	3	3
	Lefroy Continuation School.....	21	22	43	17	7	9	10	.....	1	1	2
	Midland—Penetanguishene High School.....	370	342	712	244	190	133	98	47	17	12	29
VICTORIA.	Orillia Collegiate Institute.....	493	499	992	402	226	191	104	69	25	17	42
	Port McNicoll Continuation School.....	15	26	41	16	13	7	5	.....	.....	2	2
	Total.....	2,251	2,375	4,626	1,718	1,183	819	597	309	110	75	185
	Fenelon Falls High School.....	121	149	270	110	64	38	37	21	7	2	9
	Kinnoull Continuation School.....	7	21	28	14	6	3	5	.....	.....	2	2
	Lindsay Collegiate Institute.....	417	449	866	274	212	173	146	61	17	15	32
	Onemee High School.....	29	29	58	20	15	8	13	2	1	2	3
	Total.....	574	648	1,222	418	297	222	201	84	25	21	46
WATERLOO.	Baden—Waterloo—Oxford High School.....	131	138	269	110	66	49	29	15	7	4	11
	Elmira High School.....	146	186	332	128	89	53	54	28	8	4	12
	Preston High School.....	141	160	301	118	44	56	70	113	.....	3	11
	Total.....	438	484	922	256	199	158	153	156	23	11	34
WELLAND.	Fort Erie High School.....	194	184	378	97	104	86	61	30	10	7	17
	Port Colborne High School.....	354	393	747	249	170	164	124	40	17	13	30
	Ridgeway and Crystal Beach High School.....	94	94	188	106	47	21	14	.....	5	5	10
	Stamford Collegiate Institute.....	484	506	990	351	264	160	145	70	29	14	43
	Stevensville Continuation School.....	21	23	44	14	7	14	5	.....	1	1	2
	Thorold High School.....	189	182	371	183	63	44	24	57	9	7	16
	Total.....	1,336	1,382	2,718	1,004	662	482	373	197	71	47	118

TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)
September, 1955

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
WELLINGTON	Arthur High School.....	86	102	188	55	57	28	39	9	4	4	8
	Drayton High School.....	32	30	62	18	22	9	9	4	3	1	4
	Elora High School.....	62	57	119	36	36	12	12	8	3	2	5
	Erin High School.....	52	64	116	51	32	22	11	3	1	2	3
	Fergus High School.....	150	178	328	104	75	74	42	33	6	8	14
	Mount Forest High School.....	140	148	288	117	76	42	28	25	8	3	11
	Palmerston—Norwell High School.....	135	189	324	110	73	55	62	24	8	6	14
	Total.....	657	768	1,425	506	371	242	203	103	33	26	59
WENTWORTH	Dundas High School.....	242	223	465	188	119	73	50	35	8	11	19
	Lynden Continuation School.....	24	39	63	23	14	19	7	3	1	2	3
	Stoney Creek—Saltfleet High School.....	385	395	780	297	247	102	95	39	18	15	33
	Waterdown High School.....	176	186	362	165	88	55	38	16	8	7	15
Total.....	827	843	1,670	673	468	249	190	90	35	35	70	
YORK	Aurora High School.....	264	292	556	191	136	113	67	49	13	9	22
	*East York Collegiate.....	618	588	1,206	38	467	324	235	142	30	16	46
	*Cosburn Avenue Junior High School.....	94	91	185	185	185	185	185	185	12	4	16
	*Oak Park Junior High School.....	66	95	161	161	161	161	161	161	4	1	5
	*St. Clair Junior High School.....	81	76	157	157	157	157	157	157	12	7	19
	*Westwood Junior High School.....	78	65	143	143	143	143	143	143	35	17	52
	*Erbicoke Collegiate Institute.....	675	683	1,358	375	353	298	196	136	30	10	40
	*Erbicoke—Alderwood Collegiate Institute.....	176	164	340	211	129	234	145	49	9	3	12
	*Erbicoke—Royal York Collegiate Institute.....	476	497	973	318	227	234	145	49	25	10	35
	*Forest Hill Collegiate Institute.....	409	340	749	213	208	195	196	150	25	10	35
	*Forest Hill Junior High School.....	114	99	213	213	213	191	163	95	4	1	5
	*Leaside High School.....	449	401	850	218	183	191	163	95	20	16	36
	*Markham High School.....	441	145	286	102	70	39	25	5	5	5	11
	*Mimico High School.....	217	317	534	145	150	104	83	52	16	8	23
	*Newmarket High School.....	273	299	572	208	137	118	71	38	15	8	23
	*New Toronto Secondary School.....	416	178	592	228	132	118	85	31	20	9	29
	*North York—Bathurst Heights Collegiate Institute.....	674	468	1,142	391	279	196	176	100	37	18	55
	*North York—Downsview College Institute.....	436	479	915	422	232	155	98	30	22	16	38
	*North York—Earl Haig Collegiate Institute.....	651	678	1,327	517	322	232	173	83	35	19	54
	*Richmond Hill High School.....	175	178	353	135	99	59	31	26	8	3	16
	*Scarborough—Thornhill High School.....	208	202	410	192	99	49	51	26	8	3	14
	*Scarborough—Agincourt High School.....	171	154	325	141	85	44	34	21	7	17	17
	*Scarborough—R. H. King Collegiate Institute.....	523	532	1,057	438	275	158	95	91	31	17	48
	*Scarborough—Winston Churchill Collegiate Institute.....	453	539	992	393	302	167	101	29	26	15	41
	*Scarborough—West Hill Collegiate Institute.....	191	181	372	197	93	48	34	15	5	6	21
	Stouffville High School.....	98	102	200	59	52	42	35	12	5	5	10
Sutton High School.....	119	126	245	94	68	38	36	9	8	2	10	
*Weston Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	777	717	1,494	592	394	250	179	79	40	16	56	
*York TWP—George Harvey Vocational School.....	446	411	857	333	239	171	114	81	36	12	48	
*York TWP—Rummeye Collegiate Institute.....	304	388	692	207	153	161	90	81	22	32	54	
*York TWP—Vaughan Road Collegiate Institute.....	664	577	1,241	383	312	215	197	134	32	19	51	
*York TWP—York Memorial Collegiate Institute.....	374	271	645	210	146	107	111	71	17	11	28	
Total.....	10,835	10,331	21,166	7,597	5,335	3,837	2,835	1,562	618	325	943	
Total, Counties Excluding Cities.....		40,692	42,517	83,209	30,127	21,423	14,974	11,278	5,407	2,168	1,356	3,531

TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)
September, 1955

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
ALGOMA	Blind River Continuation School	52	52	104	39	39	12	10	4	2	2	4
	Bruce Mines Continuation School	48	56	104	38	23	23	14				3
	Harnespayne Continuation School	21	22	43	15	13	8	7		1		1
	Jamestown—Michipicatan High School	51	54	105	51	24	17	13		3	1	4
	Richard's Landing Continuation School	23	27	50	18	19	2			2		2
	Thessalon High School	44	64	108	49	22	27	10		2		2
	White River High School	12	5	17	4	7	4	2		2		4
	Total	251	280	531	214	145	110	58	4	15	6	21
	Cochrane High School	84	85	169	80	49	23	11	6	7	3	10
	Hearth High School	36	63	99	51	25	14	9		3	1	4
COCHRANE	Iroquois Falls High School	151	162	313	120	71	52	41	29	6	5	11
	Kapuskasing High School	286	352	638	97	84	90	61	20	11	7	18
	Schumacher High School	85	102	187	58	38	40	29	22	6	3	9
	Smooth Rock Falls Continuation School	55	49	104	42	29	18	11	4	4	2	6
	South Porcupine High School	179	204	383	145	84	76	50	28	8	6	14
	Timmins High and Vocational School	567	512	1,079	371	284	201	158	65	25	20	45
	Total	1,357	1,329	2,686	964	664	514	370	174	70	47	117
	Dryden High School	169	170	339	128	84	65	46	16	8	7	15
	Kenora—Keewatin High School	307	298	605	227	169	108	71	30	15	11	26
	Red Lake High School	80	64	144	66	23	31	16	8	4	2	6
KENORA	Sioux Lookout High School	68	55	123	52	37	17	9	8	4	1	5
	Total	624	587	1,211	473	313	221	142	62	31	21	52
	Gore Bay High School											
	Little Current High School	81	79	160	53	38	34	27	8	3	3	6
	Manitowaning Continuation School	79	78	157	52	38	36	24	7	4	1	5
	Manitowaning Continuation School	18	25	43	17	8	12	6		1	1	2
	Mindemoya Continuation School	59	59	118	46	29	16	17	10	3	1	4
	Total	237	241	478	168	113	98	74	25	11	6	17
	Bracebridge High School											
	Gravenhurst High School	178	194	372	131	77	77	56	31	7	6	13
MUSKOKA	Huntsville High School	164	126	290	85	82	71	42	10	6	5	11
	MacTier Continuation School	190	193	383	161	98	53	42	29	10	4	14
	MacTier Continuation School	17	18	35	18	10	5	2		2	2	4
	Port Carling Continuation School	16	18	34	16	9	4	5		3		3
	Total	565	549	1,114	411	276	210	147	70	26	17	43
	Mattawa High School											
	Sturgeon Falls High School	87	79	166	69	44	24	20	9	6	1	7
	Total	188	199	387	152	114	70	41	10	11	4	15
	Nipissing											
	Total	275	278	553	221	158	94	61	19	17	5	22

**TABLE 47—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Cont'd.)
September, 1955**

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment		Enrolment				Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	
PARRY SOUND.	Burk's Falls High School.....	94	113	207	82	53	37	21	14	5
	Loring—Argyle Continuation School.....	30	47	77	29	13	24	6	.....	2
	Parry Sound High School.....	298	288	586	217	165	91	77	36	7
	Powassan High School.....	78	90	168	65	37	28	18	.....	24
	South River Continuation School.....	38	48	86	34	25	21	5	.....	3
	Sundridge Continuation School.....	29	29	58	22	13	15	8	.....	2
	Total.....	567	615	1,182	449	328	216	139	50	15
RAINY RIVER.	Atikokan Continuation School.....	105	101	206	86	53	36	21	10	3
	Fort Frances High School.....	342	347	689	260	169	124	112	24	9
	Rainy River High School.....	64	61	125	50	42	23	10	.....	29
	Total.....	511	509	1,020	396	264	183	143	34	1
SUDBURY.	Capreol High School.....	50	63	113	42	37	18	12	4	13
	Chapleau High School.....	59	56	115	43	29	19	15	9	42
	Chelmsford Valley High School.....	68	83	151	64	46	25	16	.....	5
	Coniston Continuation School.....	50	61	111	38	24	24	11	.....	7
	Copper Cliff High School.....	189	168	357	75	109	86	51	36	1
	Esplanade High School.....	136	143	279	113	67	49	26	24	3
	Lepack Continuation School.....	58	60	118	53	31	23	11	.....	14
	Massey Continuation School.....	44	54	98	35	30	15	18	.....	5
	Total.....	654	688	1,342	463	387	259	160	73	2
										1
TIMISKAMING.	Cobalt High School.....	66	76	142	61	41	24	8	.....	19
	Englehart High School.....	122	150	272	98	67	49	37	21	36
	Haileybury High School.....	59	56	115	36	38	17	19	5	7
	Kirkland Lake Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	681	633	1,314	419	381	263	184	67	3
	Matatchewan Continuation School.....	18	16	34	11	13	5	5	.....	52
	New Liskeard High School.....	167	184	351	108	101	74	43	25	2
	Total.....	1,113	1,115	2,228	733	641	432	296	126	6
										92
THUNDER BAY.	Gerraldton High School.....	104	97	201	67	57	38	28	11	1
	Marathon High School.....	39	35	74	32	24	10	4	4	3
	Nipigon Continuation School.....	44	39	83	36	17	18	12	.....	1
	Schreiber Continuation School.....	46	52	98	40	27	17	11	3	4
	Terrace Bay High School.....	34	34	68	28	20	14	6	.....	3
	Total.....	267	257	524	203	145	97	61	18	6
										21
Total, Districts, Excluding Cities.....		6,421	6,448	12,869	4,695	3,434	2,434	1,651	655	334
Provincial Total.....		88,821	85,741	174,562	61,816	45,225	31,489	23,855	10,911	4,829
Percentage Distribution.....		50.9	49.1	100.0	35.4	25.9	18.0	13.7	6.2	34.3

NOTE: 1. Included in this table are 7 Toronto Senior Public Schools and 5 Junior High Schools in York County.
2. Enrolment by grades will not add to total enrolment since 1,266 pupils in special industrial schools are not allocated to grades.
Source: Secondary-School Principals' September, Statistical Reports, 1955.



Photo by Powell

ORANGEVILLE HIGH SCHOOL

Architect: J. D. Kyles



Architect: C. H. Gillin

LAMBTON-KENT DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL, DRESDEN

Photo by Ron Nelson

TABLE 48—SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS
(For Pupils from Auxiliary Classes)

(a) Schools, Teachers and Enrolment—September, 1955

Schools	Full-Time Teachers			Enrolment			Enrolment by Years			
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	1st year	2nd year	3rd year	4th year
Hamilton—King George Boys' School.	13	1	14	237	.....	237	*	*	*	*
Lucy Morrison Girls' School.	.....	9	9	.....	135	135	*	*	*	*
Toronto—Boulton Avenue Junior Vocational School.	.....	14	14	.....	238	238	76	85	77	.....
Edith L. Groves Junior Vocational School.	.....	12	12	.....	202	202	83	61	58	.....
Jarvis Junior Vocational School.	25	.....	25	454	.....	454	147	150	99	58
Totals	38	36	74	691	575	1,266	306	296	234	58

*Enrolment by years not available for these schools.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.

(b) Net Enrolment in Special Industrial Schools as of June, 1955
Classified by Age, Sex and Grade

Age in years on June 1, 1955	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21 and Over	Totals	Grade Totals
Fourth Year.....	{ Boys Girls	.....	.....	.....	9	20	4	4	2	.....	.....	39	39
Third Year.....	{ Boys Girls	1	1	18 6	38 73	20 63	4 6	1 2	.....	1	.....	83 152	235
Second Year.....	{ Boys Girls	2 1	14 1	31 25	51 40	10 7	2	1	.....	.....	.....	180 139	319
First Year.....	{ Boys Girls	3 33	30 82	80 116	132 43	57 36	3 2	4	.....	.....	.....	465 312	777
Totals by Sex.....	{ Boys Girls	5 34	45 107	243 188	230 156	107 106	13 8	10 2	2 1	1	.....	767 603	.....
Total.....		5 79	219	431	386	213	21	12	3	1	.....	.....	1,370

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

TABLE 49—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Secondary School Classes

Number of French-Speaking students enrolled in December, 1955, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the Supervision of the Department of Education.

SCHOOLS	GRADE					
	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Alexandria-Glengarry High.	48	36	13	7	4	108
Casselman-Cambridge High.	54	42	23	20	5	144
Chelmsford High.	37	32	15	10		94
Cornwall Collegiate and Vocational.	14	13	7	7		41
Cornwall St-Lawrence High.	144	109	69	33	8	363
Eastview High.	132	96	54	26	6	314
Embrun High.	36	29	14	13		92
Espanola High.	26	7	6	3		42
Finch High.			2	3		5
Hawkesbury High.	112	76	60	58	20	326
Hearst High.	28	12	8	8		56
Iroquois Falls High.	35	10	11	8		64
Kapuskasing High.	33	26	28	11		98
Kirkland Lake Collegiate and Vocational.	36	24	18	5		83
Lafontaine Continuation.	22	20	11	11		64
Mattawa High.	23	14	7	5		49
Maxville High.	12	7	4	3		26
Midland-Penetanguishene High.	29	25	14	3		71
North Essex (Belle Rivière) High.	43	38	23	14	2	120
Ottawa Fisher Park High.	6		5			11
Ottawa High School of Commerce.	26	13				39
Ottawa Technical High.	52	32	9	9	1	103
Paincourt Continuation.	33	25	13	11		82
Plantagenet High.	48	38	31	8	6	131
Rockland High.	41	31	15	7		94
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.	26	21	7	5		59
Sturgeon Falls High.	97	77	46	25	5	250
Sudbury High.	93	39	33	14	4	183
Tilbury High.	17	3				20
Timmins High and Vocational.	12		8	11		31
Vankleek Hill Collegiate.	32	29	15	10	3	89
Welland High and Vocational.	35					35
Williamstown-Charlottenburgh-Lancaster High.	19	13	5	2		39
Total.	1,401	937	574	350	64	3,326

Source: Director of French Instruction.

TABLE 50—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1955
A—GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—JUNE, 1955

SUBJECTS	Number of Candidates	Number of Papers Passed	Per Cent Passed	Aeg-rotat	Appeals		Total Successful	Per Cent	
					Total Number	Number Sust'd		1955	1954
English Composition	11,080	9,621	86.83	47	167	41	9,709	87.63	89.77
English Literature	10,320	8,090	78.39	31	228	68	8,189	79.35	80.96
History	4,942	3,700	74.87	20	65	7	3,727	75.41	87.04
Algebra	6,027	4,488	74.46	29	111	11	4,528	75.13	82.83
Geometry	7,644	6,428	84.09	12	117	25	6,465	84.58	83.96
Trigonometry and Statics	7,050	5,206	73.84	18	147	16	5,240	74.33	85.62
Botany	4,350	3,348	76.97	26	65	15	3,389	77.91	82.10
Zoology	4,698	3,731	79.42	25	113	40	3,796	80.80	84.12
Physics	5,819	4,613	79.27	22	83	3	4,638	79.70	79.61
Chemistry	6,893	5,630	81.68	37	128	27	5,694	82.61	77.34
Latin Authors	2,165	1,935	89.38	20	19	1	1,956	90.35	90.08
Latin Composition	2,197	1,874	85.30	17	51	6	1,897	86.35	84.06
French Authors	7,253	6,135	84.59	21	155	30	6,186	85.29	85.81
French Composition	7,401	6,138	82.93	23	227	32	6,193	83.68	82.63
German Authors	602	548	91.03	3	3	1	552	91.69	91.37
German Composition	615	519	84.39	3	13	6	528	85.85	85.99
French Literature	124	92	74.19	1			93	75.00	68.70
Special French Composition	192	154	80.21				154	80.21	75.32
Greek Authors	30	23	76.67	1			24	80.00	96.88
Greek Composition	30	26	86.67	1			27	90.00	91.43
Spanish Authors	281	176	62.63	1	12	5	182	64.77	75.97
Spanish Composition	257	159	61.87	1	15	3	163	63.42	80.77
Italian Authors	20	17	85.00				17	85.00	89.47
Italian Composition	20	16	80.00				16	80.00	63.16
Music	139	119	85.61		1		119	85.61	83.33
Accountancy Practice	33	29	87.88				29	87.88	77.14
Secretarial Practice	9	7	77.78				7	77.78	77.78
Mathematics of Investment	15	9	60.00				9	60.00	55.56
Totals		72,831	80.74	359	1,720	337	73,527	81.51	83.84

Total Number of Candidates	16,597	Total Number of Papers	90,209
Total Number of Centres	366		

B—GRADE 13 AUGUST EXAMINATIONS, 1955

Subjects	Number of Candidates Writing each Paper	Number Passing	Percent Passing	Appeals		Total Successful	Percent Successful 1955
				Total Number	Number Sustained		
English Composition	109	79	72.48	4		79	72.48
English Literature	132	97	73.48	5		97	73.48
History	126	69	54.76	5	1	70	55.56
Algebra	87	61	70.12	2	1	62	71.28
Geometry	98	64	65.31	2		64	65.31
Trigonometry & Statics	110	69	62.73	1	1	70	63.64
Botany	98	55	56.12	4	1	56	57.15
Zoology	92	56	60.87	3	2	58	63.04
Physics	46	23	50.00	1		23	50.00
Chemistry	54	35	64.81	1		35	64.81
Latin Authors	41	36	87.80			36	87.80
Latin Composition	40	32	80.00			32	80.00
French Authors	89	56	62.92	6	2	58	65.17
French Composition	81	51	62.96	2	1	52	64.15
Special French Literature	19	15	78.95	1	1	16	84.21
Special French Composition	17	16	94.12			16	94.12
TOTALS	1,239	814	65.70	37	10	824	66.42

Total Number of Candidates	667	Total Number of Papers	1,239
Total Number of Centres	19		

TABLE 50—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1955—(Cont.)

C—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES

Issued to pupils who have completed successfully, in 1955, the Programme of Studies in Grades 7 and 8 and one of the Courses of Study in Grades 9 and 10.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS		Number of Certificates Issued
Secondary Schools		
Collegiate Institutes.....	7,388	
High Schools.....	10,412	
Continuation Schools.....	615	
Vocational Schools.....	3,705	
Composite Schools.....	5,735	27,855
Elementary Schools		
Grades 9 and 10 of Public Schools.....	325	
Grades 9 and 10 of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....	2,581	2,906
Total for all Schools.....		30,761

D—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grades 12 in 1955

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recom- mended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General					Indus- trial	Home Eco- nomics	Com- mer- cial	Art
		3 Options	4 Options	5 Options	6 or more Options	Total				
Collegiate Institutes.	4,863	1,132	2,590	700	38	4,460			403	
High Schools.	5,576	1,349	2,804	550	22	4,725			851	
Continuation Schools.	307	81	222	4		307				
Vocational Schools.	1,997	56	133	11		200	689	83	965	60
Composite Schools.	3,393	501	1,304	196	11	2,012	605	23	737	16
Private Schools.	3,206	990	1,942	199	1	3,132			74	
Sub-Total.		4,109	8,995	1,660	72	14,836				
Totals.	19,342					14,836	1,294	106	3,030	76

E—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued in 1955 to pupils who have obtained Grade 13 standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Candidates qualifying	1-year Attendance in Grade 13		2-year Attendance in Grade 13		3-year Attendance in Grade 13	
		All required papers in 1955	Some required papers in another year	At Same School	Part at other Schools	At same School	Part at other Schools
Collegiate Institutes	2,485	1,735	301	387	55	3	4
High Schools	1,856	1,275	209	330	38	3	1
Continuation Schools	19	10	4	5			
Vocational Schools	74	34	16	22	1		1
Composite Schools	1,117	787	142	171	17		
Totals	5,551	3,841	672	915	111	6	6

Number who wrote one or more Departmental Grade XIII papers in 1955—16,597

TABLE 50—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1955—(Cont.)

—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES FOR THE SECONDARY GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

	1955
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 3 options	4,109
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options	8,995
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options	1,660
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options	72
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options	
	14,836
Options	1955
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry)	13,445
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II)	13,957
Latin	7,421
French	11,451
French for French-Speaking Candidates	604
Greek	442
Spanish	444
Geography	1,740
Art	503
Music	1,282
Art and Music	9
Commercial Work	2,136
Home Economics	1,272
Industrial Arts	1,539
Agriculture	173
Italian	5
German	1,016

G—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Vocational Courses

	1955
Number of Diplomas Issued	
Art Course	76
Commercial Course	
Accountancy	89
Clerical	207
General Business	1,325
General Business (Bilingual)	10
Merchandising	25
Secretarial	204
Special	1,142
Special (Bilingual)	28
	3,030
Home Economics Course	
Clothing and Textiles	29
Food and Nutrition	14
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture	10
Homemaking	53
Salesmanship	
	106
Industrial Course	
Aircraft Mechanics	19
Applied Electricity	242
Applied Electronics	39
Auto Mechanics	178
Chemistry	45
Drafting—Architectural & Building Construction	53
Drafting—Mechanical	218
Electrical and Steam Operating	
Machine Shop Practice	286
Mining	
Plastics	1
Plumbing	4
Printing	48
Sheet Metal Practice	23
Welding	10
Woodworking—Cabinet Making	2
Woodworking—Carpentry	48
Woodworking—General	68
Woodworking—Pattern Making	8
Special	
Drafting	2
	1,294
Total Number of Vocational Diplomas Issued	4,506

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 51—DOMINION-PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID BURSARIES
School Year 1954-55

Class	Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
Type A:		
University (1st year).....	178	\$ 58,149.00
Teachers' Colleges.....	128	31,025.00
Grade 13.....	249	24,900.00
Grade 12 (Vocational).....	46	4,600.00
Provincial Technical Institutes (1st year).....	31	8,550.00
	632	\$127,224.00
Type B:		
University.....	803	129,962.50
Ontario College of Art.....	32	5,550.00
Osgoode Hall Law School.....	20	3,200.00
Ontario College of Education.....	105	22,175.00
Teachers' Colleges.....	141	19,275.00
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	64	9,475.00
	1,165	\$189,637.00
Totals.....	1,797	\$316,861.50

Total Applications Received 1954-55

Type A Bursaries..... 1,322

Type B Bursaries..... 1,538

Note: The decrease in the number of Type A awards this year is due chiefly to the redistribution of the allotted awards for Secondary Schools which allowed for the increase in the value of Type A awards to applicants entering University.

Source: Secondary Education Branch

TABLE 52—TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS RESIDING IN THE
TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS
1955-56

The Province of Ontario provided transportation assistance to 602 students during the school year 1955-1956. \$12,988.25 was paid to 399 students residing east of Sault Ste. Marie and 203 students residing west of Sault Ste. Marie. Of those assisted 180 were in the first year, 179 in the second year, 140 in the third year, 91 in the fourth year, 11 in the fifth year and 1 in the sixth year.

The institutions attended by these students were as follows:

University of Toronto.....	166
Queen's University.....	177
University of Western Ontario.....	115
University of Ottawa.....	35
Ontario Agricultural College.....	12
Ontario Veterinary College.....	2
Ontario College of Education.....	23
MacDonald Institute.....	7
Assumption College.....	21
McMaster University.....	8
Ontario College of Art.....	8
Sacred Heart College.....	9
Osgoode Hall Law School.....	18
Carleton College.....	1
	602

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 53—EVENING CLASSES HELD IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1954-1955

Evening classes were conducted in 164 centres through the Province for 78,640 pupils during 1954-55. The table below shows the percentage distribution of the enrolment in evening classes by subjects of study.

ENROLMENT IN EVENING CLASSES
1954-55

Subject	Enrolment (Percentage Distribution)
Drafting and Shopwork.....	22.2
Commercial.....	21.9
Household Arts.....	17.0
Basic English and Citizenship.....	14.7
Mathematics and Science.....	5.9
Art.....	5.4
General.....	4.7
Swimming and Gymnasium.....	3.7
Languages.....	2.2
Domestic Science.....	2.0
Miscellaneous.....	0.2
Total.....	100.0

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1955.

6. Public Libraries

TABLE 54—STATISTICS FOR LIBRARY OPERATIONS IN ONTARIO, NOVEMBER, 1955
Showing grants paid in 1955 on 1954 operations

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES

(Established under Part I of the Public Libraries Act. Tax Supported)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Acton	Mrs. I. Watson	2,829	950	8,035	20,384	8	\$.81	\$ 1,479	1	\$ 790	\$ 1,811	\$ 3,671
Ailsa Craig	Mrs. A. Woodward	526	116	4,785	2,829	5½	.78	267		167	132	781
Ajax	Mrs. M. Hutchison	5,124	1,956	4,465	27,328	31	.82	1,840		2,573	2,378	6,630
Alliston	Miss E. Ney	1,849	708	7,758	17,638	12½	.71	749		780	1,104	2,579
Almonte	Miss E. Kelly	2,554	777	6,425	22,660	13	.61	510	1	861	900	2,162
Amherstburg	Mrs. L. C. Reaume	4,000	855	7,994	34,106	25	.95	2,379		2,054	1,604	8,413
Arnprior	Miss M. Gaudette	4,578	1,380	7,490	33,262	29½	.67	819	1	1,629	1,261	3,985
Arthur	Mrs. M. Shorff	1,096	330	4,641	6,676	8	1.00	911	1	360	498	1,787
Athens	Mrs. H. Richards	822	285	3,159	5,292	2	.51	204		135	465	1,004
Aurora	Miss M. Andrews	3,554	1,005	12,228	17,344	10½	.66	674	1	1,069	795	3,172
Aylmer	Mrs. E. Given	3,995	2,286	16,519	25,816	12	.53	419		580	774	2,961
Ayr	Miss M. Baxter	920	386	5,846	6,390	21½	.71	524	1	400	288	1,259
Barrie	Miss H. Peterson	14,975	5,575	21,914	89,331	32½	.91	5,187	2	9,312	4,477	19,868
Batawa	Miss N. Creel	1,680	861	9,701	16,745	15	.71	699		800	673	2,001
Beamsville	Mrs. Q. Burgess	1,054	710	5,281	10,394	14½	.50	199		180	378	974
Beaverton	Mrs. W. W. Cole	600	231	1,405	3,943	6	.50	174		100	241	422
Beeton	Mrs. B. Levesque	1,617	150	650		7						185
Bellefleur	Miss O. Delaney	20,723	6,095	31,316	129,154	57½	.81	4,944	2	10,489	8,076	23,370
Belmont	Mrs. H. Stewart	500	194	2,772	3,787	6	.41	24		150	50	415
Blenheim	Mrs. A. Snow	2,648	567	8,938	8,820	14	.81	1,386		846	1,123	3,627
Bothwell	Miss H. Ellwood	773	252	4,156	7,886	10½	1.28	896	1	475	443	1,715
Bracebridge	Mrs. E. E. Fryer	2,773	1,262	8,085	18,044	25	.81	1,546	1	1,240	641	2,953
Bramford	Miss Webb							1955				
Brampton	Miss J. King	9,900	4,906	13,483	31,114	Re-opened June, 26½	1.00	4,059		3,303	2,071	14,480
Branford	Miss J. King	37,229	16,996	65,592	325,827	59	1.30	12,442	5	33,516	13,218	69,103
Brighton	Mrs. R. J. Hepburn	2,034	476	4,548	8,550	11½	.50	250		455	540	1,445
Brockville	Miss M. M. Seekings	13,243	8,902	29,670	94,088	42	.81	3,317		7,040	2,856	14,066
Broughdale					Became Free Library in 1955							
Brussels	Mrs. W. S. Scott	817	211	2,225	5,280	21½	.91	653	1	604	109	1,226
Burgessville	Mrs. E. E. Chant	219	143	2,438	3,955	5½	.75	281	2	194	245	585

*Organized Nov., 1954.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Burk's Falls. Burlington. Byron.	Miss O. M. Watson. Mrs. D. Angus	825 8,064	625 3,119	3,048 14,597	4,932 73,729 Became Free Library Jan. 1, 1955	8½ 41½	.84 .93	\$ 589 3,199	..... 1	\$ 360 4,131	\$ 420 3,013	\$ 1,340 11,730
Campbellford. Cardinal. Carleton Place. Cayuga. Chatham. Chesley. Chesterville. City View. Clifford. Clinton. Coldwater. Collingwood. Cornwall. Corunna. Creemore.	Miss L. Benor. Mrs. K. Knechtel Miss L. Elliott Mrs. J. Falville Miss L. Schryver Mrs. F. Thomson Mrs. B. W. Campbell Mrs. C. Cook Miss E. Hall Miss L. McPhee Miss M. Brown Miss E. Dewar Miss R. Jarvis Mrs. J. A. Smith	3,291 1,853 4,590 750 22,721 1,679 1,165	1,736 340 1,039 154 7,173 595 250	15,594 1,646 8,529 4,805 42,051 8,996 2,190	29,388 4,368 19,455 3,809 176,018 15,893 7,025	25 6 20 8 58 10½ 4	.85 .50 .50 .67 1.32 .83 .29	2,078 384 443 247 9,340 1,015 99	1 2 4 1 99	1,623 291 1,037 250 23,534 900 120	1,874 345 794 300 6,797 609 315	4,510 872 2,836 686 39,729 2,467 480
Delhi. Deseronto. Drayton. Dresden. Dryden. Dundalk. Dundas. Dunnville. Durham.	Mrs. R. W. Robertson. Mrs. L. E. Tunnicliffe Miss E. G. Waters Mrs. V. Kalar Mrs. V. Lott Mrs. A. Cunas Miss E. Telling Miss M. J. McGirr	2,773 1,645 520 2,138 2,885 774 8,468	267 449 229 302 738 313 3,695	4,000 4,708 4,838 6,033 7,042 3,410 14,605	11,088 7,224 4,838 10,951 16,978 5,431 54,193	14 10 16½ 24½ 12 11½ 36	.50 .51 1.39 24½ .61 .72 .71	..... 269 706 699 450 378 1,899	..... ..... 1 Became Free Library in 1955	602 420 600 717 937 276 3,208	210 430 255 696 404 228 2,652	1,516 1,380 1,368 2,308 2,011 822 9,581
East York. (833 Coxwell Ave., Tor. 13) Elmira. Elora. Erin. Espanola. Essex.	Miss D. Ashbridge. Miss D. O'Neill Miss M. Pasmore Mrs. G. M. Eke Mrs. A. B. Ellis Mrs. H. McGill	68,739 2,644 1,453 785 3,889 3,155	6,891 1,530 399 158 1,877 816	14,093 6,448 13,365 2,909 4,724 5,715	107,437 17,883 9,484 2,845 15,657 20,942	44½ 16 13 6 12 25	.29 .81 .65 .50 1.12 .78	1,465 1,383 386 199 2,754 1,191	5 1 1	12,320 726 420 100 2,516 1,688	4,700 663 460 369 558 692	25,250 2,798 1,773 608 5,271 3,853

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
*Eriebeke Twp., (36 Brentwood Rd., N. Toronto 18) Bookmobile Humber Bay Branch Exeter	Miss B. D. Hardie	70,209	10,198	31,338	151,617	31	\$.76	\$ 9,133	5	\$ 28,982	\$ 22,168	\$ 70,180
	Mrs. H. Laing	2,605	680	6,975	Included	in figures	for Main	Library				
					18,557	17½	.81	1,374		651	812	3,297
Fenelon Falls	Miss M. I. Brown	1,128	580	5,564	11,656	8½	.81	790	1	520	406	1,700
Fergus	Mrs. W. H. Blyth	3,406	905	6,412	22,096	18	.80	1,853	1	1,040	1,451	4,531
Flesherton	Mrs. E. MacMillan	463	118	1,741	2,599	8	.54	94		225	89	362
Fonthill	Miss I. Carter	2,012	800	10,074	7,268	9	.61	447	1	600	315	1,749
Forest	Mrs. E. Totten	1,849	418	5,570	20,445	21	.97	1,269		990	1,150	2,921
Forest Hill						Not yet	operating					
Fort Erie	Mrs. M. Purney	8,500	1,950	9,947	13,246	20	.41	199		2,575	818	3,851
Fort Frances	Mrs. P. Campbell	8,577	4,289	8,164	33,409	30	.81	2,903		2,446	1,451	9,273
Fort William	Mrs. R. M. Donovan	38,162	20,246	49,486	212,837	63½	1.18	10,959	5	34,149	6,687	57,387
Mary J. L. Black Branch					Included in	figures for	Main Lib'ary					
Galt	Mr. A. Bowran	22,271	5,638	29,929	119,312	61	1.00	6,474	2	14,639	7,609	30,635
Gananoque	Mrs. V. Whaley	4,545	2,145	14,429	38,449	34	.81	2,434	1	2,521	2,274	6,241
Georgetown	Miss R. Jordan	3,779	1,100	8,635	13,271	14½	.82	1,958		790	1,288	5,899
Geraldton	Mrs. D. M. Reid	2,835	1,539	7,232	25,217	15	.81	1,579	2	1,787	1,026	4,052
Glanworth	Mrs. M. Dawson	403	138	2,879	5,190	5½	.50	281	1	50	142	607
Glencoe	Mrs. E. Weaver	945	324	6,348	8,743	15	.94	823	1	600	356	1,782
Goderich	Miss A. R. Aitken	6,001	2,180	11,487	29,632	30	.83	2,749	2	3,470	1,402	7,107
Gore Bay	Mrs. M. E. Smith	773	673	3,179	9,906	8½	1.65	1,092	1	510	872	3,179
Grand Valley	Mrs. M. Platt	632	56	4,305	1,227	8	1.42	629		360		2,125
Gravenhurst	Mrs. M. M. Bradley	2,869	1,123	6,640	24,674	12	.86	1,582		890	1,269	3,461
Grimsby	Mr. B. L. Bentley	3,198	1,500	8,672	39,249	27½	.81	1,759	1	2,310	1,881	6,832
Guelph	Mr. J. Snell	29,544	8,861	34,241	208,415	58	1.00	7,457	5	22,600	6,167	38,961
Hagersville	Mrs. L. Castleman	1,890	493	4,883	5,452	8½	.57	417	1	470	237	1,249
Haileybury	Mrs. C. Neelands	2,367	920	5,309	14,617	18½	.81	1,248	1	680	822	3,101
Hamilton	Dr. F. Walden	216,921	53,791	263,404	1,024,414	66	1.19	46,910	32	203,186	39,212	328,809
Barton Branch					Included in	figures for	Main Lib'ary					
Kenilworth												
Locke												
Mountain												

*New Main Library opened in 1955.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion per Week	Hours Lib'ry Open Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Hanover.....	Miss K. McMahon.....	3,766	1,067	5,200	22,920	22½	.89	\$ 2,131	.....	\$ 1,005	\$ 973	\$ 5,365
Harrison.....	Mrs. H. Sinclair.....	1,575	986	8,930	12,699	25½	1.33	1,469	.....	720	1,391	3,657
Hensall.....	Mrs. A. Cameron.....	779	155	4,549	5,648	12	.66	355	1	300	454	1,035
Hesper.....	Mrs. I. Correll.....	3,851	1,653	11,318	28,455	22½	.75	1,354	1	1,545	842	4,418
Highgate.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Became Free Library in 1955	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillsburgh.....	Mrs. F. McMillan.....	395	281	3,744	3,376	10	.82	364	1	250	114	547
Huntsville.....	Mrs. K. W. Lowe.....	3,271	712	4,042	18,770	14½	.69	550	.....	1,000	630	2,781
Ignace.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ingersoll.....	Miss B. Crawford.....	6,500	2,500	12,103	52,022	30	.76	1,899	1	2,853	1,235	7,199
Iroquois Falls.....	Mr. O. G. Edwards.....	1,389	641	8,523	11,050	7½	1.00	1,001	.....	1,000	912	2,891
Kempville.....	Miss G. McCaughey.....	1,566	510	5,039	7,623	12	.56	375	1	502	318	1,325
Kenora.....	Miss E. Stephen.....	9,234	4,365	11,721	48,473	33	.71	2,385	1	3,667	1,379	8,699
Kincardine.....	Miss M. Woods.....	2,680	1,264	6,998	20,294	22	.71	960	1	850	1,041	3,045
Kingston.....	Miss M. Clow.....	43,145	17,945	59,879	411,711	61	.90	10,874	6	32,176	10,324	60,261
Kingsville.....	Miss J. Wigle.....	2,670	1,130	11,207	20,047	22	.95	1,721	.....	1,541	1,375	4,648
Kirkland Lake.....	Mrs. F. Gowen.....	18,070	5,412	14,498	124,578	55	.98	5,003	2	9,124	4,302	24,117
Kitchener.....	Miss D. Shoemaker.....	52,773	19,255	84,491	379,274	58	1.21	11,326	7	43,967	11,797	79,758
Lakefield.....	Mrs. J. Ridpath.....	1,837	667	6,126	10,341	8	.87	1,139	.....	840	1,372	2,891
Lambeth.....	Mrs. K. Tanton.....	1,426	467	2,540	10,370	8	.73	620	.....	403	591	2,390
Lenark.....	Mrs. M. Robertson.....	825	360	4,654	9,049	4	.87	706	2	400	795	1,614
Lancaster.....	Mr. L. R. Perkins.....	590	209	3,150	4,445	4	1.01	519	.....	.....	590	1,387
Leamington.....	Mr. R. Holman.....	7,732	2,151	13,258	56,662	43	1.16	4,603	1	6,460	3,406	14,321
Leaside.....	Mrs. E. MacAlpine.....	15,910	9,533	18,563	119,981	40½	1.26	7,077	5	17,749	6,384	37,585
Levack.....	.....	.....	665	1,829	4,328	7½	.90	1,299	.....	737	1,842	2,977
Lindsay.....	Mrs. J. Stephenson.....	10,200	3,341	22,777	55,412	33	.73	1,974	.....	4,688	2,178	9,931
Listowel.....	Miss J. Smale.....	3,477	1,266	7,810	19,312	25	.81	1,873	1	1,220	1,037	3,999
Listowel.....	Miss L. M. Hall.....	217	90	3,125	1,695	78	.50	26	.....	15	243	188
Little Britain.....	Mrs. S. Woolridge.....	1,614	268	3,101	5,406	6	.71	648	.....	240	.....	565
Little Current.....	Mrs. W. J. Anglin.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
London.....	Mr. R. E. Crouch.....	101,208	30,558	168,817	556,467	72	2.02	36,113	21	143,427	28,229	263,275
Bookmobile.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
*Fred London Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South-East Branch.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long Branch.....	Mrs. R. Konrad.....	9,282	4,098	11,315	56,035	25	.91	3,872	1	5,718	3,681	12,662
Lucknow.....	Mrs. Marshall.....	911	220	6,899	8,504	15	.85	641	.....	322	588	1,301

Included in figures for Main Library

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
McGarry (Virginiatown).	Mrs. R. Gray	2,311	870	3,616	10,973	8	.88	\$ 1,326		\$ 750	\$ 1,405	\$ 3,562
Marathon.	Mrs. H. Fownes	2,181	999	1,908	9,786	8	.11	99		664	483	1,766
Markdale.	Miss D. Baland	961	542	3,693	6,601	7½	1.18	893		200	490	1,593
Meaford.	Mrs. A. R. Morris	3,372	2,048	6,321	27,191	24	.65	644	1	1,306	1,181	3,164
Merlin.	Mrs. L. McLean	535	293	2,537	8,904	8	.93	549	1	260	390	1,409
Merrickville.	Mrs. C. Barr	920	182	3,973	4,302	38	.54	190		300	219	625
Merriton.	Miss I. Gillis	5,192	1,104	5,934	14,820	18	.79	1,336	1	1,949	1,905	6,663
Michipicoten Twp. (Wawa).	Mrs. E. Draper	2,926	420	1,034	4,852	6		52		25	10	181
Midland.	Mr. D. M. Leigh	7,617	2,731	20,324	65,603	27½	1.29	4,358	1	6,730	3,225	13,707
Millbrook.	Miss M. Armstrong	748	141	4,225	2,416	6	.50	292	1	280	234	676
Milton.	Miss H. Mockridge	3,000	1,439	11,306	16,604	33½	.81	1,657	1	1,100	1,676	4,014
Millverton.	Miss F. Rothemel	1,087	580	6,483	9,910	11	.91	683		350	80	2,063
Mimico.	Mrs. P. Wood	12,301	4,056	14,766	42,037	29	.74	2,443	1	4,992	1,965	10,669
Mitchell.	Miss Y. Colquhoun	1,994	312	5,451	15,175	10	.83	1,182		600	454	2,102
Mount Forest.	Miss I. Rutherford	2,327	835	6,753	15,775	22½	.81	1,329	1	1,191	611	3,554
New Hamburg.	Mrs. E. E. Massel	1,897	635	6,942	12,755	20	.68	589	1	625	252	2,215
New Liskeard.	Mrs. C. Bowman	4,261	1,684	14,875	34,282	25½	.84	2,359	1	2,112	2,377	6,973
New Toronto.	Miss D. Farncomb	9,817	2,221	25,156	81,464	44½	1.98	9,937	4	13,910	4,395	28,712
Newcastle.	Miss C. B. Butler	1,025	286	6,545	9,622	6	.82	645		400	511	1,442
Newmarket.	Mrs. H. T. Jacques	6,000	584	7,579	22,981	11	.50	399		1,139	627	3,410
Niagara.	Miss M. Duddy	2,535	633	12,320	13,518	8	.54	405	1	531	803	2,868
Niagara Falls.	Miss E. Weber	24,667	12,193	47,863	195,627	63½	1.53	12,439	6	33,804	13,135	68,789
Drummond Branch.					Included in figures for			Main Library				
North Bay.	Mrs. W. H. Raney	19,500	8,858	32,789	138,816	58	.84	5,181	3	12,757	6,997	23,225
North York Twp.					Became			Free Library in 1955				
Norwich.	Mrs. M. Longworth	1,419	255	4,825	11,503	8	1.00	1,121	1	587	631	2,688
Norwood.	Mrs. G. Lochhead	1,023	130	2,963	7,419	16	.57	319	1	460	203	966
Oakville.	Mrs. E. Young	9,102	7,080	9,990	51,636	35½	.76	2,699	1	4,445	2,800	11,355
Oakwood.	Mr. F. O'Neill	250	56	3,458	1,591	6	.31			90		146
Oil Springs.	Mrs. W. K. Kay	494	194	3,713	10,615	4	.78	292		125	348	718
Orangeville.	Mrs. C. Dobson	3,549	890	10,916	23,594	23¾	.84	1,899		1,393	978	5,116
Orillia.	Miss M. Sheridan	12,796	9,229	21,314	93,100	35	.97	4,431	2	9,909	3,336	18,226
Oshawa.	Miss J. Fetterly	44,101	16,980	42,434	174,053	58	.81	9,910	5	28,392	9,150	46,528

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion Week	Hours Lib'y Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Ottawa.....	Mr. C. Aubry.....	205,568	45,326	246,889	637,598	66	\$.84	\$ 31,200	23	\$ 115,659	\$ 30,277	\$ 219,009
Bookmobile.....												
Boys' and Girls' House.....												
Bronson Branch.....												
New Edinburgh Branch.....												
Rideau Branch.....												
South Branch.....												
West Branch.....												
Otterville.....	Mr. H. K. Parson.....	656	123	1,980	903	15	.37	3	3	11,230	6,553	339
Owen Sound.....	Miss I. Hawken.....	17,112	4,962	38,747	149,557	44	1.10	5,791	3	.....	.....	27,231
Paisley.....	Miss J. Scott.....	737	327	5,088	6,076	17	.92	677	1	412	330	1,386
Palmerston.....	Mrs. G. Dyer.....	1,570	869	6,856	17,282	25½	1.45	1,694	1	1,200	1,162	6,337
Paris.....	Mrs. G. Muir.....	5,396	1,906	15,408	37,187	35	1.11	2,499	1	3,551	1,596	8,640
Parkhill.....	Mrs. M. McPherson.....	1,000	535	4,186	8,446	12	.85	651	.....	531	246	1,820
Parry Sound.....	Mr. G. R. Barnett.....	5,264	2,325	11,271	43,735	31½	1.05	2,624	1	4,180	2,260	8,777
Pelée Island.....	Mr. G. Malloch.....	500	152	327	875	2	.60	188	1	195	32	373
Pembroke.....	Mrs. F. Grimshaw.....	13,033	3,214	14,919	42,845	27½	.81	3,601	.....	5,008	3,117	13,231
Penetanguishene.....	Miss F. Macleman.....	4,594	1,755	6,143	11,936	14	.76	1,499	.....	1,100	750	3,165
Perth.....	Miss F. Macleman.....	5,042	1,115	11,063	34,323	29½	.75	1,246	1	1,706	1,763	5,977
Peterborough.....		39,714	11,910	53,387	291,533	61	1.23	11,789	4	38,353	9,013	63,186
Branch Library.....												
Petrolia.....	Mrs. N. Wark.....	3,300	1,993	8,793	16,429	25	1.13	2,444	1	1,354	2,040	5,629
Pictou.....	Miss M. K. Keach.....	4,586	2,341	15,769	44,461	31½	1.19	3,499	1	4,523	2,038	8,628
Porcupine-Dome.....	Mrs. M. Pryor.....	4,630	2,168	12,115	28,963	22	.92	2,663	1	1,526	2,712	7,240
Port Arthur.....	Mr. R. Porter.....	36,195	11,388	30,656	315,589	63½	1.30	10,315	2	20,825	9,940	59,055
Port Carling.....	Mrs. L. M. Cope.....	540	168	3,558	5,047	8	.74	257	.....	350	150	642
Port Colborne.....	Miss E. McLeod.....	13,481	4,048	9,769	26,273	23½	.48	99	.....	2,604	1,470	5,145
Port Credit.....	Mrs. E. E. Cross.....	4,556	1,027	5,469	30,461	26	.81	2,313	.....	2,932	1,611	6,951
Port Dover.....												
Port Elgin.....	Miss H. Geddes.....	1,691	600	7,362	15,846	15	.77	749	.....	820	1,203	2,960
Port Hope.....	Miss E. M. White.....	6,423	1,896	16,455	19,887	40	.71	1,779	2	2,700	753	6,404
Port Perry.....	Mrs. E. Ingram.....	1,961	572	4,825	7,466	12	.81	1,231	1	742	309	2,678
Port Rowan.....	Mrs. W. Overbaugh.....	740	229	4,413	4,558	6	.71	461	1	285	272	1,031
Port Stanley.....	Mrs. L. Vary.....	1,400	648	4,429	10,679	15	.71	599	.....	720	335	1,459
Powassan.....	Miss B. Willis.....	875	316	4,308	4,801	8	.71	407	.....	110	599	798
Prescott.....	Mrs. G. Scobie.....	3,930	1,443	8,516	28,712	20	.71	1,315	1	1,308	1,408	3,681

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Preston.....	Miss H. Wallis.....	8,519	1,028	10,580	61,333	33	\$.70	\$ 993	.....	\$ 2,814	\$ 2,003	\$ 7,013
Renfrew.....	Mrs. E. J. Mathieson.....	7,904	2,887	21,997	53,965	28½	.82	2,709	.....	2,625	2,262	8,451
Richmond Hill.....	Mrs. N. Berry.....	3,310	971	5,736	20,552	10	.81	1,708	.....	1,250	1,199	4,424
Ridgetown.....	Mrs. G. S. Craig.....	2,341	1,215	7,135	14,484	15	.85	1,292	.....	795	1,003	3,296
Rittenhouse (Vineand Station).....	Mrs. E. Dustan.....	595	.....	2,848	3,940	2	.42	99	.....	75	260	375
Riverside.....	Miss S. Amyot.....	12,003	795	4,930	24,224	10	1.68	6,149	.....	1,821	1,400	3,664
Roseau.....	Mr. C. S. Raymond.....	230	65	2,040	840	42	.21	29	.....	50	60	110
St. Catharines.....	Miss J. Warren.....	39,411	11,384	58,281	213,264	63	1.13	11,626	6	28,670	11,101	68,162
St. Edmunds Twp. (Tobermory).....	Mrs. S. C. Craigie.....	520	250	2,819	6,441	4	.63	297	1	200	240	683
St. Jacobs.....	Mrs. L. Thompson.....	725	263	2,919	7,067	8	.72	422	1	346	112	1,074
St. Joseph Twp. (Richards Ldg.).....	Miss J. Whicher.....	790	110	2,375	829	5½	.38	118	1	324	70	438
St. Mary's.....	Miss N. Ready.....	4,176	4,265	36,841	20,753	27½	.71	1,299	.....	1,995	925	4,163
St. Thomas.....	Miss W. Reed.....	18,966	6,419	44,998	165,328	60½	1.21	7,179	2	17,284	4,810	31,677
Saltheet Twp. (Fruitland).....	Mrs. W. Welsh.....	12,996	1,911	12,989	23,542	20	.27	99	.....	2,192	1,166	5,639
Samia.....	Mr. R. Bradley.....	40,046	13,852	50,474	246,042	66	1.32	13,364	6	31,637	9,125	66,863
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Miss K. Climie.....	35,722	13,641	43,633	297,859	60½	1.31	11,114	4	32,070	14,957	57,484
Scarborough Twp. (2001 Eglinton Ave. E., Tor. 13).....	Mrs. Roberta Gilbank.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library	Organized in 1955	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schreiber.....	Mr. C. C. Skimer.....	1,800	338	1,884	10,095	50	.50	270	.....	250	170	1,266
Schumacher.....	Mrs. M. Hill.....	3,490	1,218	11,382	32,293	18	.93	2,060	.....	1,685	2,510	6,431
Seaforth.....	Miss G. Thompson.....	2,121	379	5,673	10,396	25	1.00	1,573	1	1,300	899	4,317
Shelburne.....	Mrs. E. Mandley.....	1,251	435	8,710	6,660	12	.81	857	1	501	368	1,737
Simcoe.....	Miss M. Webber.....	7,403	3,638	15,044	48,997	33	1.04	3,679	1	6,104	2,736	12,043
Smith's Falls.....	Miss O. Vickers.....	8,503	1,425	13,116	20,244	33	.64	924	.....	1,890	1,536	6,005
South Marysburgh Twp. (Milford).....	Mrs. J. Minnick.....	850	257	2,330	3,528	6	.29	20	.....	29	29	141
South River.....	Mrs. C. Robertson.....	1,030	304	2,112	4,519	3	.50	302	1	340	252	893
Southampton.....	Miss W. Bannister.....	1,757	315	6,305	12,209	10	.56	299	.....	265	419	931
Springfield.....	Mrs. I. Gracey.....	516	202	2,948	3,768	5	.58	274	1	195	355	661
*Stamford Twp.....	.....	23,277	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,299	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stayner.....	Mrs. H. Hawkins.....	1,272	651	3,364	15,119	14	.81	868	1	500	695	1,680
Stirling.....	Mr. R. W. Meiklejohn.....	1,175	536	7,018	7,973	14½	.77	549	.....	595	392	1,342

*Service purchased on a contract basis from Niagara Falls Public Library

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Stoney Creek	Miss E. Heard	2,563	632	1,990	11,482	20	.53	\$ 280	.....	\$ 650	230	\$ 1,436
Stouffville	Mrs. G. Thomas	2,280	473	5,539	11,651	16½	.47	199	1	600	498	1,906
Stratford	Miss L. Thompson	19,390	4,705	33,922	113,299	58	.72	3,816	3	10,112	3,554	18,288
Strathroy	Miss J. Thomson	4,030	1,852	8,410	23,375	23	.59	459	.....	1,557	1,118	3,535
Streetsville	Mrs. R. Beale	1,409	705	4,235	13,270	13½	.71	699	1	525	487	2,038
Sudbury	Miss I. McLean	46,631	12,777	42,281	246,316	63	1.60	16,842	5	26,298	11,085	58,586
Sundridge	Mr. G. Jull	647	518	1,417	1,400	4	.61	161	1	114	92	389
Sutton West	Mrs. M. Picken	1,145	506	6,266	2,480	5	.78	549	.....	300	416	1,320
Swansea	Mrs. A. Clark	8,718	1,000	4,244	10,876	6	.18	99	.....	1,038	449	1,562
Tara	Miss C. MacDonald	500	114	3,840	2,375	12	.60	154	.....	333	161	658
Tavistock	Mrs. E. A. Kalbfleisch	1,024	332	5,739	5,387	16	1.44	1,235	1	724	454	2,913
Teeswater	Mrs. B. McKee	850	156	7,854	5,126	20	1.00	694	.....	413	300	1,620
Terrace Bay	Mrs. E. Hodgkiss	1,596	821	1,350	7,625	8	.62	399	.....	440	287	1,247
Thamesville	Mrs. M. Henderson	985	400	11,546	8,400	18	.76	594	1	580	446	1,336
Thornbury	Miss L. Wilson	1,055	277	3,123	7,015	12	.71	574	1	400	607	1,831
Thornhill	Miss J. McLaren	890	613	3,215	11,896	9	.78	424	1	500	819	2,037
Thorold	Miss M. K. Tracy	7,400	750	11,751	10,798	37	.77	1,836	.....	2,875	794	6,244
Tilbury	Miss M. E. Sloan	3,136	896	7,781	27,840	25	1.34	2,927	1	2,764	1,148	6,158
Tillsonburg	Miss H. R. Mason	5,534	2,327	9,249	25,533	30	.71	1,427	1	2,368	1,248	5,569
Timmins	Mrs. A. Boyd	26,713	9,206	28,779	144,178	50	.82	5,028	1	15,898	4,920	26,454
Toronto	Dr. C. R. Sanderson	665,502	288,960	874,144	4,540,054	69	1.64	160,000	147	764,737	145,077	1,282,236

Included in figures for Main Library

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Libry Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Trenton.....	Miss M. Salisbury.....	10,330	1,494	19,589	40,423	30	\$.53	\$ 802	1	\$ 2,255	\$ 1,067	\$ 6,578
Uxbridge.....	Mrs. A. W. St. John.....	1,971	801	8,392	15,885	12	.61	559	1	733	567	2,079
Walkerton.....	Miss M. Stalker.....	3,511	955	12,516	35,163	22	.81	1,909	1	2,205	1,332	5,752
Wallaceburg.....	Mr. S. Richards.....	7,802	1,655	12,580	30,596	42	1.14	3,720	1	3,698	2,780	9,825
Wardsville.....	Mrs. E. Thuell (Sec.).....	295	52	2,723	4,137	6	.50	136	.....	.....	232	412
Waterdown.....	Mrs. J. Sekirk.....	1,556	590	2,310	9,565	9	.....	354	1	457	310	1,291
Waterford.....	Mrs. L. Goodwin.....	1,841	471	4,882	10,231	13½	.86	1,233	1	667	723	2,810
Waterloo.....	Mrs. E. Christiansen.....	14,050	2,548	21,255	68,926	39	.78	2,849	.....	5,948	3,671	14,085
Wauford.....	Mrs. D. Vail.....	1,200	342	4,398	15,324	22	.95	842	.....	600	233	2,065
Welland.....	Mr. J. Adams.....	16,435	4,826	24,349	101,361	58	1.06	5,967	3	11,694	6,332	24,360
Weston.....	Miss O. Nickle.....	8,569	5,632	12,700	73,463	34½	1.16	5,099	2	7,468	4,511	16,380
Westport.....	Mrs. J. Cowley.....	671	516	6,515	4,950	8	1.05	587	.....	260	185	705
Whitby.....	Mrs. M. Bracey.....	6,231	2,908	11,381	39,255	25	.98	2,659	1	3,123	2,693	10,420
Whitney Twp.....	Mrs. R. Riopelle.....	1,553	264	3,050	6,634	4	.71	750	1	450	904	1,859
Windsor.....	Miss A. Hume.....	127,116	29,245	146,550	555,754	69	1.60	33,573	22	162,922	24,030	244,185
Carnegie.....	Willstead.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Richardson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....
Prince Edward.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sandwich.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seminole.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Victoria.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wingham.....	Mrs. P. Harcourt.....	2,717	1,851	8,033	18,914	25	.77	1,039	1	1,624	780	3,277
Woodstock.....	Miss B. Terryberry.....	16,375	4,472	31,315	109,055	54	.97	4,922	2	8,701	5,011	21,948
Woodville.....	Mrs. G. Jones.....	410	177	3,867	5,218	9	.84	335	.....	215	168	1,031
York Twp.....	Miss E. Gregory.....	100,463	23,948	65,963	297,307	30	.79	13,859	9	41,306	15,138	78,507
(1745 Eglinton Ave. W. Tor., Bookmobile, Jane St. Branch, Mount Dennis.....)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	Totals.....	3,006,847	997,957	4,404,931	16,919,745	.....	.....	711,025	479	2,342,540	719,983	4,448,730

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES (Established under Part II of the Public Libraries Act. Supported by Membership Fees and Voluntary Contributions)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- ber- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
*Aghcourt.	Miss E. Elliott.	800	184	5,912	6,292	4½	\$ 298		\$ 99	\$ 445	\$	\$ 300	\$ 825
Alfred.	Mrs. M. Laroque (Sec.).	900	204	2,147	1,981	3	246		121	50		68	404
Allerford.	Mr. H. C. Best.	200	37	965	978	33	72	1	10	19	100	5	143
Alton.	Mrs. W. Houston	500	64	2,192	1,966	3½	26		18	7	60	11	157
Alvinston.	Mrs. I. Connor.	675	163	2,637	4,096	9½	360	1	199	125	168	261	716
Ancaster.							Organized in 1955						
Apple Hill.	Mrs. P. D. McIntyre.	450	34	2,026	648	2	65		21	25		65	102
Argyle Community (London)	Mrs. E. Langdon.	700	62	537	1,195	3½	173	1	18	35	100	74	194
Arkana.	Mrs. V. Paisley.	400	93	2,950	6,506	4	303	1	66	75	145	207	449
Atikokan.	Mrs. E. Mum.	3,312	509	2,163	7,921	7½	282		183		600	681	4,037
Atwood.	Mrs. L. Vallance.	1,000	84	1,453	1,423	13	119		71	50	180	63	467
Auburn.	Miss M. King.	250	78	1,146	2,288	5	107		26	64	50	152	305
Avon.	Mrs. W. Lyons.	300	42	638	1,922	36	120		21	50		145	191
Avonmore.	Mrs. W. R. Campbell.	285	256	1,528	3,556	4	268		156	25	166	230	396
Bancroft.	Mrs. G. Thompson.	1,443	317	4,991	9,903	9½	268	1	105	200	285	112	690
Barwick.	Mrs. D. Robertson.	1,500	178	972	1,146	2	180		67	25	50	209	284
Bayfield.	Mrs. W. D. Metcalf.	300	145	2,000	2,350	9	209		90	40		191	353
Bayham.	Miss A. Atkinson	150	20	1,148	650	72	87		14	75	50	111	207
Boysville.	Miss N. L. Roberts.	350	49	2,905	2,119	2	273	1	12	125	100	302	416
Beachville.	Mrs. N. Fordon.	700	34	4,334	1,638	3½	139		24	120	65	111	224
Beechwood.	Mr. I. Currie.	100	35	2,578	406	36	38		17	10	50	131	256
Belgrave.	Mrs. L. Vannan.	500	30	83	790	2½	164	1	25	45	160	35	128
Baltimore.	Mrs. E. McNeel.	150	56	659	1,458	50	33		4	55	75	3	601
Blind River.	Mrs. M. A. Phillips	2,500	182	5,637	4,992	5½	258		92	150	120	184	1,074
Bloomfield.	Miss F. Barker.	700	161	5,454	6,284	10	384	1	85	435	300	566	887
Bluevale.	Miss H. Elliott.	600	41	324	1,022	3	83		26	105	73		
Blyth.	Miss V. Naylor.	650	97	1,287	1,813	11	167		30	140	200	158	396
Bobcaygeon.	Miss A. E. Cosh.	1,155	320	7,662	15,816	10	457	1	158	285	450	393	1,071
Bolton.	Miss H. Jaffary	1,025	115	2,068	3,153	3½	408	1	109	200	324	333	801
Bond Head.	Mrs. A. Bradley.	230	47	982	575	3	18		6	25		4	34
Bourgel.	Mrs. J. Parent.	1,250	109	1,153	3,658	4	229		104	50		182	241
Bowmanville.	Mrs. F. W. Bower.	6,000	648	7,700	18,404	25	399		336	2,000	1,799	921	3,136
Brooklin.	Miss E. C. McKeown	800	62	3,913	2,123	8	127		26	100	150	146	305
Brougham.	Mrs. C. Johnston.	329	48	1,525	675	4	265	1	24	85		228	315
**Broughdale.	Mrs. J. F. Mitchell.	1,392	135	1,244	5,377	4	149		94	35	175	125	424

*Absorbed by Scarborough Twp. Library

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- ber- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended			Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books		
Brownsville.	Mrs. T. G. Nant.	285	58	4,531	4,733	4	\$ 129		\$ 27	\$ 75	\$ 100	\$ 155	\$ 339	
Brucefield	Mrs. J. Cornish.	500	35	1,101	584	9	45		13	60	75	5	230	
*Byron.	Mrs. W. J. Davis.	2,350	368	2,158	6,686	2	258		59	260	45	664	811	
Caledon.	Mrs. E. V. Glasford.	200	82	4,038	1,579	2	94		27	7	40	124	266	
Caledonia.	Mrs. T. W. Peart.	2,000	312	3,702	12,364	7	490	1	191	310	450	505	1,069	
Callander.	Mrs. A. MacBeth (Sec.).	1,383	65	2,692		2	104		12	50		160	164	
Cambrey.	Mrs. E. Vary.	250	26	2,809	1,271	8	16			35	70	10	140	
Camden East.	Mrs. F. Hanaghan.	200	385	3,185	4,562	2½	84		24	50	25	73	226	
Canfield.	Mrs. W. Hedley.	700	30	1,096	385	48	26		15	5		19	38	
Cannington.	Mrs. E. Crossen.	1,200	101	5,905	5,876	4	263		64	225	125	274	561	
Cargill.	Mr. J. V. Findly.	200	46	3,663	801	4	46		13	65	2		69	
Carlisle.	Miss M. McDonald.	90	38	1,142	3,477	72	22		18	10	55		98	
Caselman.	Miss T. Decaire.	2,150	288	3,366	4,189	4	286		149	75		228	543	
Castleton.	Mrs. W. Nelson.	400	34	1,468	665	2	42		26	25	39	66	129	
Centralia.	Mr. R. B. Gates.	175	56	631	2,053	4	199	1	13	105	170	68	503	
Chapleau.							No report received							
Chatsworth.	Mr. R. B. Sudden.	394	34	2,034	563	52	28		3	50	50		56	
Claremont.	Mrs. T. Gregg.	500	134	3,791	2,090	6	273		74	318	80	307	644	
Clarksburg.	Miss P. Brown.	400	159	3,294	6,213	12	284	1	31	190	262	183	556	
Clarkson.	Miss A. Fairbairn.	2,500	260	4,825	6,702	3	271		147	50		403	633	
Claude.	Mrs. R. Purton.	200	93	3,580	858	1	30		30				73	
Cobourg.	Miss J. Reynar.	8,570	729	8,713	28,621	32½	399		523	1,500	1,533	1,084	3,355	
Cochrane.	Mrs. J. Burkholder.	3,500	265	6,300	5,900	7	318		119	300	220	551	843	
Colborne.	Miss H. M. Sneltinger.	1,100	208	4,678	12,506	15	330		130	250	225	534	1,063	
Coldstream.	Mr. A. R. Marsh.	100	24	2,083	425	64	28		24	10			104	
Comber.	Mrs. W. Jefferies.	600	46	3,304	2,361	7½	168		42	356	123	85	888	
Coniston.	Mr. A. Dubery.	2,400	64	2,425	1,041	6	46		12	35		66	113	
Cookville.	Mrs. W. L. Hogarth Jr..	3,500	448	2,474	7,591	12	270		146	50		288	745	
Copper Cliff.	Mrs. E. Tiplady.	3,935	1,832	10,433	12,160	16	226		26	3,000	1,481	1,388	2,996	
Cottam.	Mrs. J. Bowers.	600	53	1,270	1,445	7	175		20	200	108	123	316	
Courtright.	Miss A. Ingles.	600	25	1,467	2,621	8	106		29	125	156	27	259	
Cranbrook.	Miss L. Noble.	150	57	250	1,369	6	50		15	70	100		175	
Credition.	Mrs. W. D. Mack.	350	42	422	1,211	4	176	1	15	65	100	57	242	
Creighton Mine.	Mrs. A. C. Moffat.	2,150	321	2,288	5,554	7	208		153		408	96	1,000	
Dashwood.	Mrs. B. Wein.	450	46	951	1,950	6	81		36	85	97	5	227	
Deep River.	Mrs. J. Heringa.	3,000	739	5,589	21,010	19	299		595		44	934	2,164	

*Became Free Library in 1955

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Deloro.....	Mrs. L. Tupper.....	253	128	2,421	2,642	2	\$ 185	.....	\$ 36	\$ 100	\$ 25	\$ 381	\$ 416
Dorchester.....	Mrs. W. Hunter.....	700	48	4,907	3,944	3½	.....	.....	55	40	144	72	286
Drumbo.....	Miss A. Turner.....	340	32	1,329	689	60	63	.....	14	100	60	.....	85
Dungannon.....	Miss B. McConnell.....	500	30	2,440	1,417	5½	98	.....	23	100	100	102	282
*Dunville.....	Miss R. Poland.....	4,800	349	9,082	11,846	14½	352	.....	153	1,000	461	550	1,697
Dutton.....	Mrs. N. Green.....	800	180	6,981	12,000	10	365	1	66	349	300	410	998
Eastview.....	Mr. J. A. Barrette.....	18,000	1,410	11,303	18,416	7½	298	.....	99	1,500	.....	1,451	3,105
Elmwood.....	Mrs. V. Subject.....	460	85	3,089	1,532	4	167	.....	27	80	52	286	452
Embo.....	Mrs. M. Sutherland.....	464	128	4,157	2,401	4	282	1	65	120	85	193	390
Emo.....	Mrs. L. Maheu.....	2,200	546	1,193	2,419	4	No report	received	.....	50	.....	41	115
Embrun.....	Mrs. E. A. Cole.....	1,600	223	2,941	2,399	5	54	.....	57	50	26	129	210
Englehart.....	Mr. A. Short.....	600	65	5,108	380	2	18	.....	6	129	25	31	129
Enotville.....	Mrs. J. Krauter.....	400	53	501	2,441	5	202	1	30	140	200	31	404
Fenwick.....	Mrs. E. Elliot.....	640	119	3,973	9,304	5	323	1	84	110	130	178	411
Finch.....	Mrs. W. Bechler.....	400	94	700	612	2	159	.....	68	25	66	160	231
Flinton.....	Mrs. L. Charlton.....	418	54	1,189	2,246	3	124	.....	26	49	15	146	234
Forewich.....	Miss M. McElwain.....	200	81	1,342	4,296	8	116	.....	38	65	100	149	346
Forester's Falls.....	Mrs. M. Armstrong.....	.....	37	1,365	871	60	114	.....	26	60	84	116	229
Frankford.....	Miss J. Brown.....	1,399	175	3,671	6,408	6	232	.....	45	199	226	236	566
Glen Morris.....	Mrs. J. Carswell.....	300	52	3,173	665	72	88	.....	13	100	65	62	474
Goodwood.....	Mr. A. Harwood.....	290	31	1,942	1,410	1½	60	.....	13	50	.....	133	144
Gore's Landing.....	Mrs. D. L. MacDonald.....	175	52	2,494	1,174	1½	112	.....	33	25	25	141	201
Gorrie.....	Mrs. G. S. King.....	275	32	1,165	2,317	2	40	.....	13	40	.....	57	113
Granton.....	Mrs. A. E. Snowden.....	400	54	3,807	2,611	3	84	.....	37	25	22	176	259
Grand Bend.....	Mrs. E. M. Keown.....	740	64	576	2,575	4	161	.....	34	125	137	137	336
Granton.....	Mrs. W. Allen.....	200	225	2,190	2,890	11	146	.....	54	25	76	161	265
Halliburton.....	Mrs. L. Williams.....	1,000	68	1,332	3,270	4	95	1	24	24	150	112	279
Harrietsville.....	Mrs. C. Secord (Sec.).....	76	34	3,122	494	59	69	.....	17	50	40	73	130
Harrow.....	Mrs. W. Houghton.....	1,836	200	5,290	10,530	10	343	.....	144	750	492	741	2,650
Hawkesbury.....	Mr. L. Lemieux.....	7,290	177	3,803	12,682	10	299	.....	183	100	280	145	444
Hepworth.....	Mrs. J. Wilson (Sec.).....	350	26	1,963	2,362	6	22	.....	8	30	100	.....	160
Hickson.....	Miss B. Hyndman.....	160	25	3,614	2,593	7	87	.....	25	50	100	78	268

*Became Free Library in 1955

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
*Highgate.....	Mrs. Beaton.....	400	62	3,787	3,597	15	\$ 203	.....	\$ 34	\$ 140	\$ 147	\$ 281	\$ 520
**Highland Creek.....	Mrs. G. Cole.....	1,200	32	2,032	1,603	1	166	.....	65	100	25	149	294
Hilton Beach.....	Mrs. M. Trainor.....	205	87	2,904	2,905	6½	148	1	29	25	252	46	2,478
Holstein.....	Miss C. Petty.....	250	65	2,592	747	4	34	.....	18	20	45	12	108
Honeywood.....	Mrs. G. Day.....	500	125	2,465	380	6	121	.....	71	10	38	90	133
Howick Twp. (Gorrie).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report	received	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hyde Park.....	Mrs. A. Quimney.....	500	70	1,012	5,124	6	110	.....	36	35	35	120	203
Hyndford.....	Mrs. M. Dipsam.....	1,200	217	2,267	4,326	20	291	1	89	25	425	165	766
Ilderton.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inglewood.....	Mrs. E. Dodd.....	300	61	1,562	1,746	2	79	.....	25	22	.....	99	133
Inwood.....	Mrs. H. MacLean.....	200	132	2,340	3,631	8	206	.....	73	100	145	712	515
Iroquois.....	Mrs. M. Knox.....	1,100	71	3,869	2,358	5	155	.....	73	100	120	172	325
Kimberley.....	Mrs. E. Morwood.....	325	55	1,025	650	2	45	.....	7	20	10	56	68
King.....	Mrs. J. Rock.....	750	160	2,350	2,812	5	117	.....	52	50	.....	107	275
Kinsale.....	Mr. A. Wilkie.....	250	30	2,298	846	8	114	.....	7	85	.....	155	195
Kintore.....	Mrs. T. H. Haynes.....	2,346	107	4,531	6,928	62	154	.....	42	70	100	156	302
Kirkfield.....	Mrs. G. Carr.....	250	34	3,079	1,350	4	79	.....	22	75	72	52	183
Kirkton.....	Mrs. V. Morrison.....	130	352	3,295	8,448	18½	349	1	99	102	130	210	922
Kleinburg.....	Mrs. A. Miller.....	225	261	1,773	2,780	6	314	.....	247	10	.....	187	420
Komoka.....	Mrs. H. Frost.....	200	13	1,217	62	60	49	.....	25	10	100	39	157
Lakefield.....	Mr. G. McKee.....	150	54	8	548	.....	28	.....	.....	40	50	17	98
(R.R. 1, Clifford)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lakeside.....	Mrs. M. Kilmer.....	2,000	342	2,931	5,324	15	249	1	60	70	215	108	390
Larder Lake.....	Mrs. G. Ohlman.....	1,907	92	2,878	3,998	6	292	1	93	200	245	312	644
Lefroy.....	Miss M. Sloan.....	500	34	2,240	1,584	4	35	.....	16	25	16	31	96
Linwood.....	Miss V. E. McKay.....	300	55	2,003	2,875	6	55	.....	13	40	18	60	126
Londesboro.....	Mrs. R. Riley.....	200	32	247	418	44	35	.....	11	50	25	.....	87
Longlac.....	Mrs. L. Penney.....	800	76	950	236	4½	63	1	61	.....	.....	.....	19
L'Original.....	Mrs. A. Côté.....	1,033	111	1,086	815	5	162	.....	78	50	35	108	242
Lorne Park.....	Mrs. J. Dunne.....	3,000	398	3,426	9,185	3	281	.....	157	50	.....	386	771
Lucan.....	Mrs. I. Courcsey.....	896	152	3,048	5,752	8	340	1	80	200	280	133	683
Madoc.....	Mrs. J. Keller.....	1,300	305	3,578	3,715	8	269	.....	84	350	288	257	979
Malton.....	Miss J. McMullen.....	1,500	189	1,560	2,535	7	316	.....	117	250	175	364	608
Mandamun.....	Mrs. W. Ellwood.....	350	51	2,492	10,039	4	127	.....	51	75	110	80	296

*Became Free Library in 1955

**Absorbed by Scarborough Twp. Library

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants		Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
												Salaries of Staff	Books	
Manilla	Mrs. H. A. Keeler	200	84	10,808	3,186	19	\$ 137		\$ 25	\$ 110	\$ 85	\$ 111		\$ 483
Manitowaning	Mrs. V. Tilton	855	114	952	1,348	6			35	35		125		162
Manitowick	Mrs. W. P. Morling	700	189	1,948	7,892	3½		1	123	20		395		557
Markham	Mrs. H. B. Hall	2,000	256	6,765	7,261	6	399		226	350	264	517		962
Marmora	Mrs. I. Robson	1,313	521	3,855	16,061	12		1	87	350	396	348		1,005
Martintown	Rev. R. Miller	500	42	2,067	1,411	4	108		42	35		132		198
Matheson					Organized in 1954,		not operating until 1955							
Melbourne	Mrs. R. Mullins	500	82	1,734	1,900	4			36	30	80	60		228
Millgrove	Mrs. H. Polak	150	43	1,550	1,491	2½	196	1	13	60	110	121		274
Minden	Mrs. W. Moore	1,600	149	2,232	2,988	2½	116		55	35	24	116		529
Minesing	Rev. J. Veals	250	20	670	617	1½	23		18	10	37			64
Molesworth	Mrs. J. Smith	200	14	100	630	24	141	1	3	75	72			150
(R.R. 1, Listowel)														
Moncrieff	Mrs. F. A. Harrison	100	31	150	494		47		7	70	60	1		119
(R.R.2, Brussels)														
Monkton	Mrs. O. Goforth	400	40	1,828	925	4	36		11	35	50	42		111
Mono Road	Mrs. L. Bunn	120	71	3,223	2,104	4	135		71	23	76	154		420
Morrisburg	Miss H. Merkle	1,868	80	5,475	4,852	6	278		82	400	150	214		681
Morrison	Miss M. McNaughton	230	40	2,728	998	43	172	1	22		90	101		231
Mount Albert	Miss O. Tinsdale	600	87	3,425	4,923	7	103		49	35	125	201		526
Mount Elgin	Miss B. Gilbert	200	126	2,815	3,705	4	263		101	125	75	335		460
Napanee	Miss E. Hawley	3,868	271	9,693	16,660	23½	499	1	293	2,250	1,203	982		3,390
Napier	Mr. A. E. Field	150	13	1,011	666	52	6		6					15
New Dundee	Mr. H. Kavelman	525	75	1,831	850	55½	74		20	40	50	73		142
New Lowell	Mrs. A. E. Paddison	250	24	1,513	763	2	17		11	15	30			66
Newburgh	Miss M. Johnston	512	43	6,052	7,070	4	188		39	100	100	206		352
Newbury	Miss W. Parnall	300	90	2,662	7,626	2½	172		60	25	25	212		747
Newington	Miss M. Dickey	200	40	3,694	1,617	2	94		27	35	50	91		237
Norland	Mr. F. V. LeCraw	480	15	780		71½	30		12	35	20			222
North Gower	Mrs. F. Graham	500	65	995	1,313	2	89		25	20		157		222
*North York (Willowdale)	Mr. Wm. Graft	60,000	4,764	16,523	80,378	27	1,799	3	853	31,000	18,271	9,837		35,519
Odessa	Mrs. J. Brown	650	32	1,670	1,105	54	55		5	100	75			153
Onemee	Mr. H. Hill	750	36	2,693	2,343	4	198		36	190	200	135		416
Orono	Mrs. W. Cobbleick	700	82	2,539	3,389	5	120		77	25		133		356
Oranade	Mrs. L. Cleland	589	59	4,279	3,800	1½	67		45		50	57		126

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended			Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books		
Park Head	Mrs. H. White	170	55	1,145	1,160	50	\$ 44		\$ 21	\$ 15	\$ 80	\$ 34	\$	171
Pickering	Mrs. K. Stork	987	270	5,694	3,687	6	252		103	100	120	469		1,070
Pinkerton	Miss O. Reid	100	30	1,650	750	3	30		7	45	25			105
Plantagenet	Mrs. M. G. Sécénéal	805	67	2,320	9,629	7½	161	1	67	50		108		289
Plattsville	Mrs. W. Bell	600	117	2,809	3,415	7½	372	1	73	275	235	490		912
Plympton	Mrs. W. Lockyer	207	26	1,707	1,082	4	39		12	55	52			107
(Cambridge)														
Point Edward	Miss M. Grees	2,035	249	3,190	6,545	4½	185		74	25	102	210		390
Port Burwell	Mrs. C. Meyer	700	85	913	1,983	6	264	1	31	149	220	138		460
*Port Dover	Miss C. M. Bannister	2,468	266	6,994	7,369	26	499	1	245	400	410	300		1,308
Port Lambton	Mrs. A. Highfield	1,000	32	1,308	1,857	2½	80		43	35	21	39		150
Princeton	Mrs. C. Milton	350	61	3,003	2,643	6	169		36	175	150	99		446
Queensville	Mrs. G. Pearson	425	32	3,261	1,308	2½	77		14	35	26	94		148
Rebecca	Mr. H. McCallum	500	46	1,353	1,115	75	18		10	15	10			17
Red Rock	Mrs. L. Wallis	1,900	141	1,783	8,308	8	291		92	500	494	293		888
Ridgeway	Mrs. R. Lund	1,590	266	4,490	13,962	12	340		141	800	480	516		1,763
Ripley	Mrs. A. Steele	450	151	4,063	13,776	7	416	1	116	230	200	353		756
Rockland	Rev. J. P. St-Germain	2,450	172	5,029	20,577	6	230		106	50	75	197		448
Rodney	Mrs. D. Ludy	984	207	2,161	6,121	10	376	1	77	275	200	216		793
Romney	Mrs. R. Burke	1,558	254	3,520	4,595	60	195		50	90	50	243		331
Roseland	Mrs. F. Saville	1,500	76	988	3,949	3½	92		40			107		161
Rosedale	Mrs. H. Clemens	200	47	2,216	2,050	2	42		21	10	30	44		122
(R.R.1, Ailsa Craig)														
St. George	Mrs. E. H. Davies	800	250	1,685	3,690	9	240		77	125		388		684
St. Helen's	Miss I. Miller	200	63	1,369	726	50	59		7	55	25	78		137
St. Isidore	Mr. A. O. Bourgon (Sec.)	1,300	95	498	308	4	82		4	50	121	150		292
Sarsfield	Miss M. Leduc	1,800	86	935	1,200	1½	25			50		26		41
**Scarboro	Mrs. D. Farfar	400	28	9,769	1,302	2	170		30	100		205		248
(Scarboro Jct.)														
Schomberg	Mrs. G. Shoultz	512	30	1,455	2,229	3	45		24			71		123
Scotland	Mrs. N. Silverthorne	550	43	2,714	1,667	4	30		23	15	65	30		137
Selkirk	Mrs. G. Abbott	415	73	2,246	1,989	3	101	1	21	75	35	170		268
Shedden	Miss E. Hamilton	400	55	2,022	2,180	6	137		55	85	80	105		303
Shelton	Mrs. F. Robinson	200	38	1,512	808	9½	103		26	50	60	104		208
Singhampton	Mrs. J. Anderson	350	33		271	54	10		10		10			23
Smithville	Mr. D. Stager	750	60	3,006	1,091	4	173		34	100	75	197		388

*Became Free Library in 1955

**Absorbed by Scarborough Twp. Library

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Libr- ary Open per Week	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
							\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Smooth Rock Falls.	Mrs. L. Valiquette.	2,000	54	3,050	2,945	4	252		52	500	140	490	723
Sollina.	Mrs. J. Kelleth.	320	160	795	675	6	48		14			74	91
Sombra.	Miss M. Bail.	500	54	2,397	9,902	6	226		130	35	50	157	530
South Mountain.	Miss E. Hunter.	365	46	2,721	1,575	54	86		42	25	60	77	152
Stoney Point.	Miss C. Desmarrais.	1,000	38	85	1,086	4	76		41	25		45	62
Straithcona.						No report	received						
Sirathcona.	Mrs. E. Cadd.	600	48	1,158	1,296	1	29		11	15	20	23	79
Siraton.	Mrs. H. E. Hughes.	100	29	1,510	1,614	2½	41		11	25	45	39	174
Stroud.	Miss E. Oliver.	525	65	3,397	2,239	5	161		40	90	75	218	293
Sunderland.													
Thamesford.	Miss A. Mackay.	900	99	3,692	6,063	6	387	1	88	280	340	337	834
Thedford.	Mr. C. Southworth.	650	141	4,881	9,741	11½	266		116	200	90	387	734
Thessalon.	Miss H. Hoover.	1,456	181	2,436	6,116	8	260		61	200	200	266	545
Thorndale.	Mrs. E. B. Smith.	400	79	2,755	2,986	4	133		54	70	125	98	482
Thornton.	Mrs. French.	350	41	454	1,106	4	38		19	40	60		92
Tiverton.	Miss E. Henderson.	324	71	3,273	6,850	8	81		26	75	75	89	211
Tweed.	Mrs. J. McNaught.	1,700	122	4,817	5,533	5½	279		80	275	255	356	672
Unionville.	Mrs. G. G. Waynard.	1,200	119	3,925	3,231	4	222		59	125	27	328	533
Vankleek Hill.	Mrs. N. Fraser.	1,500	84	2,002	2,463	4½	174		67	100	30	177	313
Varna.	Mrs. E. Beatty.	500	30	1,744	3,600	14	116		30	60	85	136	267
Vienna.	Mrs. H. Ryan.	342	34	1,072	1,046	3	169	1	13	74	95	62	233
Wallon.	Mrs. G. Dundas.	112		666	589	8	59		16	70	75	15	135
Warkworth.	Mrs. J. Armstrong.	500	43	2,945	3,690	5½	162		43	250	169	244	603
Warwick.	Mrs. M. E. Smith.	250	35	1,147	1,808	12	191	1	14	150	100	7	470
Wellburn.	Mr. R. Burgess.	275	106	1,267	887	4	46		19	15	15	67	119
Wellesley.	Mrs. J. Chalmers.	590	97	2,317	2,718	3	185		48	75	40	240	360
Wellington.	Miss B. Webster.	1,029	283	16,263	16,362	11½	497	1	198	450	413	450	1,799
West Lorne.	Mrs. V. Norris.	1,050	165	2,079	4,669	9	157		51	65	180	179	421
White Lake.	Mrs. J. A. Hough.	100	30	1,039	543	30	20		7		60	25	31
Whitechurch.	Mrs. E. Scholtz.		29		1,070	60	32		50				110
Whitevale.	Mrs. Cape.	300	91	2,300	2,874	3	150		29	85	40	195	382
Wriarton.	Miss J. Macaulay.	2,200	502	3,450	10,405	19	321		149	830	425	445	1,149
Winchester.	Miss E. Gardner.	1,277	99	4,826	5,304	5	196		94	100	160	174	378

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Cont'd.)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Woodbridge	Mrs. A. S. Howl.	3,000	57	5,549	5,549	1	\$ 216		\$ 26	\$ 250	\$ 104	\$ 382	\$ 492
Wroxeter	Mrs. W. Newton	200	41	1,247	1,150	3	30		10	40	60		85
Wyoming	Mrs. E. McKenney	757	118	4,404	5,149	52½	335	1	107	90	300	195	651
Zephyr	Mrs. J. Galbraith	400	17	2,359	309	2½	40		4	74	52	21	79
Zürich	Mrs. M. Oesch	1,200	52	809	2,253	8	107		43	130	100		281
Totals		288,099	35,206	657,929	984,577		40,229	49	14,637	65,811	48,130	52,947	148,718

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS

Number of Free Libraries, November 1st, 1955	251
Number of Association Libraries	231
Number of County and District Libraries	14
Total	496
Branch Libraries	51

Three new Free Libraries (Batavia, Belle River and City View) were formed between Nov. 1st, 1954, and Nov. 1st, 1955.

Three Association Libraries (Ancaster, Matheson and Stoney Point) were also formed.

Five Association Libraries (Broughdale, Dunnville, Highgate, North York Township and Port Dover) became Free Libraries.

A new Free Library was also formed in Scarborough Township absorbing the Association Libraries of Agincourt, Highland Creek and Scarborough.

Average local tax levy per capita	82 cents
-----------------------------------	----------

COUNTY AND DISTRICT LIBRARY CO-OPERATIVES

Library	Librarian	Population	Borrowers	Volumes in Library	Circulation	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certificates of Librarianship	Membership Fees	County Grant	Amount Expended		Total Expenditure
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Bruce	Mrs. A. B. Robertson. Port Elgin			11,686	68,332		\$ 2,100		\$	\$ 2,000	\$	2,700	\$ 7,603
Elgin	Mr. J. H. Wilson Court House, St. Thomas			21,059	134,368		5,100	1		4,000		3,494	11,851
Essex	Mrs. A. McCormick. Box 145, Sandwich P.O., Windsor			17,922			5,600	1		7,700		4,768	18,740
Huron	Mrs. R. G. Eckmier. Box 546, Goderich			16,258	*37,465		5,100	1		5,100		2,835	17,239
Kent	Mr. J. L. Bell. County Bldg., Chatham			18,351	*27,937		5,100	1		4,000		3,967	11,324
Lambton	Mr. R. Thomas. Wyoming			20,206	159,975		5,100	1		5,500		4,158	13,018
Middlesex	Mr. H. Overend. County Bldg., Ridout St., London			21,846	*41,212		5,100	1		6,000		3,934	15,803
Oxford	Mrs. S. L. Krompart. Court House, Woodstock			12,603	*23,821		5,100	1		5,000		3,790	11,680
Peel	Miss B. Horton. 57 Queen St. E., Brampton			9,171	47,518		5,100	1		4,000		3,268	9,359
Simcoe	Miss E. Platzke (Acting). County Bldg., Barrie			16,196	108,164		4,250	1		7,000		3,123	14,707
Thunder Bay	Mr. W. A. Roedde. 910 Donald St., Fort William			8,418	*25,523		11,100	1				4,219	12,578
Victoria	Miss A. Cosh (Acting). Court House, Lindsay			7,401	54,590		3,600			2,500		3,238	7,027
Welland	Mr. K. Crouch. R.R. No. 5, Welland			15,694	155,804		5,100	1		6,500		4,092	14,238
Wentworth	Miss R. Wilson. Court House, Hamilton			16,544	189,085		5,600	2		11,500		4,883	20,392
				213,355	1,073,894		73,050	13		70,800		52,469	185,559

7. Miscellaneous



Photo by Fred Gorman

BAY OF QUINTE HIGH SCHOOL, BELLEVILLE

Archie: H. H. Roberts

TABLE 55—TRADE SCHOOLS
(Schools registered in 1955 under the Trade Schools Regulation Act)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Barrie.....	Barrie Business College.....	66 Toronto Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Belleville.....	Ontario Business College.....	275 Front Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Bowmanville.....	Bowmanville Business College.....	152 King Street East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brampton.....	Brampton Business College.....	21 Main Street South.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brantford.....	Brantford Business College.....	41 Wellington Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brockville.....	Brockville Business College.....	2 Court House Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Buttonville.....	Gillies Flying Service.....	Gillies Airport.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Carleton Place.....	Taber Business College.....	Carleton Place.....	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
Chatham.....	Bulmer Business College.....	80 William Street South.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Copper Cliff.....	School of Stationary Engineering.....	12 Balsam Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Corwall.....	Corwall Commercial College.....	70 Pitt Street.....	C. Stationary Engineering.
Fort William.....	King's Business College.....	McVicar Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Galt.....	Galt Business College.....	76 Main Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Goderich.....	Goderich Business College.....	The Square.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Guelph.....	Guelph Business College.....	69 Macdonell Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Hamilton.....	Canada Business College.....	126 King Street East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.....	4th Floor, Minden Building, 118-22 King St. East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	LaSalle Extension University.....	18 Tallman Avenue, Burlington.....	C. Business and Office Practice; Industrial and Bus. Management
	Park Business College.....	72 James Street North.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Radio Electronic Business Schools.....	164 Wellington Street North.....	C. R. Radio and Wireless Communication; Television.
	Turner Business College.....	21 East Avenue South.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Wells Academy.....	327 King Street East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Kenora.....	Kenora Business College.....	P.O. Box 397.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Kingston.....	Kingston Business College.....	321 Queen Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Metzler Business College.....	77 Brock Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Kitchener.....	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.....	159 Brentwood Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Lougheed Business College.....	33 King Street East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Wells Academy.....	44 Queen Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Leamington.....	Leamington Business College.....	Leamington.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Lindsay.....	Baker Business College.....	142 Kent Street West.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
London.....	Leavens Bros., Ltd.....	London City Airport.....	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
	Wells Academy.....	306 King Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Westwell School.....	463 Richmond Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Midland.....	Midland Business College.....	246 King Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Milton.....	Robinson Business College.....	P.O. Box 26.....	R. Business and Office Practice.

TABLE 55—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Contd.)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Niagara.....	Niagara Business College.....	1470 Victoria Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
North Bay.....	Northern School of Commerce.....	129 McIntyre Street West.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Orillia.....	Orillia Commercial College.....	Marchedash Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Oshawa.....	Bateman Business College..... Oshawa Business College.....	410 Athol Street East..... 111 Simcoe Street South.....	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.
Ottawa.....	Bi-lingual Stenographers' College..... Canadian Comptometer, Ltd..... Laroque Bi-lingual Business College..... Mackinnon Business College..... Helen M. Murphy Private Stenographic School..... National Business College..... Ottawa Business College..... Willis Business College.....	38 Rideau Street..... Room 8, 102 Bank Street..... 270 1/2 Dalhousie Street..... 102 Bank Street..... 191 Bay Street..... 62 1/2 Bank Street..... 124 1/2 Wellington Street..... 145 1/2 Sparks Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.
Owen Sound.....	Northern Business College, Ltd.....	945—3rd Avenue East.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Perth.....	Perth School of Shorthand and Typewriting.....	Wilson and Peter Streets.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Peterborough.....	Federal Business College..... Peterborough Business College.....	124 Hunter Street West..... 358 George Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.
Port Arthur.....	King's Business College.....	40 South Court Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Renfrew.....	Drummond Business College.....	103 Plant Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Ridgelytown.....	Agar Business College.....	76 Main Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines.....	St. Catharines Welding School.....	74 Pelham Road.....	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
St. Thomas.....	St. Thomas Business College Ltd.....	428 Talbot Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Sarnia.....	Canadian Comptometer Ltd..... Sarnia Business College.....	412 Davis Street..... 197 North Christina Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.
Simcoe.....	Simcoe Business College.....	20 Kent Street South.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Stratford.....	Wells Academy.....	326 Erie Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Sudbury.....	Inter-city Welding and Machine Service Co..... St. Michael's Commercial School..... Sudbury Business College..... Sudbury Commercial Institute..... Sudbury School of Telegraphy.....	71 Clewom Avenue, Gatchell..... Room 6, 5 Beech Street..... 165 Minto Street..... 68 Ignatius Street..... 5 Elgin Street South.....	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Telegraphy.
Tillsonburg.....	Hicks and Lawrence Ltd..... Tillsonburg Business College.....	R.R. No. 1 Ostrander..... 107 Broadway.....	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation. R. Business and Office Practice.
Timmins.....	Timmins Business College.....	P.O. Box 223.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
Toronto.....	Alexander Hamilton Institute Ltd..... British Institute of Practical Psychology..... Buchanan's Secretarial College..... Burroughs Office Machines Training Centre.....	57 Bloor Street West..... 2930 Bloor Street West..... 343 Jarvis Street..... 752 Bay Street.....	C. Salesmanship. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.

TABLE 55—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Contd.)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto	Business Institute, The.....	1290 Bay Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Business College.....	1864 Lakeshore Road, New Toronto.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Complomer Ltd.....	939 St. Clair Avenue West.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Correspondence Courses.....	765A Yonge Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Institute of Science and Technology Ltd.....	1290 Bay Street.....	C. Concrete Construction; Internal Combustion Engines; Electric and Acetylene Welding; Industrial and Business Management; Plastics; Radio and Wireless Communications; Sheet Metal Work; Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation; Television; Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry; Theoretical and Industrial Electricity; Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
	263 Adelaide Street West.....		
	279 Cornelius Parkway, Downsview.....		C. Industrial and Business Management.
	95 Caledonia Park Road.....		C. Industrial and Business Management; Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
	20 Spadina Road.....		R. Business and Office Practice. C. R. Railway Occupations; Telegraphy.
	Island Airport.....		R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
	Chicago Vocational Training Corporation Ltd.....	935 Weston Road.....	C. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration; Internal Combustion Engines; Electric and Acetylene Welding.
	Creative School of Art Ltd.....		C. Commercial and Industrial Art.
	School of Creative Photography Ltd.....		C. Photography.
	Commercial Training Service.....	Branch School, same address.....	C. Salesmanship.
	Dale Carnegie Institute, The.....	1630 Bloor Street West.....	R. Speech and Oratory.
	DeVry Technical Institute, Inc.....	290 Bay Street.....	C. Radio and Wireless Communication; Television.
	Dominion Business College.....	37 Sherwood Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Dorothy Dew Studio of Effective Speech.....	523 Bloor Street West.....	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Elmer Wheeler Sales Training Inst.....	28 Wellesley Street East.....	C. Salesmanship.
	Famous Artists Studios.....	6 Tennis Crescent..... West.	C. Commercial and Industrial Art.
	French Millinery School.....	123 Adelaide Street West.....	R. Millinery.
	Galasso School of Design.....	240 Bloor Street West.....	R. Dress and Garment Designing.
	General Welding Works.....	61 Jarvis Street.....	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
	International Accountants Society.....	306, 321 Victoria Street.....	C. Business and Office Practice.
	International Diesel Training Co. Ltd.....	2930 Bloor Street West.....	C. Diesel Engines.
	Jan Chamberlain Studio.....	623 Sherbourne Street.....	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Kingsway College.....	2916 Bloor Street West.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Koenig Studio of Speech and Drama.....	Appt. 6, 217 Bayview Avenue.....	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Leadership Training Services.....	1290 Bay Street.....	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Lincoln Extension Institute (Can.) Ltd.....	60 Front Street West.....	C. Industrial and Business Management.
	Mary Brooks School of Dressmaking.....	2067 Dundas Street West.....	R. Dress and Garment Designing.
	Mayfair School of Dressmaking and Designing.....	670A Amette Street.....	R. Dress and Garment Designing.
	National Institute of Professional Salesmanship.....	2930 Bloor Street West.....	C. Salesmanship.
	Ontario School of Auto Body Repairing.....	696 Queen Street East.....	R. Sheet Metal Work.
	Palliser School, The.....	131 Wyckwood Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Plus Calculator Training School.....	641 Yonge Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Primary School of Drafting.....	134 Combe Avenue, Downsview.....	C. Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
	Radio College of Canada.....	86 Bathurst Street.....	C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
	Radio Electronic Television Schools.....	261 Spadina Avenue.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Second Secretarial School.....	1 St. Clair Avenue West.....	C. Business and Office Practice.
	Shaw Schools.....	1130 Bay Street.....	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Read Office.....	55 Charles Street West.....	
	Central.....		

C.—Correspondence Course (home study).
R.—Resident Course (Attendance at in-school classes required).
C.R.—Combination of Correspondence and Resident Courses.
Source: Registrar of Trade Schools.

The following schools were registered in 1955 but did not have branch offices in Ontario.

**TABLE 56—MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
September, 1955**

Municipality	Assessed Population	Assessment for General Purposes	Number of Schools in Operation				School Enrolment				Number of Classrooms in Operation				Full-Time Teaching Staff			
			Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total
1. Toronto.....	681,857	1,572,764	89	41	27	157	65,002	16,636	19,015	100,653	1,804	407	865	3,076	2,036	417	867	3,320
2. Leaside.....	16,779	60,293	3	1	1	5	2,284	382	781	3,447	71	10	32	113	81	10	36	127
3. Mimico.....	13,054	22,025	2	1	1	4	1,293	434	572	2,299	40	10	21	71	41	10	28	79
4. New Toronto.....	9,835	34,791	3	.....	1	4	1,344	.....	573	1,917	39	.....	25	64	42	.....	29	71
5. Weston.....	9,143	19,330	3	1	1	5	1,379	448	1,342	3,169	42	10	52	104	45	10	53	108
6. Forest Hill.....	18,880	56,867	4	.....	1	5	2,258	.....	715	2,973	73	.....	23	96	88	.....	32	120
7. Long Branch.....	9,616	14,921	2	1	.....	3	1,416	377	.....	1,793	40	10	.....	50	45	10	.....	55
8. Swansea.....	8,512	18,935	1	.....	.....	1	785	.....	.....	785	29	.....	.....	29	30	.....	.....	30
9. Etobicoke.....	93,997	255,185	29	5	3	37	15,096	1,726	2,510	19,332	370	42	134	546	480	41	100	621
10. Scarborough.....	110,286	219,026	46	4	4	54	19,553	2,199	2,616	24,368	461	53	155	669	668	54	87	809
11. York Township.....	113,289	182,388	20	3	4	27	13,157	1,551	3,393	18,101	345	37	116	498	407	35	151	593
12. Eas York Township.....	69,252	103,184	16	2	1	19	7,902	759	1,362	10,023	233	20	41	294	270	20	54	344
13. North York Township.....	148,258	337,251	55	5	3	63	24,193	2,002	2,761	28,956	671	51	106	828	821	50	79	950
Total—Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	1,302,758	2,896,960	273	64	47	384	155,662	26,514	35,640	217,816	4,218	650	1,570	6,438	5,054	657	1,516	7,227

Source: Elementary and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955.
Department of Municipal Affairs.

TABLE 57—AGRICULTURE

List of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools in which Agricultural Science was taken in September 1955.

(1) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE ONLY

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

Cobourg
Cornwall
East York
Fort William
Pembroke
Peterborough, Kenner C.I.
Port Arthur
Scarborough, R. H. King C.I.
Scarborough, Winston Churchill C.I.
Scarborough, West Hill C.I.
Stratford
Vankleek Hill
Woodstock C.I.
Woodstock, Huron Park Sec. School

HIGH SCHOOLS

Almonte
Bancroft
Bracebridge
Bradford
Burlington

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Campbellford
Cayuga
Cobden
Cochrane
Delhi
Dryden
Durham
Eastview
Fergus
Fort Frances
Forest
Hawkesbury
Lucknow
Lyndhurst
Markham
Maxville
Merlin
Merritton
Milverton
New Liskeard
Port Credit

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Preston
Ripley
Sharbot Lake
Stouffville
Sutton
Seeley's Bay
Thornbury
Thornhill
Trenton
Waterdown
Waterloo-Oxford
Warton
Williamstown

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Denbigh
Lynden
St. George
Wellington

(2) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE AND WITH DEPARTMENTS OF AGRICULTURE, 1955

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES & VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Barrie—1952
Belleville—1947
Belleville, Quinte S.S.—1954
Chatham V.S.—1947
Clinton—1946
Collingwood—1954
Goderich—1946
Ingersoll—1952
Lindsay—1954
Napane—1944
Orillia—1950
Owen Sound—1954
Perth—1949
Picton—1946
Renfrew—1943
St. Mary's—1944
Smith's Falls—1945
Stamford, Niagara Falls—1943
Strathroy—1944

HIGH SCHOOLS

Alexandria—1945
Alliston—1950
Amherstburg—1953
Arnprior—1951
Arthur—1944
Athens—1944
Aurora—1953
Aylmer—1948
Bowmanville—1955
Beamsville—1943
Belle River, North Essex H.S.—1948
Blenheim—1944

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Brampton—1951
Brighton—1955
Burford—1945
Caledonia—1949
Cannington, Brock D.H.S.—1954
Chesley—1946
Chesterville—1944
Cooksville—1953
Drayton—1943
Dresden—1953
Dunnville—1945
Elmira—1943
Essex—1946
Exeter—1950
Fenelon Falls—1954
Glencoe—1952
Grimsby—1945
Hagersville—1944
Haliburton—1954
Hanover—1950
Harrow—1944
Kemptville—1943
Kincardine—1944
Kingsville—1944
Leamington—1947
Listowel—1943
Madoc—1952
Markdale—1952
Marmora—1952
Meaford—1945
Medway H.S., Arva—1949
Midland—1955
Milton—1944
Mitchell—1944
Mount Forest—1953

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Newmarket—1951
Norwich—1944
Norwood—1952
Oakville—1945
Orangeville—1951
Paris—1953
Parkhill—1954
Palmerston—1945
Pelham, Fenwick P.S.—1944
Petrolia—1945
Pickering—1951
Port Elgin—1946
Port Perry—1943
Richmond—1953
Richmond Hill—1951
Ridgetown—1943
St. Lawrence, Cornwall—1953
Saltfleet, Stoney Creek—1947
Seaford—1946
Shelburne—1945
Simcoe—1943
Smithville—1952
Stirling—1944
Sydenham—1944
Tilbury—1948
Tillsonburg—1950
Tweed—1945
Uxbridge—1945
Walkerton—1951
Wallaceburg—1950
Waterford—1946
Watford—1949
West Lorne, West Elgin—1949
Winchester—1948
Wingham—1949

NOTE: The year in which a Department of Agriculture was introduced is shown after the name of the school.

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 58—AGRICULTURE

TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE

Holding Specialist's or Type A Certificates in Agriculture.....	243
O.A.C. Graduates included above.....	161
Holding Intermediate Certificates.....	70
Granted permission.....	45
Letters of Permission.....	18
	<hr/> 376

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 59—MUSIC

(a) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Proportion of Schools Offering a Course in Music

	1954-55	1955-56
Cities.....	100%	100%
Counties.....	84	87
Districts.....	63	62
R.C. Separate.....	54	50
All Schools.....	<hr/> 83	<hr/> 84

(b) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	No. of Schools offering a course in Music (1) 1955-56	Percentage of Schools offering a course in Music				
		1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56
Music Grade 9—Vocal.....	216	72%	75%	64%	67%	60%
Instrumental.....	109	15	15	22	25	30
Music Grade 10—Vocal.....	113	41	47	34	35	31
Instrumental.....	96	13	18	18	23	27
Music Grade 11—Vocal.....	54	17	25	13	15	15
Instrumental.....	71	8	12	14	16	20
Music Grade 12—Vocal.....	50	14	19	14	11	14
Instrumental.....	53	5	8	13	12	15
Music Grade 13—Vocal.....	8	2	4	1	1	2
Instrumental.....	5	1	2			1

(1) For the purpose of this table the total number of secondary schools is taken as 359.
Junior High Schools, Senior Public Schools and Special Industrial Schools have been excluded.

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools	1954-55	1955-56
	(No.)	(No.)
Orchestras.....	87	88
Bands.....	87	98
Choirs.....	277	302
Operas.....	42	31

Source: Director of Music.

TABLE 60—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Enrolment—School Year 1954-55

	Average Enrolment		Active Enrolment	
	1953-1954	1954-1955	Dec. 31/54	Dec. 31/55
Elementary Grades:				
English.....	568	571	559	554
Bilingual.....	79	66	73	55
Adult.....	124	159	130	155
Total.....	771	796	762	764
Secondary Grades:				
Academic.....	880	1,141	1,240	1,525
Trades.....	0	0	0	74
Total.....	880	1,141	1,240	1,599
Total Elementary and Secondary.....	1,651	1,937	2,002	2,363
Maximum.....	2,053 (Mar. 5/54)	2,444 (Mar. 25/55)		

Source: Director of Correspondence Courses.



TABLE 61—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

Enrolment by Age and Grade, September 15, 1955

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																	
Preparatory 1 (6 classes)	8	27	14	5	3		2										59
Preparatory 2 (3 classes)			18	9	4	2	1										34
Preparatory 3 (5 classes)			1	17	16	9	8	1									52
Grade 1 (3 classes)					13	16	2										31
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 2							3	7	2								12
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes)							1	5	15	4							25
3 Academic or Grade 4							1	1	5	6							13
4 Academic or Grade 5									3	5	3						12
1 Vocational, not graded						1											11
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)								4	7								11
4 Vocational, not graded									12	6	5	2					23
																	11
SENIOR SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 6									1	5	7						13
2 Academic or Grade 7											2	9	2				13
3 Academic or Grade 8											1	6	4	1			12
4 Academic or Grade 9																	8
Graduating Class or Grade 10														5	3		8
1 Vocational, not graded													1	6			8
2 Vocational, not graded																	14
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)									1	4	2	1					8
Full Time Vocational											5	9	3	4	1		18
																	5
Totals	8	27	33	31	23	25	32	20	51	35	30	25	17	19	6		382

Years Attended by Grades, September 15, 1955

Grade	0-1 years	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																	
Preparatory 1 (6 classes)	28	26	5														59
Preparatory 2 (3 classes)		4	28	2													34
Preparatory 3 (5 classes)	4	1		29	15	2	1										52
Grade 1 (3 classes)	1	1			4	15	10										31
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 2	1		1	1		1	3	5									12
2 Academic or Grade 3 (2 classes)			1	1			5	10	8								25
3 Academic or Grade 4		1		2					7	1							13
4 Academic or Grade 5	1	2									2						12
1 Vocational, not graded						4	2	3	1	1							11
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)		2	1		2	2	2	3	1								23
4 Vocational, not graded			3	1	2			3	6	5							11
								1		4							11
SENIOR SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 6		1							1	3	8						13
2 Academic or Grade 7					2					2	6	3					13
3 Academic or Grade 8											1	7	4				12
4 Academic or Grade 9												1					8
Graduating Class or Grade 10								1				3	1	2	2		8
1 Vocational, not graded			1				1		5	2	3	1	2	4			14
2 Vocational, not graded			1		1			5	2	3	1						8
3 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)		1				3	3	2	1								8
Full time Vocational		2				1	1	2	2	4	3						18
			1			1											5
Totals	36	40	43	36	26	27	29	33	27	29	22	16	10	6	2		382

Source: Professional Training Branch.

TABLE 62—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

Enrolment by Age and Grade—June, 1956

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	23-24 years	TOTALS
Auxiliary.....			1	1		1	1		1	1								6
Grade 1.....	2	10	6	1	2	1	1											23
Grade 2.....			7	4	3	1	2											17
Grade 3.....				5	8	4		1	1									19
Grade 4.....					2	5	3	1				1	1					13
Grade 5.....						1	3	5	1		1							11
Grade 6.....							2	2	7		1	1						13
Grade 7.....								4	3	2	2			1				12
Grade 8.....								1	5	5	6	4	2					23
Grade 9.....											6	9	2	2		1		20
Grade 10.....									1		1	1	1	3			1	8
Grade 11.....												2	1	3	1	1		8
Grade 12.....												1	2	3	1			7
TOTALS.....	2	10	14	11	15	13	12	14	19	8	17	19	9	12	2	2	1	180

Visual Acuity and Eye Diseases

Visual Acuity in New Pupils, 1955	Boys	Girls	Total
Ability to count fingers—in both eyes.....	11	2	13
Ability to count fingers—in one eye, light perception in other.....	2	3	5
Ability to count fingers—in one eye, blind in other eye.....	3		3
Light perception in both eyes.....	1	2	3
Light perception in one eye, blind in other eye.....	1	1	2
Blind in both eyes.....	2	8	10
TOTALS.....	20	16	36

Eye diseases causing Blindness in New Pupils	Boys	Girls	Total
Congenital			
Glaucoma.....	1	2	3
Keratitis.....			
Cataract.....	5	2	7
Iritis and Uveitis.....			
Retinitis and Choroiditis.....	5	3	8
Optic Atrophy.....	2	1	3
Retino Blastoma.....		4	4
Myopia.....	3		3
Microphthalmus.....	1		1
Acquired			
Optic Atrophy.....	1	1	2
Retro Lental Fibroplasia.....	2	3	5
Sympathetic Ophthalmitis.....			
TOTALS.....	20	16	36

Source: Professional Training Branch.

TABLE 63—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES
as of September 1, 1955
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS

G. A. Pearson, B.A., Superintendent of Elementary Education.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto	2
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	206 Huron St., Toronto	5
G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto	2
J. R. McCarthy, M.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto	2
B. E. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto	2
C. P. O'Neill, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto	2
C. B. Routley, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto	2
W. C. Vanderburgh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto	2
S. A. Watson, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto	2
C. D. Gaitskill, M.A., B.Paed., Director of Art.....	206 Huron St., Toronto	5
J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director, Audio-Visual Education.....	244 College St., Toronto	5
C. E. Stothers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Auxiliary Education.....	206 Huron St., Toronto	5
L. M. McKenzie, B.A., Director of Correspondence Courses.....	206 Huron St., Toronto	5
R. Gauthier, B.A., B.Paed., Director of French Instruction.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto	2
H. A. Newstead, B.A., Director of Guidance.....	206 Huron St., Toronto	5
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Doc., Director of Music.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto	2
J. Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Director of Music.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto	2
G. A. Wright, B.S.A. Director of Physical and Health Education.....	206 Huron St., Toronto	5
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto	2
A. McLeod, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer.....	206 Huron St., Toronto	5

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS
(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed.....	Public School Board, 208 Bridge St. E., Belleville
Brantford.....	R. Reid, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools..... R. N. MacLeod, B.A., M. Ed.....	Central School, 60 Sheridan St., Brantford
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Schools.....	Board of Education, Harrison Hall, Chatham
Fort William.....	T. A. S. McKee, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	400 Catherine St., Fort William
Guelph.....	F. A. Hamilton, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education.....	Board of Education, 385 Woolwich St., Guelph
Hamilton.....	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... G. R. Force, B.A., B.Paed..... G. J. Patterson, B.A., B.Paed..... L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed..... J. W. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 357 Hunter St. W., Hamilton
Kingston.....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... H. C. Hunter, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 329 Johnson St., Kingston
Kitchener.....	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed..... H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.....	Victoria School, Kitchener
London.....	G. A. Wheable, B.A., LL.D., Director of Education..... A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... M. W. Chalmers, B.A., W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, Municipal Building, London
Ottawa.....	W. T. MacSkimming, B.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector..... H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Com., B.Paed..... G. Peacock, B.A., B.Ed..... P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed..... M. R. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.....	330 Gilmour St., Ottawa 4
Peterborough.....	E. P. Ray, M.A., Ph.D., Director of Education..... D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... P. D. Windrim, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, City Hall, Peterborough
St. Catharines.....	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Supt of Schools..... H. R. Partlow, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 15 Welland Ave., St. Catharines

TABLE 63—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Sarnia.....	W. Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, Lochiel St. School, Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie.....	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... A. H. McGrigor, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, Central School, Sault Ste. Marie
Sudbury.....	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Public School Board, 296 Van Horne St., Sudbury
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (City of Toronto)	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... J. L. McCullough, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... C. W. Maedel, B.A., B.Paed..... T. H. W. Martin, B.A., D.Paed..... H. L. Martyn, B.A., B.Paed..... W. McKay, B.A., B.Paed..... E. Sager, B.A., B.Paed..... N. A. Sweetman, B.A., B.Paed.....	155 College St., Toronto 2B 92 Regal Rd., Toronto 10 85 Old Mill Rd., Toronto 9 32 Langford Ave., Toronto 6 34 Playter Blvd., Toronto 6 34 Elsfield Rd., Toronto 18 43 Brucewood Cres., Toronto 10
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... P. W. Buddenhagen, B.A., B.Paed..... L. W. Smith, B.A..... A. M. Turner, B.A.....	Etobicoke Board of Education, 4969 Dundas St. W., Toronto 18
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Lakeshore District) (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Lakeshore District Board of Education, 843 Lakeshore Rd., New Toronto
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (North York)	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... T. L. Rowson, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... D. L. Bornhold, B.A., B.Paed..... W. J. McIntosh, M.A., D.Paed..... G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed..... L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed.....	North York Board of Education, 7 Kenneth St., Willowdale
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Scarborough)	R. H. King, M.A., Director of Education..... R. L. Burns, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools..... A. S. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed..... J. J. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed..... C. S. Loughhead, B.A., M.Ed.....	Scarborough Board of Education, 1650 Kingston Rd., Toronto 13
Welland No. 4..... (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby)	R. A. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... D. G. Warren, B.A., M.Ed.....	1773 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
Windsor.....	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... K. H. D. Hall, B.A., B.Paed..... C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 451 Park St. W., Windsor

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant No. 1.....	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed..... N. E. Ward, B.A., M.Ed.....	Court House, Brantford
Bruce No. 1.....	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed..... E. C. Evans, B.A.....	Walkerton
Carleton No. 1, Prescott No. 1 and Russell No. 1.....	C. A. Rath, B.A..... G. M. Nobes, B.A., B.Paed..... Miss F. E. Johnston, (Supervising Teacher)	1241 Wellington St., Ottawa 3

TABLE 63—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Dufferin No. 1	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed.	P. O. Drawer 350, Orangeville
Dundas No. 1	W. J. Stewart, M.A., B.Paed.	Winchester
Durham No. 1 and City of Oshawa	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed. E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.	} 179 Simcoe St. S., Oshawa
Elgin No. 1 and City of St. Thomas	A. D. McColl, B.A.	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Elgin No. 2	R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed.	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Essex No. 1	F. A. Leitch, B.A., M.Ed. G. F. Mann, B.A., B.Ed.	} Box 500, Essex
Essex No. 2	E. W. Young, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 500, Essex
Essex No. 3	C. R. Crawford, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 781, Kingsville
Essex No. 11	*C. X. Charron, B.A.	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor
Frontenac No. 1 and Addington No. 1	R. C. Earl, B.A., B.Paed.	Sharbot Lake
Frontenac No. 2	J. E. Horton, B.A., B.Paed.	424 Princess St., Kingston
Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 2	P. H. Torrance, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 1116, Cornwall
Glengarry No. 11	*R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.	Alexandria
Grenville No. 1	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.	Prescott
Grey No. 1, Bruce No. 2 and City of Owen Sound	A. F. Brown, B.A.	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 2	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.	209 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 3	W. G. Rae, B.A., B.Paed.	Hanover
Haldimand No. 1	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed.	Caledonia
Haliburton No. 1, Peterborough No. 3 and Victoria No. 2	A. Stouffer, B.A., B. Paed.	Minden
Halton No. 1	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed. R. F. Bornhold, B.A., M.Ed.	} Milton
Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Renfrew No. 4	A. W. Smith, B.A.	Box 160, Bancroft
Hastings No. 2	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed. A. Cummins, B.A., M.Ed.	} 232 Front St., Belleville
Hastings No. 3	G. W. C. Nelson, B.A., B.Paed.	Tweed
Huron No. 1	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.	Goderich
Huron No. 2	G. G. Gardiner, B.A., B.Paed.	Goderich
Huron No. 3	G. J. Goman, B.A.	Exeter
Kent No. 1	J. N. Given, B.A.	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 2	A. A. Gilroy, B.A.	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 11	*H. J. Payette, B.A.	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Lambton No. 1	R. J. Carter, B.A., B.Paed.	184½ North Front St., Sarnia
Lambton No. 2	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.	Petrolia
Lanark No. 1	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed. Mrs. H. B. Paul, B.A.	} Perth
Leeds No. 1	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.	Gananoque
Leeds No. 2	G. Young, B.A.	Brockville
Lennox No. 1, Addington No. 2 and Hastings No. 4	H. H. Langford, B.A.	Box 459, Napanee
Lincoln No. 1	A. Klim, B.A., B.Paed.	12 Main St. W., Grimsby
Lincoln No. 2 and Welland No. 6	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.	Kresge Bldg., St. Catharines
Lincoln No. 3	J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed.	Kresge Bldg., St. Catharines
Middlesex No. 1	R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed. A. A. James, B.A., M.Ed.	} 389 Queen's Ave., London
Middlesex No. 2	H. A. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queen's Ave., London
Middlesex No. 3	E. Oakes, B.A., B. Paed.	Strathroy

TABLE 63—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Norfolk No. 1.....	W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed. D. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.....	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Northumberland No. 1.....	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.....	Brighton
Northumberland No. 2 and Durham No. 2.....	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.....	170 Albert St., Cobourg
Ontario No. 1.....	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.....	Uxbridge
Ontario No. 2.....	A. Archibald, B.S.A., T. H. Houghton, B.A., B.Ed.....	201 King St., Whitby
Oxford No. 1 and City of Woodstock.....	G. M. Mather, B.A., W. G. Anderson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Woodstock
Oxford No. 2.....	T. J. Thompson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Ingersoll
Peel No. 1.....	E. R. Underhill, B.A.....	2 Main St. S., Brampton
Peel No. 2.....	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed..... G. T. Hackett, B.A., B.Ed.....	30 Port St. E., Port Credit
Perth No. 1.....	W. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Stratford
Perth No. 2 and City of Stratford.....	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.....	City Hall, Stratford
Peterborough No. 1 and Northumberland No. 3.....	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Peterborough
Prescott No. 1 and Russell No. 1.....	(Included with Carleton No. 1).....	
Prescott No. 11 and Russell No. 11.....	*J. Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet
Prescott No. 12.....	*L. Laplante, M.A.....	Box 858, Hawkesbury
Prince Edward No. 1.....	H. L. Knight, B.A. B.Paed.....	Picton
Renfrew No. 1.....	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.....	Pembroke
Renfrew No. 2.....	G. A. MacLeod, B.A.....	Renfrew
Renfrew No. 3.....	B. H. Bennett, B.A.....	Eganville
Simcoe No. 1.....	K. J. Ellis, B.A.....	Midland
Simcoe No. 2 and Ontario No. 3.....	D. A. Lapp, M.A.....	Orillia
Simcoe No. 3.....	L. W. Clark, B.A., B.Ed.....	Alliston
Simcoe No. 4 and Grey No. 4.....	A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed.....	144 Hurontario St., Collingwood
Simcoe No. 5.....	P. M. Scott, B.A., B.Paed.....	Wilson Bldg., Barrie
Simcoe No. 6.....	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 10
Simcoe No. 11.....	*J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.....	55 Fleming Cres., Toronto 17
Stormont No. 1 and City of Cornwall.....	C. E. McMullen, B.A., B.Ed.....	141 Augustus St., Cornwall
Toronto Metropolitan Area (East York)	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed..... J. D. Hanmer, B.A., B.Paed.....	11 White Pine Ave., Toronto 13 94 Ferris Rd., Toronto 16
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Forest Hill, Leaside)	M. W. Holmes, B.A., M.Ed.....	23 The Donway, Apt. 10, Don Mills P.O.
Toronto Metropolitan Area (Swansea, Weston)	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	1400 Wilson Ave. W., Toronto
Toronto Metropolitan Area (York)	W. G. Chatterton, B.A., B.Paed..... R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed..... Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed.....	494 St. Clements Ave., Toronto 12 103 Laurel Ave., Toronto 18 York Mansions, Apt. 206, 70 Clearview Heights, Toronto 9
Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2.....	E. C. Anderson, B.A.....	12 Francis St., Lindsay
Victoria No. 3.....	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.....	62 Wellington St., Lindsay
Waterloo No. 1 and City of Waterloo.....	D. W. Simpson, B.A.....	County Buildings, Kitchener
Waterloo No. 2.....	S. D. Oakes, B.A.....	County Buildings, Kitchener
Waterloo No. 3 and City of Galt.....	C. Cornwell, B.A.....	9 Ainslie St. N., Galt
Welland No. 1 and City of Welland.....	J. R. M. Peot, B.A., B.Paed.....	203 East Main St., Welland
Welland No. 2.....	E. G. Peterson, B.A., B.Paed.....	57 Division St., Welland
Welland No. 3.....	N. R. Wightman, B.A.....	39 Oakland Ave., Welland

TABLE 63—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Welland No. 4.....	See Page 152.....	
Welland No. 5 (City of Niagara Falls).....	H. W. Brown, B.A.....	437 Queen St., Niagara Falls
Wellington No. 1.....	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed.....	Fergus
Wellington No. 2.....	W. R. McVittie, B.A.....	70 Suffolk St., Guelph
Wentworth No. 1.....	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed. Miss E. M. Deyell, M.A. C. W. Gabel, B.A., B.Paed.....	Purnell Bldg., 64 Hughson St. S., Hamilton
York No. 1.....	E. M. Dunn, B.A., B.Paed.....	
York No. 2.....	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed.....	
York No. 3.....	M. Hallman, B.A., B.Paed.....	
York No. 4.....	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.....	1400 Wilson Ave. W., Toronto
Inspector Without Designated Area.....	J. H. Campbell, B.A., B.Paed.....	93 Dunedin Drive, Toronto 18

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Algoma No. 1.....	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Sault Ste. Marie
Cochrane No. 1.....	D. E. Kennedy, B.A.....	Box 130, Cochrane
Cochrane No. 2.....	J. C. McClelland, B.A., M.Ed.....	422 Murdock Ave., Timmins
Cochrane No. 11.....	*A. Joubert, B.A.....	Kapuskasing
Cochrane No. 12.....	*H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.....	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Kenora No. 1.....	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed..... C. G. M. Smith, B.A.....	417 Third St. S., Kenora
Manitoulin No. 1, Algoma No. 3 and Sudbury No. 3.....	S. Geiger, B.A.....	
Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3 and Parry Sound No. 2.....	J. H. Kennedy, B.A.....	68 Main St., Huntsville
Muskoka No. 3.....	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed.....	Bracebridge
Nipissing No. 2, Parry Sound No. 1 and City of North Bay.....	J. W. Trusler, B.A., M.Ed.....	328 Fraser St., North Bay
Nipissing No. 12.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	489 Nipissing St., North Bay
Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2.....	D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.....	Court House, Parry Sound
Rainy River No. 1.....	N. Muir, B.A., B.Paed.....	Box 366, Fort Frances
Sudbury No. 1, Algoma No. 2 and Nipissing No. 1.....	E. C. Reeb, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 2.....	C. M. Elliott, B.A., B.Paed., D.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 4 and Algoma No. 4.....	A. J. MacLean, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 11.....	*P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 12, Algoma No. 11 and Thunder Bay No. 11.....	*G. C. Filion, B.A.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 13.....	*J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Temiskaming No. 1 and Cochrane No. 3.....	J. F. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.....	Room 19, Arcade Bldg., Government Rd. W., Kirkland Lake
Temiskaming No. 2.....	M. C. Napper, B.A.....	Haileybury
Temiskaming No. 11 and Nipissing No. 11.....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury
Thunder Bay No. 1.....	R. R. Steele, B.A., M.Ed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 2.....	J. S. Lowcock, B.A., B.Paed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 3 (City of Port Arthur).....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur

TABLE 63—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Alexandria Division.....	*R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	Alexandria
Chatham Division.....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Cornwall Division.....	L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed.....	141 Augustus St., Cornwall
Haileybury Division.....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury
Hamilton Division No. 1.....	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.....	346 Main St. E., Hamilton
Hamilton Division No. 2.....	J. D. Hogan, B.A., B.Paed.....	346 Main St. E., Hamilton
Hawkesbury Division.....	*L. Laplante, M.A.....	Box 858, Hawkesbury
Kapuskasing Division.....	*A. Joubert, B.A.....	Kapuskasing
Kingston Division.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	424 Princess St., Kingston
Kitchener Division.....	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	County Buildings, Kitchener
London Division.....	J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.....	389 Queen's Ave., London
North Bay Division No. 1.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	489 Nipissing St., North Bay
North Bay Division No. 2.....	F. P. Cunningham, B.A.....	328 Fraser St., North Bay
Ottawa Division No. 1.....	A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 2.....	C. A. Latour, B.A.....	67 Osgoode St., Ottawa 2
Ottawa Division No. 3.....	F. Choquette, B.A.....	145 Roger Rd., Ottawa 1
Ottawa Division No. 4.....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	860 Echo Drive, Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 5.....	W. K. Shea, B.A.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Peterborough Division.....	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.....	103½ Royal Bank Bldg., Peterborough
Plantagenet Division.....	*J. Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet
Port Arthur Division.....	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.....	84 South Kenogami Ave., Port Arthur
Renfrew Division.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew
Sault Ste. Marie Division.....	F. R. Mills, B.A., B.Paed.....	224 Hugill St., Sault Ste. Marie
Stratford Division.....	W. H. Bulger, B.A.....	101 Douglas St., Stratford
Sudbury Division No. 1.....	*P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 2.....	*G. C. Filion, B.A.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 3.....	*J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 4.....	B. A. Hoy, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Timmins Division.....	*H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.....	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Toronto Division No. 1.....	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.....	47 Browning Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Division No. 2.....	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	42 Lyngrove Ave., Toronto 18
Toronto Division No. 3.....	Miss R. Lynch, B.A., B.Paed.....	358 Quebec Ave., Toronto 9
Toronto Division No. 4.....	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed.....	4 Devondale Ave., Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 5.....	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 10
Toronto Division No. 6.....	*J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.....	55 Fleming Cres., Toronto 17
Welland Division.....	A. Kuska, B.A.....	203 East Main St., Welland
Windsor Division No. 1.....	A. M. McNamara, B.A.....	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 2.....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 3.....	J. F. Johnston, B.A.....	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor

*—This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools

TABLE 64—SECONDARY SCHOOLS

L. S. Beattie, B.A., LL.D., Superintendent	Parliament Buildings, Toronto
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	
C. W. Booth, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	
A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc., P.Eng., Assistant Superintendent	
S. D. Rendall, B.A., Assistant Superintendent	

Secondary School Inspectors

Parliament Buildings

INSPECTORATE OR SUBJECT

F. C. Asbury, M.A.	Simcoe, Peel, Etobicoke
Olive M. Brownlee, M.A.	Home Economics
Anne W. Cameron, M.A.	Home Economics
Mary A. Clarke, M.A.	Home Economics
E. J. Davies, B.Sc.	Vocational Schools
N. Davies, B.A.	Prince Edward, Lennox and Addington
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Com., B.Paed.	Vocational Schools
A. Gamble, B.A.Sc.	Vocational Schools
D. W. Gordon.	Industrial Arts
G. P. Hillmer, B.A.	Vocational Schools
G. E. Johnson, M.A.	Wellington, Dufferin, Haliburton, Halton and Weston
A. L. Lokie, B.A., B.Paed.	Hastings, Grey, Scarboro, East York, York
H. Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed.	Renfrew, Prescott and Russell
H. M. Matthews.	Industrial Arts
F. M. Mitchell, B.Sc.	Field Representative, Canadian Vocational Training
W. R. Stewart, B.A.	Bruce, Ontario, Owen Sound, Leaside
J. F. Swayze, B.A., B.Paed.	Durham and Northumberland, York Twp. and Forest Hill
R. H. Wallace, M.A.	Peterborough, Victoria, York, Lakeshore and N. York

Resident Secondary School Inspectors

J. F. Guenther, B.A.	Wentworth, Lincoln, Welland, Brant, Haldimand.	132 Cline Crescent, Hamilton
W. T. Laing, B.A.	Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Elgin.	43 Lisgar Street, Wallaceburg
E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.	Perth, Huron, Oxford, Waterloo, Norfolk.	619 Vincent Street, Woodstock
A. H. McKague, B.A.	Rainy River, Kenora, Thunder Bay, Patricia, Algoma, Sudbury West, Manitoulin.	400 Catherine Street, Fort William
J. R. Thomson, B.A., B.Paed.	Cochrane, Timiskaming, Nipissing, Sudbury, Muskoka, Parry Sound.	915 Bloem Street, North Bay
W. T. Ziegler, B.S.A., M.A.	Carleton, Leeds and Grenville, Dundas, Stormont and Glengarry, Frontenac, Lanark.	102 Water Street E., Brockville

TABLE 65—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of September 1st, 1956

Years of reprinting without revision are indicated.

A. COURSES OF STUDY

Junior Kindergarten to Grade VIII

1. Programme for Junior and Senior Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes of the Public and Separate Schools, 1944, 1946, 1950, 1954, 1955, 1956.
2. Programmes of Studies for Grades 1 to VI of the Public and Separate Schools, reprinted with minor revisions in 1955.
3. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
4. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
5. Circular I. 3, Guidance in the Intermediate Division, 1950 and 1953.
6. Curriculum I. 4, Supplementary Reading List for Grades VII to X, 1951, with additions 1954, 1955.
7. Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, Grades VII to X, 1952.
8. Curriculum P. 5, Physical Education, Primary Division, 1956.

B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

9. Curriculum: 1, Revision of Curriculum, December 10, 1949.
10. Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade VIII and Admission to Grade IX, March 30, 1950.
11. Curriculum: 3, Establishment of Local Committees on Curriculum, May 15, 1950.
12. Curriculum: 7, Memorandum re Curriculum, Progress of the Revision, 1952.
13. Curriculum: 8, Selections of Text-books in Social Studies.
14. Curriculum: 9, Books for School Libraries (Elementary).

C. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades IX to XIII

15. Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas for 1956-57. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
16. Circular H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades IX to XIII, 1956-57. List Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
17. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division (Grades VII to X), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use 1951.
18. Courses in the various subjects of Grades XI, XII, and XIII. These should be requested by subject and grade.
19. Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-speaking Pupils 1955.
20. Circular 14, Text-books Authorized and Recommended for 1956-57.
21. Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade XIII Departmental Examinations, 1957.
22. Circular 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-speaking Pupils for Grade XIII Departmental Examinations, 1957.

D. TEACHING AIDS

Art

23. Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949.
24. Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952.
25. Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953.
26. Art Education during Adolescence, 1954.

Library

27. Teachers' Library Catalogue.

Music

28. Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944
29. Circular Mus. 2, Music in Rural Schools, 1946.
30. Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.
31. Circular Mus. 4, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.
32. Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to The Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1955.
33. Circular Mus. 10, Operettas, Music Plays and Cantatas.
34. Music Appreciation Through Listening, for Elementary Schools, 1950, 1953.

Radio

35. School Radio Broadcasts. October, April, 1956-57.

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instructions

36. List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949.
37. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.

E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS

38. Visual Education Catalogue.
39. Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, 1956.
40. Teaching Try-Out Experience, 1950.
41. Calendar of the Teachers' College, 1956.
42. Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teacher's College, 1956.
43. Calendar of the Primary Specialist Course, 1956.

F. SCHOOL ACTS

44. The Department of Education Act, 1954.
45. The Public Schools Act.
46. The Schools Administration Act, 1954.
47. The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1954.
48. The Separate Schools Act.
49. The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act, 1953.
50. The Teachers' Superannuation Act.
51. The Teaching Profession Act.
52. The Trade Schools Regulation Act.
53. The Public Libraries Act.

G. REGULATIONS

54. Public and Separate Schools.
55. Secondary Schools.
56. Elementary-School Inspectors' Certificates.
57. Supervisory Officers.
58. Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.
59. School Attendance.
60. General Legislative Grants.
61. Grants for Non-Profit Camps.
62. Assistance in the Cost of Educating Retarded Children.
63. Programmes of Recreation.
64. Public Libraries.

Source: Registrar's Branch.

8. Financial Statistics

TABLE 66—FINANCIAL SUMMARY OF ONTARIO SCHOOL BOARDS
(CALENDAR YEAR 1955)

Item	Elementary School Boards			Secondary School Boards			All School Boards
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational (2)	Total	
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts:							
1. Balance on Hand.....	8,535,387	1,125,514	9,660,901	2,230,544		2,230,544	11,891,445
2. Grants from Provincial Government.....	32,624,726 (1)	10,516,673	43,141,399	17,176,210		17,176,210	60,317,609
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	310,748	185,139	495,887	791,853	2,808,345	2,808,345 (1)	3,599,200
4. Township Grant.....	4,056,010		4,056,010	5,192,412		5,192,412	9,248,422
5. Local Tax Levy.....	89,080,850	10,943,918	100,024,768	27,391,073	8,820,926	36,211,999	136,236,762
6. Tuition Fees.....	1,222,259	193,200	1,415,459	3,087,212		3,087,212	4,102,671
7. Other Receipts.....	4,752,852	1,375,789	6,128,641	1,500,311	2,386,917	3,887,228	5,385,586
8. Temporary Loans.....	4,383,708	2,179,685	6,563,393	7,481,018	3,279,410	10,760,428	17,243,846
9. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1955).....	1,007,356	357,880	1,365,236	624,396	671,694	1,296,090	2,661,326
10. Total.....	145,973,896	26,877,798	172,851,694	65,475,029	17,967,292	83,442,321	256,294,015
B—Payments							
1. Instruction.....	78,310,888	11,787,573	90,098,461	26,083,284	10,612,778	36,696,062	126,794,523
2. Total, Current Operation (incl. 1).....	110,122,544	16,941,724	127,064,268	36,846,030	15,407,062	52,253,092	179,317,360
3. Tuition Fees.....	1,039,587	167,707	1,207,294	4,186,513		4,186,513	5,393,807
4. Transportation:							
(a) Elementary.....	2,583,323	550,624	3,133,947				3,133,947
(b) Secondary.....	545,672	41,179	590,851	4,056,716		4,056,716	4,647,567
5. Capital Borrowings (payments).....	10,569,644	3,887,011	14,456,655	6,329,933	1,047,679	7,377,612	21,834,267
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	4,787,846	1,090,927	5,878,773	1,725,618	773,453	2,499,071	8,371,844
7. Extraneous Payments.....	2,313,653	479,129	2,792,782	1,570,527	494,210	2,064,737	4,857,519
10. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1954).....	171,863	253,351	425,214	119,494		119,494	544,708
11. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	4,526,390	2,247,830	6,774,220	7,838,244		7,838,244	14,612,464
12. Balance on Hand, Dec. 31, 1955.....	9,309,374	1,218,316	10,527,690	2,801,954	244,888	3,046,842	13,574,532
13. Total.....	145,973,896	26,877,798	172,851,694	65,475,029	17,967,292	83,442,321	256,294,015
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT							
A—Receipts							
1. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1954).....	5,365,332	2,350,987	7,716,319	4,747,021	444,648	5,191,669	12,907,988
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	25,586,736	8,351,094	33,937,830	11,871,119	2,361,547	14,232,666	48,170,496
3. Other Capital Income.....	2,477,741	1,423,237	3,900,978	1,960,940	83,011	2,043,951	5,944,929
4. Total.....	33,429,809	12,125,318	45,555,127	18,579,080	2,889,206	21,468,286	67,023,413
B—Payments							
1. Total, Capital Payments.....	27,888,517	9,655,895	37,544,412	15,158,181	2,718,140	17,876,321	55,420,733
2. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1955).....	5,541,292	2,469,423	8,010,715	3,420,899	171,066	3,591,965	11,602,680
3. Total.....	33,429,809	12,125,318	45,555,127	18,579,080	2,889,206	21,468,286	67,023,413

(1) Not included here are grants from the provincial government to the Metropolitan Toronto School Board; Public School Boards—\$6,636,121; Secondary School Boards—\$2,600,056

The figures shown on Capital Account are not complete with respect to certain municipalities in Metropolitan Toronto.
Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1955.

TABLE 67—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
Public School Boards
(CALENDAR YEAR 1955)

	Cities	Towns	Villages	Rural	Suburban Toronto	Crown Lands	Total	Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto (1)
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT								
A—Receipts:								
1. Balance on Hand.....	93,207	501,871	317,430	7,586,806	466,530	36,073	8,535,387	\$
2. Grants from Provincial Government (2).....	6,816,349	4,323,637	1,578,694	18,583,513	466,530	876,003	32,624,726	911,612
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	35,372	26,564	57,781	181,858	1,680	7,493	310,748	15,769
4. Township Grant.....	262,068	64,924	24,658	3,662,275	15,078,228	42,085	4,056,010	
5. Local Tax Levy.....	41,399,668	11,042,870	3,466,363	18,035,980	340,489	57,791	89,080,850	32,712,018
6. Tuition Fees.....	300,998	224,686	90,867	226,025	340,489	39,194	1,222,259	510,614
7. Other Receipts (3).....	2,025,248	263,096	114,547	1,062,728	179,925	1,107,308	4,752,852	1,694,983
8. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	483,849	66,702	195,792	4,102,940	205,335	18,274	4,383,708	
9. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1955).....		46,450	112,487	139,576		19,659	1,007,356	509,625
10. Total Receipts.....	51,416,759	16,560,750	5,958,619	53,561,701	16,272,187	2,203,880	145,973,896	36,354,621
B—Payments								
1. Instruction.....	31,672,659	9,584,570	2,952,380	22,317,361	10,502,142	1,281,776	78,310,888	22,570,398
2. Total Current Operations (incl. 1).....	44,541,002	13,059,490	4,150,749	31,771,768	14,923,654	1,675,881	110,122,544	32,967,296
3. Tuition Fees.....	37,937	26,994	9,905	619,969	97,459	247,323	1,039,587	100,257
4. Transportation:								
(a) Elementary.....	214,360	33,703	351,538	1,678,363	251,540	53,819	2,583,323	694,559
(b) Secondary.....		9,160	5,771	508,866		25,875	549,672	
5. Capital Borrowings (payments) (5).....	4,145,851	2,070,003	613,577	3,692,970	47,243		10,569,644	887,974
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	1,244,044	383,310	167,506	2,149,301	831,124	12,561	4,787,846	1,407,989
7. Extraneous Payments.....	730,857	234,973	141,866	976,148	114,849	114,960	2,313,653	257,478
10. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1954).....	247	66,132	10,148	83,295		12,041	171,863	
11. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	67,496	107,737	205,369	4,119,642	6,318	19,828	4,526,390	39,068
12. Balance on Hand, Dec. 31, 1955.....	434,965	569,248	302,190	7,961,379		41,592	9,309,374	
13. Total Payments.....	51,416,759	16,560,750	5,958,619	53,561,701	16,272,187	2,203,880	145,973,896	36,354,621
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT								
A—Receipts								
1. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1954).....	733,018	953,266	253,000	2,631,526	794,522		5,365,332	863,720
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	6,416,774	3,314,709	574,328	9,012,196	6,248,729		25,586,736	7,804,616
3. Other Capital Income (6).....	295,496	643,507	103,976	1,273,520	157,501	3,741	2,477,741	213,977
4. Total.....	7,445,288	4,911,482	931,304	12,917,242	7,220,752	3,741	33,429,809	8,882,313
B—Payments								
1. Capital Payments (7).....	6,508,205	4,005,887	763,855	10,766,020	5,844,550		27,888,517	7,164,812
2. Balance in Fund, Dec. 31, 1955.....	937,083	905,595	167,449	2,151,222		3,741	5,541,292	1,717,501
3. Total.....	7,445,288	4,911,482	931,304	12,917,242	7,220,752	3,741	33,429,809	8,882,313

(1) Included in the totals. For a complete revenue and expenditure statement for the Metropolitan Toronto School Board see table 69 page 166.

(2) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1955. In the case of Metropolitan Toronto, the amount of \$6,636,121 received by the Metropolitan Toronto School Board is not included.

(3) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital fund, rentals, fees from individuals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation.

(4) Income received during 1955.

(5) Capital interest on interest paid or set aside in 1955 by the issuing authority.

(6) Includes principal and interest due to losses, sales of buildings or equipment, etc.

(7) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1955.

TABLE 68—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
Roman Catholic Separate School Boards
(CALENDAR YEAR 1955)

	Cities	Towns	Villages	Rural	Total	Municipality of Metropolitan (Toronto 1)
I. CURRENT ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance on Hand.....	\$ 159,080	\$ 240,748	\$ 50,217	\$ 675,469	\$ 1,125,514	\$ 8,249
2. Grants from Provincial Government (2).....	3,655,035	1,819,981	336,075	4,683,582	10,516,673	1,115,598
3. Other Receipts from Provincial Government.....	142,243	36,137		6,759	185,139	1,125
4. Township Grant on Teachers' Salaries.....						
5. Local Tax Levy Actually Received.....	6,927,802	1,778,932	169,959	2,067,215	10,943,918	1,849,688
6. Tuition Fees.....	56,665	57,343	19,173	60,019	193,200	3,102
7. Other Receipts (3).....	559,655	454,868	26,672	332,594	1,375,789	49,546
8. Temporary Loans.....	123,820	340,320	97,172	1,618,423	2,179,685	2,000
9. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1955).....	168,905	27,393	3,063	158,519	357,880	20,486
10. Total Receipts.....	11,793,205	4,755,722	726,291	9,602,580	26,877,798	3,049,794
B—Payments						
1. Instruction.....	6,035,466	2,026,754	240,978	3,464,375	11,787,573	1,575,031
2. Total, Current Operations (Inc. 1).....	8,863,462	2,910,919	368,532	4,798,811	16,941,724	2,265,830
3. Tuition Fees.....	33,878	9,927	2,346	121,556	167,707	157
4. Transportation.....						
(a) Elementary.....	127,968	46,674	17,762	358,220	550,624	78,689
(b) Secondary.....	38	1,787		39,354	41,179	
5. Capital Borrowings (Payments).....	1,689,837	774,841	143,556	1,278,777	3,887,011	424,880
6. Capital Outlays from Current Funds.....	573,147	138,210	29,586	349,890	1,090,927	258,036
7. Extraneous Payments.....	72,706	164,197	10,950	231,997	479,129	3,109
8. Bank Overdraft (Dec. 31, 1954).....	132,723	47,319	1,245	72,064	253,351	
9. Temporary Loans—Amount Repaid.....	121,234	332,846	98,516	1,695,234	2,247,830	2,030
10. Balance on Hand, Dec. 31, 1955.....	178,212	329,002	54,425	638,677	1,218,316	17,063
11. Total Payments.....	11,793,205	4,755,722	726,291	9,602,580	26,877,798	3,049,794
II. CAPITAL ACCOUNT						
A—Receipts						
1. Balance in Fund (Dec. 31, 1954).....	501,930	641,950	54,276	1,152,831	2,350,987	162,294
2. Sale of Debentures or Capital Loans.....	4,227,507	1,093,023	128,567	2,851,997	8,351,094	1,244,700
3. Other Capital Income (4).....	676,372	453,595	10,018	283,252	1,423,237	503,099
4. Total.....	5,455,809	2,188,568	192,861	4,288,080	12,125,318	1,910,093
B—Payments						
1. Capital Payments (5).....	4,306,388	1,829,032	166,955	3,353,520	9,655,895	1,440,699
2. Balance in Fund—Dec. 31, 1955.....	1,149,421	359,536	25,906	934,560	2,469,423	469,394
3. Total.....	5,455,809	2,188,568	192,861	4,288,080	12,125,318	1,910,093

(1) Included in the Totals.
(2) Includes superannuation deducted by boards in 1955.
(3) Includes bank and other interest on current funds, transfers from capital funds, rentals, fees from individuals, subscriptions in lieu of taxation, contributions for free milk, etc.
(4) Includes insurance due to losses, sales of buildings or equipment, etc.
(5) Includes land and improvement of land, buildings, furnishings and equipment, etc.
Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1955.

TABLE 69—FINANCIAL STATISTICS
The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.
(CALENDAR YEAR, 1955)

	Public Schools	Secondary Schools	Total
REVENUE			
	\$	\$	\$
1. Grants from Provincial Governments.....	6,636,121	2,600,056	9,236,177
2. Levy from the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	15,450,590	7,322,611	22,773,201
3. Share of Supplementary Taxes levied by area municipalities in 1955...	441,932	205,708	647,640
4. Surplus from 1954.....	1,069,120	206,504	1,275,624
5. Total	23,597,763	10,334,879	33,932,642
EXPENDITURE			
1. Maintenance Assistance Payments.....	18,401,005 (1)	8,131,756	26,532,762
2. Cost of Auxiliary Classes in excess of maintenance assistance Payments..	1,204,618	302,889	1,507,507
3. Cost of moving portable Schools.....	1,465		1,465
4. Administration.....	78,327	19,582	97,909
5. Debenture Debt Charges:			
On debentures issued by Metropolitan Toronto.....	620,410	142,835	763,245
On debentures assumed by Metropolitan Toronto.....	2,939,939	1,618,157	4,558,096
6. Share of Tax Deficiencies incurred by area municipalities in 1955....	91,025	41,918	132,943
7. Total Expenditures	23,336,789	10,257,137	33,593,927
8. Surplus for the year 1955.....	260,974	77,742	338,715
9. Total	23,597,763	10,334,879	33,932,642

(1) Included in Table 67, page 164 under Metropolitan Toronto, "Local Tax Levy".

Source: The Metropolitan School Board for the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 70—ANNUAL COST OF DAY SCHOOL EDUCATION PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE

Calendar Year		AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE					COST PER PUPIL OF AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (1)						
		Elementary		Secondary		(2) Special Industrial	All Schools	Elementary			Secondary		
		Public	R.C. Separate	Academic	Vocational			R.C. Separate	All Elementary	Academic	Vocational	Academic and Vocational	
1940.....	401,882	93,868	78,772	33,264	1,227	609,013	\$73.76	\$49.13	\$128.89	\$189.66	\$146.93	\$220.58	\$80.42
1941.....	385,101	93,489	74,048	28,932	1,058	582,628	76.13	42.92	140.35	226.07	164.43	252.86	84.65
1942.....	380,424	91,895	70,620	25,701	955	569,595	77.32	47.94	146.41	239.56	171.26	287.26	88.82
1943.....	370,575	90,268	62,855	24,985	998	549,681	84.83	51.89	168.57	246.93	190.86	289.76	96.03
1944.....	383,567	92,780	69,127	25,853	1,028	572,355	87.66	54.49	161.69	242.25	183.61	289.49	96.92
1945.....	388,652	94,851	76,125	24,536	987	585,151	94.45	59.37	167.49	266.15	191.54	321.32	105.85
1946.....	388,341	98,636	80,348	25,340	969	593,634	101.57	62.98	173.25	272.87	197.13	343.67	114.03
1947.....	392,985	92,254	83,609	25,121	908	594,877	117.28	74.34	194.19	304.87	219.78	407.35	130.64
1948.....	412,115	106,981	84,895	25,635	898	630,524	129.04	72.64	218.47	315.32	240.45	450.43	139.22
1949.....	426,434	104,949	88,395	25,591	958	646,327	137.49	83.30	252.69	353.14	275.24	469.00	152.69
1950.....	438,089	116,350	88,166	26,195	923	669,723	151.34	96.36	286.35	353.71	301.78	522.98	166.48
1951.....	449,187	126,726	91,805	25,536	886	694,140	178.15	108.30	328.50	424.81	349.46	591.05	194.88
1952.....	498,147	129,091	96,072	25,085	851	749,246	186.92	116.40	370.58	471.03	390.19	662.88	208.61
1953.....	525,654	138,393	101,696	29,490	861	796,094	194.99	119.00	367.71	440.43	384.06	685.67	213.47
1954.....	563,551	152,733	109,395	30,893	942	857,514	203.49	129.36	386.62	463.16	403.47	665.03	223.51
1955.....	580,295	168,564	114,164	34,023	.....	897,046	221.63	133.55	428.84	506.37	446.64	.....	242.25

(1) Cost covers current operations, capital charges, capital outlays from current funds, and transportation.

(2) Data for Special Industrial Schools in 1955 are included under Secondary Vocational.

Source: Annual Financial Reports, 1955 and Grant Forms, 1956.

INDEX

A	Page
Administrative Units.....	28, 43
Age-Grade:	
All Schools.....	37
Blind, School for.....	150
Deaf, School for.....	149
French-Speaking.....	67
Public.....	78
Secondary.....	98
Special Industrial.....	113
Separate.....	90
Agriculture, Report on.....	7
Certificates.....	147
Enrolment in Summer Courses.....	44, 55
Practical Work in.....	7, 15
Secondary Schools giving.....	146
Archives, Report on.....	14
Art, Report on.....	8
Research and Publications.....	8
Summer Courses.....	44
Supervision and Training.....	8
Attendance, Report on School.....	12
Compulsory Attendance.....	12
Average Daily Attendance.....	28, 55
Efficiency Percentage.....	55
Elementary.....	55
Employment Certificates.....	36, 55
Home Permits.....	36, 55
Officers' Reports.....	55
Public.....	55
Separate.....	55
Tables.....	55
Audio-Visual Education Report on.....	8
Film Service.....	8
Summer Courses.....	44
Auxiliary Education, Report on.....	9
Certificates.....	32
Classes—Types.....	63
Retarded Children.....	9
Services.....	9
Statistics.....	63
Summer Courses.....	44
B	
Blind, School for, Report on.....	16
Age-Grade.....	150
Enrolment.....	16, 150
Ophthalmologist's Report.....	150
Programme.....	16
Boards, Number of School.....	28
Broadcasts, School.....	12
Building Programme.....	4, 48
Bursaries.....	118
C	
Certificates and Diplomas.....	115
Certificates:	
In Elementary and Secondary Schools.....	42
In French-Speaking Schools.....	7
Teachers' Professional.....	32
CEA—Kellogg Project.....	3
Classrooms, Number of.....	28, 54
Collegiate Institutes (see High Schools).....	
Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	44
Community Programmes, Report on.....	13
Annual Grants.....	13
Advisory Services.....	13
Citizenship Education.....	13

	Page
Leadership Training.....	13
Conspectus of Education.....	28
Continuation Schools.....	102
Continuation Schools:	
Agriculture in.....	146
Correspondence Courses.....	9, 148
Courses of Study.....	9, 148
Enrolment.....	10
Courses of Study.....	2, 4, 9, 158
Publications.....	158
Curriculum Planning and Revision.....	4
D	
Deaf, School for, Report on.....	16
Age-Grade.....	149
Enrolment.....	16, 149
Programme.....	16
Departmental Examinations.....	115
Department Summer Courses.....	44
Departmental Publications.....	158
Destination of Ex-Pupils.....	50
District, High School:	
Establishment of.....	96
Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.....	118
Dorset Workshop for Conservation.....	44
E	
Education—Summer Courses.....	44
Elementary Education, Report on.....	1
Elementary School Inspection.....	23
Employment Certificates.....	12, 36
Enrolment:	
All Schools.....	36
Blind, School for the.....	150
Deaf, School for the.....	149
Elementary.....	38, 53
Evening Classes.....	118
French-Speaking.....	6
Increase in.....	38
Protestant Separate.....	81
Public.....	73
Related to Population.....	36
Secondary.....	37
Special Industrial.....	113
Separate.....	85
September Enrolment.....	38
Summer Courses.....	44
Teacher-Training Schools.....	5, 41, 42
Establishment of High School Districts.....	96
Examinations and Scholarships.....	10
Certificates and Diplomas.....	115
Departmental Examinations.....	10, 115
Student Aid.....	10, 118
Transportation Assistance.....	10, 118
Scholarships for Study outside Ontario.....	10
Exemptions from Attendance.....	36
F	
Films and Filmstrips.....	8
Financial Statistics.....	163
French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	6
Statistics.....	67, 77, 88
G	
Graduation Diplomas.....	116
Grants, Legislative.....	1, 4, 30, 31

	Page
Guidance, Report on.....	11
Radio Broadcasts.....	11
Summer Courses.....	44
Training.....	11

H

Handicapped Children (see Auxiliary Education)	
Health (see Physical and Health Education)	
High School Districts Established.....	96
High Schools (including Collegiate Institutes)	
Boards.....	28
Building Programme.....	4, 48
Enrolment.....	38, 100
Evening Classes.....	118
Grants.....	30, 31
Number of.....	28
Salaries.....	97
Teachers and Certificates.....	32, 35
Home Permits.....	36

I

Immigration pupils under age 18.....	39
Industrial Arts.....	44
Inspectors:	
Active.....	
Appointments.....	21, 23
In Memoriam.....	17
Promotions.....	20
Resignations.....	21
Retirements.....	18
Superannuations.....	20
Transfers.....	24
Interchange of Teachers.....	11
Intermediate Certificate.....	116

K

Kindergartens:	
Boards Operating.....	56
Enrolment.....	38, 56

L

Lakehead Technical Institute.....	4
Larger Units of Administration.....	1
Letters of Permission.....	43
Libraries, Public, Report on.....	14
Statistics.....	121

M

Metropolitan Toronto.....	145
Mining, Provincial Institute of.....	4
Music, Report on.....	11
Concerts.....	12
Instruction.....	11
Option.....	11
Publications.....	159
Radio.....	12
Statistics.....	147
Schools providing.....	147
Summer Courses.....	44
Teachers and Training.....	11

N

New Building Construction.....	3, 4, 48
--------------------------------	----------

O

Occupation of Ex-Pupils.....	50
Ontario College of Education	
Certificates.....	42
Enrolment.....	41
Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	117

P

Permanent Certificates.....	43
Physical and Health Education, Report.....	12
Camp Programme.....	12
Camp Leadership Centre.....	13
School Programme.....	12
Summer Courses.....	44
Population and School Enrolment.....	36
Primary Methods.....	44
Professional Certificates issued.....	42
Professional Training, Report on.....	5
Certified Issued.....	42
Enrolment.....	5
Recruitment.....	6
Protestant Separate Schools.....	81
Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	30
Increase in.....	31
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	4
Publications.....	158
Public Libraries, Report on.....	14
Expenditures.....	14
Grants.....	14
New Libraries.....	14
Service.....	14
Statistics.....	121
Travelling Libraries.....	14
Public Records and Archives, Report on.....	14
Library and Map Division.....	15
Manuscript Division.....	14
Public Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	78
Attendance.....	28, 55
Boards.....	28, 43, 26, 41
Enrolment.....	28, 34, 73, 74
Grants.....	30, 31
Inspectors.....	23, 151
Kindergarten.....	38, 56
Number of.....	28, 34, 45
Salaries.....	76
Teachers.....	28, 76
Transportation.....	1, 4, 47

R

Radio.....	12
Railway Car School.....	2
Refresher Summer Courses.....	44
Retirements:	
Inspectors.....	18
Pupils.....	50
Revision of Curriculum.....	158
Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	90
Attendance.....	28
Enrolment.....	28, 85, 86
Grants.....	30, 31
Inspectors.....	151
Salaries.....	89
Schools, Number of.....	28
Teachers.....	89
Union Boards.....	43
Ryerson Institute of Technology.....	5

S

Salaries of Teachers	
Frequency Distribution.....	76, 89, 97
School Acts.....	159
School Broadcasts.....	12
Schools:	
Blind, for the.....	150
Deaf, for the.....	149
French-Speaking.....	67, 77, 88
New Construction of.....	3, 4, 48

	Page
Number of.....	28
Protestant Separate.....	81
Public.....	28
R.C. Separate.....	28
Secondary.....	28
Special Industrial.....	113
Teacher-Training.....	40, 41
Technical Institutes.....	4
Secondary Education, Report on.....	3
Inspectors.....	
Graduation Diploma.....	116
Separate School Union Boards.....	43
Service Record.....	17
In Memoriam.....	17
Appointments.....	21
Promotions.....	20
Retirements.....	18
Transfers.....	20
Special Projects under Federal-Provincial	
Agreements.....	10
Student Aid.....	118
Summer Courses.....	44

T

Teachers:	
Certificates.....	32, 42
French-Speaking.....	6, 77, 88
Lost to the Provincial System.....	45
Number.....	6, 28, 34, 35
Salaries.....	76, 89, 97
Teachers' College Enrolment.....	5, 40, 41

	Page
Teachers' Supply.....	6, 7, 9, 11
Teachers' Library Catalogue.....	158
Teaching Aids.....	158
Technical Institutes.....	4
Textiles, Provincial Institute of.....	5
Toronto Teachers' College.....	6
Township School Areas.....	1
Trades, Provincial Institute of.....	5
Trade Schools—List of.....	141
Report on.....	16
Training Colleges for Teachers.....	5, 40, 41
Transportation of Pupils.....	1, 4, 47
Transportation Assistance.....	118
Travelling Libraries.....	14

U

Union Separate Boards.....	43
----------------------------	----

V

Visual Aids, Report on.....	8
School Broadcasts.....	8
Film Service.....	8
Vocational Schools:	
Age-Grade.....	99
Attendance.....	28
Enrolment.....	28, 100
Evening Classes.....	118
Grants.....	30
Number of.....	28
Teachers.....	28, 33

PNDE
-R25

Ontario Education Dept. H



ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION



REPORT OF THE MINISTER

1956

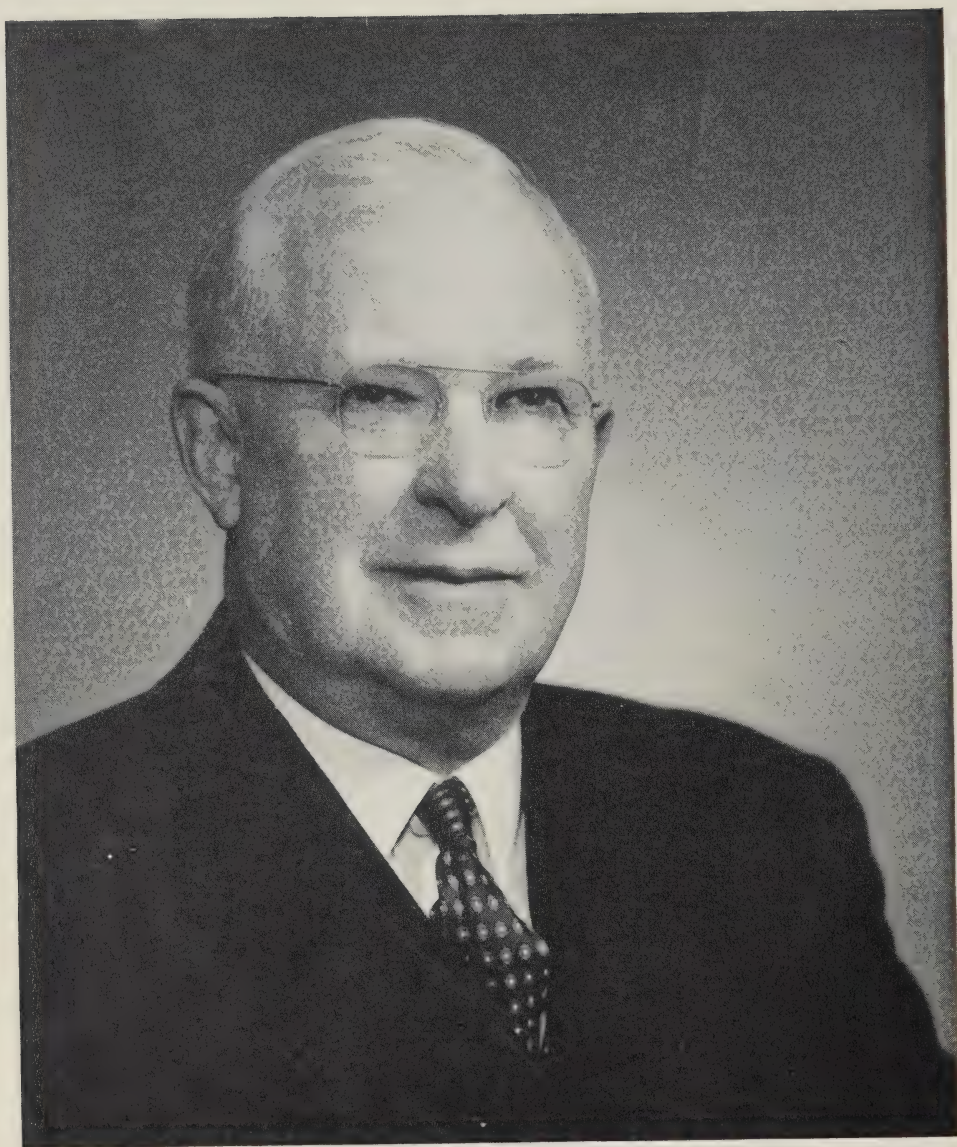


ONTARIO
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

REPORT OF THE MINISTER

1956

PRINTED BY ORDER OF
THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY OF ONTARIO
SESSIONAL PAPER NO. 7



The Honourable W. J. Dunlop
Minister of Education

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
DIRECTORY	i
LETTER OF TRANSMISSION AND FOREWORD.....	iii
ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	1
SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	3
TEACHER EDUCATION.....	6
CURRICULUM.....	7
SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS.....	9
AGRICULTURE.....	10
ART.....	11
AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	11
AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	11
CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	12
EXAMINATIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS.....	13
GUIDANCE SERVICES.....	14
MUSIC.....	14
SCHOOL ATTENDANCE.....	15
PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	16
COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	16
PUBLIC LIBRARIES.....	17
PUBLIC RECORDS AND ARCHIVES.....	18
TRADE SCHOOLS.....	20
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	20
ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	20
SERVICE RECORD.....	22
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL INSPECTION.....	30
 STATISTICS—1. GENERAL	
TABLE 1 Statistical Summary of Public Education in Ontario.....	S-3
2 Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	S-5
3 Post-War Increase in Provincial Grants.....	S-6
4 Percentage Attendance in Ontario Schools by Counties & Districts, 1955-56.....	S-7
5 Provincial Population and School Enrolment.....	S-8
6 Age-Grade-Sex Distribution of Pupils—June, 1956.....	S-9
7 Post-War School Enrolment by Grades.....	S-10
8 Immigration to Canada of School-Age Children.....	S-11
9 Immigration to Canada and Ontario of Children by Age-Groups.....	S-12
10 Children Transferring into or out of Provinces.....	S-12
11 Enrolment in Provincial Teachers' Colleges, 1956-57.....	S-13
12 Enrolment by Years at Teacher-Training Schools.....	S-14
13 Professional Certificates Issued During 1954-55.....	S-15
14 School Administrative Units.....	S-16
15 Departmental Summer Courses.....	S-17
16 Teachers Lost to the Provincial School System.....	S-18
17 Teacher Withdrawals According to Population.....	S-19
18 Pupil Transportation.....	S-21
19 Post-War School Building Construction.....	S-22
20 Pupil-Destination.....	S-24
21 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1955-56.....	S-24
22 Pupil Retirement from School Life, 1946-56.....	S-25
23 Pupil Retirement from School Life Related to Enrolment.....	S-25
24 School Enrolment and Population by Counties and Districts.....	S-26
 2. ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS	
TABLE 25 Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-29
26 Schools and Classrooms.....	S-30
27 Schools Classified According to Number of Classrooms, 1945-56.....	S-30
28 Schools Classified According to Number of Classrooms.....	S-31
29 Summary of Teachers and Certificates.....	S-32
30 Kindergartens.....	S-33
31 Auxiliary Classes.....	S-40
32 Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils—Age-Grade Distribution of Enrolment.....	S-44

3. PUBLIC SCHOOLS

TABLE 33	Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-49
34	Enrolment by Counties and Districts Showing Type of Municipality.....	S-50
35	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Type of School Board.....	S-51
36	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Counties and Districts.....	S-52
37	Schools Classified by Number of Classrooms Showing Enrolment and Teachers.....	S-53
38	Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Classrooms.....	S-54
39	Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Classrooms and Enrolment.....	S-54
40	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Type of Municipality.....	S-55
41	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Population.....	S-55
42	Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-56
43	Schools in the Unorganized Areas of Ontario.....	S-57
44	Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-57
45	Protestant Separate Schools.....	S-57

4. ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS

TABLE 46	Continuous Record of Enrolment.....	S-61
47	Enrolment by Counties and Districts.....	S-62
48	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Type of School Board.....	S-63
49	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Counties and Districts.....	S-64
50	Schools Classified by Number of Classrooms Showing Enrolment and Teachers.....	S-65
51	Schools Classified by Enrolment Showing Teachers and Classrooms.....	S-66
52	Schools Classified by Number of Teachers Showing Classrooms and Enrolment.....	S-66
53	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Type of Municipality.....	S-67
54	Enrolment, Teachers, Classrooms and Schools by Population.....	S-67
55	Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-68
56	Schools in the Unorganized Areas of Ontario.....	S-69
57	Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-69

5. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

TABLE 58	Enrolment by Grades, Sex and Courses.....	S-73
59	Establishment of High School Districts.....	S-75
60	Enrolment by Municipality Within Counties and Districts.....	S-77
61	Enrolment and Teachers in Individual Schools.....	S-79
62	Special Industrial Schools.....	S-90
63	Evening Classes.....	S-90
64	Schools Classified According to Pupils Enrolled.....	S-91
65	Schools Classified According to Number of Teachers.....	S-91
66	Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-92
67	Schools Attended by French-Speaking Pupils.....	S-93
68	Certificates and Diplomas.....	S-94
69	Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.....	S-97
70	Transportation Assistance.....	S-97
71	Retirements Classified According to Highest Standing Attained.....	S-98
72	Estimated Progress of Pupils Through Secondary Schools.....	S-98
73	Agriculture—List of Schools.....	S-99
74	Agriculture—Teachers.....	S-100
75	Trade Schools.....	S-101

6. PUBLIC LIBRARIES

TABLE 76	Library Operations.....	S-109
----------	-------------------------	-------

7. MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE 77	Correspondence Courses.....	S-129
78	Ontario School for the Deaf.....	S-130
79	Ontario School for the Blind.....	S-131
80	Music.....	S-132
81	Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto—Summary.....	S-133
82	Metropolitan Toronto: Salary Frequency Distribution.....	S-134
83	Inspectors and Inspectorates—Elementary.....	S-135
84	Secondary School Inspectors.....	S-142
85	Publications of the Department of Education.....	S-143

CHART 1	Education in Relation to other Municipal Services.....	S-2
2	Post-War Growth in Population, Enrolment and Classrooms.....	S-4
3	Post-War School Building Construction.....	S-23

DIRECTORY

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of Dec. 31, 1956

MINISTER OF EDUCATION.....	W. J. DUNLOP, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
CHIEF DIRECTOR.....	C. F. CANNON, B.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
DEPUTY MINISTERS.....	F. S. RIVERS, B.A., B.Paed. —C. W. BOOTH, B.A.
REGISTRAR.....	C. A. BROWN, M.A., D.Paed.
ASSISTANT REGISTRARS.....	F. HOGG, B.A. —J. B. SILCOX, B.A., B.Paed. —G. J. WESTWOOD, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION.....	A. E. STACEY
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	F. S. WILSON, B.A., C.A.
CHIEF, GRANTS OFFICE.....	P. H. CUNNINGHAM, B.COMM., C.A.
SUPERINTENDENT OF CURRICULUM.....	S. A. WATSON, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT.....	S. D. HOLMES, B.A., B.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF ELEMENTARY EDUCATION.....	G. A. PEARSON, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	G. L. DUFFIN, B.A., M.Ed. —J. H. KENNEDY, B.A. —J. R. MCCARTHY, M.A., B.Paed. —B. E. MICHAUD, B.A., B.Paed. —C. P. O'NEILL, M.A. —C. B. ROUTLEY, M.A. —W. C. VANDERBURGH, B.A., B.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SECONDARY EDUCATION.....	S. D. RENDALL, B.A.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	F. C. ASBURY, M.A. —E. J. DAVIES, B.Sc. —A. M. MOON, B.A.Sc., P.Eng. —W. R. STEWART, B.A.
PRINCIPALS, PROVINCIAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTES:	
HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	C. C. ASHCROFT, B.A.Sc.
LAKEHEAD TECHNICAL INSTITUTE.....	H. S. BRAUN, B.A.
PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES.....	W. P. FERGUSON, M.A., B.Paed., LL.D.
PROVINCIAL MINING INSTITUTE.....	O. E. WALLI, B.Sc.
RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY.....	H. H. KERR, B.A.Sc., B.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF SPECIAL SERVICES.....	H. R. BEATTIE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF GUIDANCE.....	F. J. CLUTE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF AUXILIARY EDUCATION SERVICES.....	J. F. STINSON, B.A., M.Ed.
PROVINCIAL ATTENDANCE OFFICER.....	A. McLEOD, B.A.
STATISTICIAN.....	W. A. CAMPBELL, M.A.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND.....	S. E. ARMSTRONG, B.A.
SUPERINTENDENT, ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF.....	J. G. DOMEZA, B.A., B.Paed.
SUPERINTENDENT OF TEACHER EDUCATION.....	H. E. ELBORN, M.A., B.Paed.
ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENTS.....	J. B. HEALY, B.A., B.Paed. —C. A. MUSTARD, M.B.E., B.A., B.Paed. —G. L. WOODRUFF, B.A., B.Paed.
PRINCIPALS OF TEACHERS' COLLEGES:	
HAMILTON.....	J. J. D. LONDERVILLE, M.A.
LONDON.....	F. C. BIEHL, B.A., B.Paed. —G. O. DICKINSON, B.A.
NORTH BAY.....	E. A. BEACOM, B.A., B.Paed.
OTTAWA.....	W. K. F. KENDRICK, B.A., B.Paed.
PETERBOROUGH.....	L. W. COPP, B.A., B.Paed.
STRATFORD.....	H. BOWERS, M.A., D.Paed.
TORONTO.....	R. A. JOHNSTON, B.A., B.Paed. —H. A. BLANCHARD, B.A., B.Paed.
UNIVERSITY OF OTTAWA.....	L. P. PIGEON, B.A., B.Paed., Ph.L., Lic. Paed.

ARCHIVIST OF ONTARIO.....	G. W. SPRAGGE, M.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF ART.....	C. D. GAITSKELL, M.A., D.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF AUDIO-VISUAL EDUCATION.....	J. W. GRIMMON, B.A., B.Paed.
DIRECTOR OF COMMUNITY PROGRAMMES.....	K. L. YOUNG, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF CORRESPONDENCE COURSES.....	L. M. MCKENZIE, B.A.
DIRECTOR OF FRENCH INSTRUCTION.....	R. GAUTHIER, B.A., D.Paed.
LEGISLATIVE LIBRARIAN.....	(MRS.) M. A. FRASER, M.A.
DIRECTOR OF MUSIC.....	G. R. FENWICK, Mus. Doc.
DIRECTOR OF PHYSICAL AND HEALTH EDUCATION.....	G. A. WRIGHT, B.S.A.
DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC LIBRARY SERVICE.....	A. MOWAT, B.A.
REGISTRAR OF TRADE SCHOOLS.....	C. C. FISHER, B.M.E.
SECRETARY, TEACHER SUPERANNUATION COMMISSION.....	S. H. HENRY, M.A.
TECHNICAL ADVISER—CHIEF.....	J. A. G. EASTON, F.R.A.I.C., P.Eng.
ASSISTANT.....	B. M. McLEAN, B.A.Sc., B.Paed., P.Eng.

Report of The Minister of Education 1956

To The Honourable Louis O. Breithaupt, LL.D.,
Lieutenant-Governor of the Province of Ontario.

Your Honour:

With all respect, I present to your Honour the Report of the Department of Education for the year 1956.

This report on the school system of Ontario in 1956 follows the pattern of former reports by giving in Part I narrative reports on Elementary Education, Secondary Education, Teacher Education, and the various special branches. In Part II, statistical information is presented to show the broad scope of education in Ontario, and to provide a means of comparison with other years, the reports of which have contained similar statistical data.

In 1946, the enrolment in elementary and secondary schools of Ontario was 662,858; in September 1956, the enrolment was 1,097,501. Thus, in ten years, the enrolment in elementary and secondary schools has increased by approximately 435,000 and the increase in the last year was 59,325.

The enrolment in teachers' colleges, which was 1188 in 1946, has climbed steadily. In September 1956, there were 3442 registered in the various teachers' colleges. It is gratifying that the supply of teachers for elementary schools was maintained through an increase in the numbers graduating from the teachers' colleges, through the operation of the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses and of a summer programme at the University of Ottawa, through issuing Letters of Standing to well-qualified teachers from other educational systems, and through issuing a limited number of Letters of Permission to boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers. In order to meet the demand for teachers in secondary schools, the special summer programme of a ten-week course at the Ontario College of Education was continued with 408 students enrolled as the first step in their professional training. Of those who took the ten-weeks' course in 1955, 376 returned for a five-weeks' course to complete the requirements for an Interim High School Assistant's Certificate, Type B.

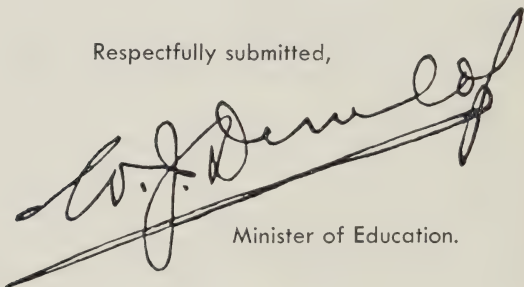
This year 1956 marked the beginning of a programme to replace with modern structures the buildings at Ryerson Institute of Technology. A building to house the Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology is being built on an 80-acre campus on the outskirts of Port Arthur. On September 1, 1956 the Hamilton Institute of Technology was established in place of the Provincial Institute of Textiles. In all the technical institutes the demand for graduates has again exceeded the supply. The establishment and operation of technical institutes in Ontario has been amply justified by the results shown in recent years.

Grants paid to local educational authorities for educational purposes in 1956 totalled \$79,061,993, an increase of \$7,148,790 over the grants paid in the previous year.

The Ontario School for the Blind at Brantford in 1956 had an enrolment of 180, while the Ontario School for the Deaf at Belleville had 381 pupils. Correspondence courses were provided for those who were not attending school. Parents' groups affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children were paid generous grants to assist in the training of those children who ordinarily are not admitted to the regular school system. The Community Programmes Branch assisted communities to provide programmes of Recreation and Adult Education in order that individuals might have greater opportunities to live enjoyably and constructively. Through financial assistance to public libraries and the service offered by the Travelling Libraries Branch, much is being accomplished to bring to all areas, even the most isolated, the advantages of good reading. These facts are only used to give a glimpse of our total programme. Constant vigilance and untiring effort are to be found in our endeavours to provide education for all children in all parts of Ontario.

With deep regret I report the loss of one of the senior officials of the Department of Education. Dr. J. G. Althouse, Chief Director, died suddenly on August 2, 1956. He will be long remembered for his valuable contribution to public education in Ontario during years of great expansion. He was undoubtedly the greatest leader since the present system of education in Ontario was founded by Egerton Ryerson.

Respectfully submitted,

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to read "W. J. Deneault", written in a cursive style. The signature is positioned above a horizontal line that extends across the page.

Minister of Education.

Toronto, July 15, 1957

Elementary Education

LEGISLATIVE GRANTS

The 1955 plan for distribution of General Legislative Grants was continued in 1956 with no major alterations. However, a Special Grant of \$6 per pupil, based on the average daily attendance in 1955, was paid to all Boards. This Special Grant was supplementary to the grant paid under the provisions of the 1956 General Legislative Grant Regulations. The fee paid for membership in a member association of the Ontario School Trustees' Council became eligible for legislative grant.

LARGER UNITS OF ADMINISTRATION

During 1956 six new township school areas were formed and nine former sections were added to existing areas. Nineteen former school sections withdrew from seven existing areas leaving a total of 569 township school areas in the province. At the end of 1956 3,577 former school sections representing 60.8% of all former school sections in Ontario had been merged in larger units of administration.

Seven new union separate School Boards were formed in 1956 and four separate school areas were added to existing unions. There are now 72 boards for union separate schools in operation, replacing 208 boards formerly administering schools.

TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

Elementary school boards furnished transportation for more than 55,000 pupils at a cost of almost \$3,500,000 during the school year 1956-57. Of this number, 78.5% were pupils attending an elementary school, 12% were attending secondary schools and 9.5% were taking industrial arts or home economics at some other centre.⁽¹⁾

The number of pupils transported to elementary schools increased 7% over the previous year but the number transported to secondary schools by elementary school boards decreased 3%. The actual cost increased 8% and the approved cost for grant purposes increased by 10%.

As a further control to ensure safe transportation, school bus operators' licenses are now issued only with the approval of the newly-formed Ontario Highway Transport Board.

RAILWAY CAR SCHOOLS

In 1956, instruction by qualified and experienced teachers for a total of 96 children living in isolated locations in Northern Ontario was made possible by the use of five railway car schools. These car schools operate along the Canadian National, the Canadian Pacific and the Ontario Northland Railway lines, and serve children from the families of lumbermen, railway section workers, trappers, and hunters residing in localities where no other school facilities are available.

Each car stops at from three to five locations and for one week children at each stop attend school during regular school hours. When the car has moved to the next stop, the children complete study assignments in their homes in preparation for the return of the car school.

Car schools are operated by the Ontario Department of Education and are serviced by the railway companies. One-half of the car is a classroom with about fifteen single desks and is fully equipped with blackboards, text- and library books,

⁽¹⁾ See Table 18

maps, charts and globes. The other half is a completely furnished apartment with kitchen, living and dining room, and bathroom for the use of the teacher and his family.

The regular programme of the elementary school is followed. Children may advance as far as Grade 10. This service is provided by the Department of Education to pupils or their parents without charge.

NEW CONSTRUCTION

In 1956, new classrooms were constructed for 60,100 pupils at an estimated cost of \$37,700,000. The new accommodation provided over the preceding ten-year period has just been sufficient to meet the needs of the increased enrolment.

SCHOOLS ESTABLISHED UNDER SECTION 66 OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS ACT

Section 66 of The Public Schools Act makes provision for the establishment of schools on property exempt from school taxes where the number of children warrants the operation of such schools. The Minister has the authority under this section of the Act to designate as a rural school section the whole or any portion of lands held by the Crown in right of Canada or Ontario, or of any other lands which are exempt from taxation for school purposes.

Where a school is established under Section 66 of The Public Schools Act the Department of Education pays a grant of 50% of the approved cost of operation exclusive of capital expenditure, but where the Board operates a school in a sanatorium, a hospital, or a centre for the treatment of cerebral palsy, the Department pays 80% of the instructional salaries. There are now 53 schools in operation under Section 66 of The Public Schools Act. Seventeen of these are in sanatoria and hospitals, eighteen are in establishments of the Department of National Defence, four are on establishments of the Ontario Hydro-Electric Power Commission, twelve are in centres for the treatment of cerebral palsy, and of the remaining two, one is located at Moose Factory Island, and the other at Alfred. Almost 11,000 children are being educated in 326 classrooms in schools established under this section of the Act.

C.E.A.—KELLOGG PROJECT

The Short Course sponsored by the C.E.A.-Kellogg Project in Educational Leadership was held in Edmonton at the University of Alberta for three weeks in May, 1956. Fourteen inspectors from Ontario were in attendance. The total number of members from all provinces of Canada was seventy. Of this membership, sixty-two were inspectors and local superintendents, three were teachers, two were trustees, and three others represented the Indian Affairs Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration, the Department of Northern Affairs and Natural Resources, and the Yukon Territory.

The over-all theme of the programme was "Improvement of Instruction—a Problem in Leadership." The members were divided into six groups according to their interests, and each group investigated one of six problem areas. These problem areas were as follows:

- A. Supervision: Principles and Procedures
- B. Supervision: Special Problems
- C. The Principal and His Place in the School System
- D. Schools and the Public
- E. Appraising the Work of Teachers and Pupils
- F. Administrative Problems of the Superintendency

In October, 1956 the C.E.A.-Laval Short Course in Educational Leadership, was held in Quebec from October 8 to October 19. The official language of the course was French, but many discussions were bilingual. The theme of the programme was "The Supervisor in the Classroom." It provided an opportunity for inspectors, superintendents and other supervisors to study problems in supervision with assistance from lecturers and consultants. In addition, it provided an opportunity for members from other provinces to gain first-hand knowledge of the philosophy and functioning of education in Quebec. The total enrolment in the Short Course was forty with five of the members from Ontario.

In 1956, the five-year project in educational leadership initiated by the Canadian Education Association and supported financially by the Kellogg Foundation, completed its fifth year. The project, henceforth to be known as the C.E.A. Project in Educational Leadership, will continue for another five-year period.

Secondary Education

1. SECONDARY SCHOOLS

ENROLMENT

The total enrolment of pupils in secondary schools in September, 1956, was 185,605. By courses, the enrolments were as follows: General, 140,975; Commercial, 25,481; Industrial, 16,589; Home Economics, 726; Art, 581; Special Industrial, 1,253.⁽²⁾

The total number of full-time teachers in the secondary schools of Ontario on September 30, 1956, was 8,036, an increase of 679 over the previous year. Making allowance for part-time teachers, the teacher-pupil ratio in September, 1956, was 22.8. In 1955 it was 23.4.

BUILDING PROGRAMME

In 1956, twelve new secondary schools were completed at an estimated cost of \$9,770,000, and they provided accommodation for 7,020 pupils. Additions were made to 34 existing buildings, providing space for 7,060 pupils at a cost of approximately \$7,515,000.⁽³⁾

TRANSPORTATION

During the school year 1956-57, secondary school boards furnished transportation for 50,971 pupils, which is an increase of 10% over the previous year. These pupils were transported over 1,677 routes at a cost of \$24,373 per day.⁽⁴⁾ The number of pupils transported to secondary schools by elementary school boards decreased again this year.

Provision has been made for certain secondary school boards, with the approval of the Ontario Municipal Board, to enter into agreements with an operator to furnish transportation for more than one year but not more than five years.

CURRICULUM

Local co-ordinating committees continued their activities in developing courses adapted to local needs at the level of the Intermediate Division. The first examination for the new Grade 13 course in Geography was provided in 1956 and the

⁽²⁾ See Table 58

⁽³⁾ See Table 19

⁽⁴⁾ See Table 18

number of candidates and the results obtained amply justify this addition to the examination list. The outline of a new Technical Course for Grade 13 was tried out experimentally in a few schools in 1956-57.

GRANTS

General legislative grants to academic secondary schools in the calendar year 1956 amounted to \$19,969,082. Grants to vocational schools in the same period amounted to \$3,465,398.⁽⁵⁾ Under the Vocational Schools Assistance Agreement, an amount of \$597,500 was received from the Government of Canada; this is the fixed maximum payable towards maintenance expenditures, conditional upon the provincial contribution not falling below that figure.

The text-book grant, included in the grants given in the preceding paragraph, paid to boards on expenditures for approved text-books for pupils in Grades 9 and 10, has enabled schools to supply the necessary books, and in some cases to provide almost all the books required.

In addition to the above grants, a special grant of \$6 per pupil of average daily attendance was paid in 1956. This amounted to payments of \$741,635 to academic and \$169,407 to vocational schools.

2. TECHNICAL INSTITUTES

HAMILTON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

In June, 1956, the Provincial Institute of Textiles, Hamilton, graduated its seventh class. All the graduates found employment in the industry, being assured of positions well in advance of graduation.

In July it was announced that The Hamilton Institute of Technology would be established, effective September 1, in place of the Provincial Institute of Textiles. Courses to be offered were to include Electrical, Electronic, Mechanical, and Textile Technologies. The first-year course was to be general for all full-time students.

The Institute opened in September with a day-school enrolment of 29 full-time students. During the year, 38 students attended short-unit textile courses of one to three weeks' duration. The evening school enrolment, for textiles courses only, was 24.

Following a study of the general first-year course during the fall term, a decision was made to discontinue it and to duplicate the Ryerson courses for the Electrical, Electronic and Mechanical Technologies commencing September, 1957.

Liaison is being established with the industries interested in the new courses and it may be confidently expected that they will co-operate whole-heartedly in the development of the Institute. The textile industry is continuing its generous support of the Textiles Department and is undertaking an intensified recruiting programme to provide more graduates.

LAKEHEAD TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

The registration at the Lakehead Technical Institute was 126 in September, 1956. The evening school enrolment was 180. The demand for graduates exceeds the supply.

The Institute is divided into three divisions. The Technical Division offers two-year terminal courses in Forestry and Mining. The University Division offers first-year courses in Arts, Applied Science, Commerce, Forestry, Forest Engineering, and Household Science from which students may transfer to universities of their choice. The Special Division provides night school courses including Industrial and Cost Accounting, Prospecting, and Advanced Technical Classes.

⁽⁵⁾ See Table 2

The Advisory Committee, in co-operation with the Department of Education, plans to establish the Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology in the near future. A building to house the college is being built on an 80-acre campus in the outskirts of Port Arthur. An act was passed in the second session of the Ontario Legislature, 1956, which, upon proclamation, establishes the Lakehead College of Arts, Science and Technology and transfers the management and control of the present Lakehead Technical Institute to the Board of Governors of the College established by the Act.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF MINING

In May, 1956, 56 students completed the course at the Provincial Institute of Mining to bring the total number of graduates in its 11 years of operation to 360. In September, the enrolment was 99.

In providing much-needed technical personnel for engineering and survey departments of mines, for geological staffs and for mine, mill and smelter laboratories, the Institute is making an important contribution to the mining industry of Canada.

PROVINCIAL INSTITUTE OF TRADES

During this year the Provincial Institute of Trades continued to conduct classes for apprentices sent from the Department of Labour, for R.C.A.F. personnel in tele-communications, and for diploma course students in non-designated trades.

The enrolment was as follows:

1. Total number of Apprentices	1704
2. Total number of Diploma Course Students	138
3. Total number of R.C.A.F. Students	255
4. Total number of Evening Class Students	1387

Total in all categories 3484

There was a drop in the enrolment of apprentices coinciding with a reduction in the number of registrations in the Department of Labour. Many of the apprentices coming in were well advanced in their respective trades.

At the end of this period the teaching staff totalled 48 full-time and 23 casual instructors. New courses included Building Construction Expediting and Estimating.

RYERSON INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

The year 1955 was marked at Ryerson Institute of Technology by an important announcement from the Minister of Education. During the spring session of the Legislature, he announced that the Government planned to replace the present buildings in which the Institute is housed with modern structures. This joyful news was enthusiastically received by staff, students, and alumni, for it signalled the beginning of a new era for this growing institution.

The curricula for the engineering technician courses in Electrical, Electronic, Mechanical, Metallurgical, Chemical Research and Instrument Technologies, as well as the qualifications of the staff, the equipment and the final examinations standards, have been examined by highly-qualified representatives of The Engineering Institute of Canada. The Institute has now approved all these courses as meeting the aims and objectives of a course of a technical institute.

In September, 1955, over 1,750 day-school students sought admission. Among these were 850 freshmen, the largest class in Ryerson's history. The staff has been greatly encouraged by the continued demand for Ryerson graduates. Commencing early in October, representatives of firms visit the Institute for the purpose of employing the students who will graduate the following May, and in

several courses the demand far exceeds the supply. Ryerson graduates not only find ready employment in industry and commerce, but are also sought after by the armed services. Henceforth, the Royal Canadian Air Force will enlist as officer cadets the graduates of the Electrical, Electronic, and Mechanical Courses.

Teacher Education

TEACHERS' COLLEGE ENROLMENT

The trend of increased enrolment in the teachers' colleges noted in 1955 continued in 1956 with a total of 3,442 students registering in the autumn term.⁽⁶⁾ With 500 of these students enrolled in the first year of a two-year course, the teachers' colleges had a potential graduating class for the year of 2,942. The increase in the number of candidates in the teachers' colleges has been paralleled by a corresponding expansion in the teaching staff, which has increased from 90 five years ago, with an enrolment of 1,628, to 133 in 1956.

At the Ontario College of Education, 395 students were enrolled in courses leading to the High School Assistant's, Library, Vocational and Industrial Arts Certificates. This enrolment was 27 smaller than that of the preceding year.

TEACHER SUPPLY

In the year under review, the supply of teachers for elementary schools was maintained through an increase in the numbers graduating from the teachers' colleges, through the operation of the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses and of a summer session programme at the University of Ottawa, through issuing Letters of Standing to well-qualified teachers from other educational systems, and, where qualified teachers were not available, through issuing some Letters of Permission to boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers.

The In-Service Course (consisting of two Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses, each followed by a year of teaching and a completing year at a teachers' college) contributed to the required supply through enrolments of 976 in the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course, First Year, and 695 in the Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Course, Second Year.⁽⁷⁾ At the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, persons with experience in teaching under Letters of Permission took the first of a series of three summer sessions to prepare them for teaching in elementary schools in which French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister. Letters of Standing granted to teachers coming to Ontario from other provinces of Canada or other countries in the Commonwealth totalled 616 in the school year 1955-56. Among these were 68 teachers recruited in Britain by an official of the Department of Education. Letters of Permission, issued to boards of trustees on behalf of uncertificated teachers, totalled 943.⁽⁸⁾ Of these, 593 were on behalf of teachers with some professional training.

For the school year 1955-56 the supply of teachers for secondary schools was below the number required. To meet the demand, the special summer programme established in 1955 was continued in the summer of 1956.

Each graduate of the special ten-week course at the Ontario College of Education during the summer of 1955 was granted a Letter of Standing valid for one year for the position for which he had been engaged. During his year of teaching, he was given special supervision both by the principal and the secondary school inspector concerned. On their recommendation he was permitted to apply

⁽⁶⁾ See Table 11

⁽⁷⁾ See Table 12

⁽⁸⁾ See Table 13

for admission to a second summer course of five weeks' duration, consisting of further professional courses and instruction in methodology. This session began on July 3, 1956, with an enrolment of 376. On the successful completion of the second summer course, these teachers-in-training were granted an Interim High School Assistant's Certificate, Type B.

Reports upon the teaching records of the summer-course graduates have been gratifying and many of these teachers will undoubtedly proceed to improve their qualifications further by additional summer courses. It is evident that the plan is serving the twofold purpose of meeting the increasing demand for secondary school teachers and of maintaining standards of instruction.

In 1956, a second series of summer courses leading to the Interim High School Assistant's Certificate was begun. As formerly, these were offered only to properly-qualified university graduates who had been engaged for the ensuing year for positions which boards were unable to fill with teachers holding the required certificates. Many of these teachers-in-training had some previous teaching experience, and others had valuable experience in business or industry. A total of 408 students enrolled in this course in June, 1956.

For the school year 1956-57, there were 74 Letters of Standing granted to secondary school teachers holding certificates obtained in other provinces or other countries of the Commonwealth. Letters of Permission, issued to secondary school boards on behalf of uncertificated teachers totalled 683 for the school year 1955-56. Of these, 200 were issued on behalf of teachers with some professional training, and 101 were issued for teachers of vocational subjects.

NEW BUILDINGS

The new Toronto Teachers' College on Carlaw Avenue is providing excellent accommodation for a student body so large that some classes continue to be taken in the old building on the same campus. Plans have been completed for a second building to be erected in the west metropolitan area in New Toronto. The corner-stone of a new Hamilton Teachers' College, adjacent to the campus of McMaster University, was laid on April 23, 1956, and the College was ready for occupancy early in 1957. Construction was begun on a new Teachers' College in London on a site neighbouring the campus of the University of Western Ontario. It is expected that this building will be ready for occupancy in 1958. Student common-rooms, staff offices and additional classrooms were provided for the University of Ottawa Teachers' College in September, 1956, through rental of additional space from the University with which it is associated.

Curriculum

In 1956, a special branch of the Department was set up to deal with all matters relating to the curriculum. The Superintendent of Curriculum will be assisted by two Assistant Superintendents, one specializing in elementary education, and one in the secondary field. The Text-book Branch has now been incorporated in the Curriculum Branch.

The functions of the Curriculum Branch include supervision of all work within the Department related to curriculum revision, recommendations for final approval of curricular materials including text-books, and maintenance of contact with local authorities and others interested in curriculum development. At this stage of curriculum development in Ontario, the provision of text-books to meet the require-

ments of the courses of study, particularly for the elementary schools, has become a matter of considerable importance. Consultation with authors and publishers regarding proposed publications is, at the present time, a major preoccupation of the Curriculum Branch.

Other Departmental officials participating in curriculum-making include the directors of special subjects, inspectors of elementary and secondary schools, and instructors in Teachers' Colleges. For schools in which French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister, a committee consisting of bilingual inspectors and teachers of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College gives advice to the Superintendent of Curriculum regarding curriculum and text-books. Similarly in preparation of courses of study in the French language the Director of French Instruction and a bilingual secondary school inspector advise the Superintendent of Curriculum.

In 1956, a new outline of a course for experimental use in Physical Education in the Primary Division was published. This course does not require elaborate accommodation but can be carried out by making use of the facilities that exist in practically all schools. There are few, if any, schools in the province where the accommodation is so limited that the course needs to be greatly curtailed. In practice, the new outline has been the means of stimulating in-service courses for teachers in local communities.

Within the last few years, many local groups of teachers have assumed to some considerable extent responsibility for curriculum development. Local co-ordinating committees with the power and responsibility of appointing curriculum committees to make revisions were first established in 1950. This departure from the former pattern represented an extension of freedom for teachers and an increase in responsibility for local authorities. This development was generally approved. The teachers responded to the new challenge with commendable professional zeal. They used their enlarged freedom with wisdom and intelligence. They initiated, and have continued to engage in, projects for curriculum study and improvement that are of inestimable value to the whole system.

At the local level, curriculum committees have been formed to study and report on special educational needs of the community; to set up special courses to meet local needs, e.g., terminal courses, courses for slow learners; to construct courses or to modify for local use course outlines provided by the Department of Education. As an example of the last-named type of activity, a revision of the Social Studies Courses, Grades 1 to 6, for use in the schools of Toronto, has been completed by committees of teachers. Similar revisions have been made in Hamilton and Windsor. These courses have been made within the framework of the course outlined by the Department. Elements of the Departmental outline which seem to have little relevance to the local situation have been omitted. Topics not specifically referred to in the Departmental outline but seeming to meet local needs have been included.

TEXT-BOOKS

In any educational scheme, the text-book is second in importance only to the teacher as an educating agent. Instead of being restricted to a single authorized text in each subject—which had been the rule for nearly 100 years—the Ontario teacher now has a wide range of choice of books from an approved list. This list is revised and published annually. The present policy of the Department with respect to text-books requires that books of Canadian origin—written and edited by Canadians, published in Canada, illustrated if possible by Canadian artists—will be used, if such books are available. Only if suitable books to meet the requirements of our courses of study are not available will books of outside origin be approved. Where they are required to be used, they must be revised for Canadian use and printed and bound in Canada.

Pupils in Grades 1 to 8 are not required to purchase text-books. They must be provided by the board. In Grades 1 to 10, boards are reimbursed by the Department of Education for expenditures on text-books up to \$3.00 per pupil of average daily attendance each year. In each subject there are several books from which teachers and boards may choose. There are, for example, five series of Readers for the grades of the Primary Division. There are four books from which teachers may make a selection in the Grade 5 Social Studies. For subject matter fields not already covered by text-books, books are in preparation. If a book should prove unsuitable, it can be dropped from the approved list at any time. New books having features superior to those already in use may be added to the list at the time of publication. As a result of this policy, several competent authors have been discovered among Ontario teachers.

A publisher who has a text-book which he thinks is better than any of those on the approved list, or which has features that are superior, may present the book for examination at any time. The book is examined in the Department and, if it appears to meet the needs of the course for which it was designed and to be suitable in other respects, it may be immediately placed on the approved list. Where there is doubt in the minds of the Departmental examiners, the book may be sent out for examination by specialists, or a committee may be convened to make the examination. Similarly, a book which is on the approved list but proves to be inadequate or unsatisfactory, may be removed from the list at any time. It is usual for a year's warning to be given before such a book is finally dropped.

Schools Attended by French-speaking Pupils

TEACHER SUPPLY

In 1955-56 there were 228 teachers-in-training at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 38 of whom were enrolled in the First Class Course and 190 in the Second Class Course. ⁽⁹⁾ Of these, 36 students were awarded First Class Certificates and 156 obtained Second Class Certificates.

In September, 1956, there were 2,305 French-speaking teachers employed in the elementary schools and of this number, 1,873 or 81.3% held First or Second Class Certificates.

SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

In December, 1956, the total enrolment of French-speaking pupils taking advanced French courses in public secondary schools was 3,391.⁽¹⁰⁾

There were, in addition, 3,215 French-speaking pupils enrolled in Grade 9 and Grade 10 classes of elementary schools, and 3,771 French-speaking students attending inspected private secondary schools.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

In September, 1956, there were 69,858 French-speaking pupils enrolled in separate and public elementary schools—an increase of 3,392 over the preceding year.

⁽⁹⁾ See Table 12.

⁽¹⁰⁾ See Table 67.

CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Correspondence courses for French-speaking pupils in Grades 1 to 8 have been available since September, 1946.

A revision of the courses for the Primary and Junior Divisions (Grades 1 to 6) having been completed, this work was extended to the Intermediate Division (Grades 7 and 8). Enrolment figures are shown in Part II.

Agriculture

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Agriculture is an optional subject for elementary schools. No separate course of study is provided, but agricultural topics are included in the Natural Science and Science courses outlined in the Programme of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 and in Circular Curriculum I:1 for the Intermediate Division.

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Instruction in Agriculture is provided in secondary schools in two ways. Courses in Agricultural Science may be given as alternatives to General Science, Physics and Chemistry in Grades 9 to 12. These courses are given in 130 schools in Grades 9 to 12 and 21 schools in Grades 9 and 10 only. There are 52 schools in which only this Agricultural Science option is taught.

The other provision for agricultural instruction is the creation of a Department of Agriculture in a school and the organization of a two-year course for Grades 9 and 10 which includes Agriculture and Shop Work for boys and Home Economics for girls. There are now 99 schools with Departments of Agriculture.

The total number of pupils taking Agricultural Science in 1956 was 53,620 and the number taking Agriculture was 9,934. There were 13,981 pupils carrying on home projects in connection with their school work.

TEACHER SUPPLY

Instruction in agricultural topics is included as part of the Science course in Teachers' Colleges, and teachers-in-training who took the Agricultural Science option in their secondary school course may qualify for an Interim Elementary Agriculture Certificate.

Graduates of the Ontario Agricultural College who have taken teacher training at the Ontario College of Education, and teachers who have taken qualifying summer courses in agriculture, make up the majority of teachers of agriculture in secondary schools.⁽¹¹⁾

PRACTICAL WORK

Besides the regular class-room and laboratory work most schools provide gardening or home projects. In addition many schools are equipped with poultry houses, colonies of bees and other special facilities for practical work. Fifteen agricultural buildings have been built during 1956, making a total of 49. A programme featuring activities at Pelham District High School was televised on County Calendar on February 26, 1956.

⁽¹¹⁾ See Table 57.

Art

RESEARCH

Saturday morning classes conducted for the purpose of studying the work of children with outstanding ability in Art were again held at the Ryerson Institute of Technology from October to March.

SUPERVISION AND TRAINING

The programme of Art in secondary schools was given special attention. Schools at which general inspections were held were visited and their programmes in Art evaluated.

Meetings of elementary teachers were held in several inspectorates and workshops conducted in a number of rural areas.

The summer courses in Art were again attended by large numbers of enthusiastic teachers.

Audio-visual Education

SCHOOL BROADCASTS

A programme of 102 school broadcasts was prepared for use in the elementary and secondary schools of the Province. These broadcasts were presented in co-operation with the Canadian Broadcasting Corporation over a network of 27 radio stations. Through the courtesy of the British School Broadcasting System, 26 broadcasts were made available to Ontario schools. Four broadcasts were prepared for Ontario school listening by the Australian Broadcasting Commission. Two new series, "Makers of the Twentieth Century" and "Our Royal Heritage," proved very useful in our schools.

Radio manuals outlining the broadcasts were distributed to all Ontario teachers in September. Two evaluation surveys to test the effectiveness of the broadcasts were conducted.

Ontario schools have 11,961 classrooms served by central sound systems, and the schools reported the ownership of 8,990 school radios.

FILM SERVICE

Films from the Visual Education Branch were shown on 151,088 occasions to a total school audience of 7,726,020 during the school year. This Branch has 1,089 film titles, with 8,397 prints of sound films available for use in Ontario schools.

A summer course in Audio-Visual Education offered teachers an opportunity to improve their professional training in Audio-Visual techniques.

Ontario schools have reported the ownership of 1,777 sound projectors, 2,145 filmstrip projectors, and 683 opaque projectors.

Auxiliary Education Services

The expansion of Auxiliary Education Services in this province during 1956 indicates that schools are continuing to recognize and provide for the needs of those children who, for any physical or mental cause, are unable to take proper advantage of the regular school courses.

SERVICES

In addition to the new auxiliary classes established, 68 sight-saving units, 8 orthopaedic units, and 139 elementary-school home-instruction units were established to provide assistance for pupils who were not enrolled in special classes.

Financial assistance was provided for the education of persons with physical handicaps including the cerebral palsied, the paraplegic, the partially crippled, and certain patients in sanatoria and other hospitals.

To provide Auxiliary Education Services in rural and small urban areas, a number of itinerant auxiliary teachers are now employed to diagnose educational problems, to suggest special programmes, and to meet satisfactorily the needs of both teachers and pupils.

TEACHER EDUCATION

After two years of successful teaching experience, teachers may attend the Auxiliary Education Summer Courses. In 1956, 157 teachers enrolled in the Elementary Course, 56 in the Intermediate Course and 40 in the Specialist's Course. The number of regular class-room teachers enrolling for the remedial option is increasing.

At the request of local inspectors, members of the Auxiliary Education Branch contributed to in-service education programmes during the year.

The Department of Education provided in Kitchener a summer course of two weeks' duration for teachers and prospective teachers of classes conducted by parents' groups affiliated with the Ontario Association for Retarded Children.

TRAINABLE RETARDED CHILDREN

Under the authority of the Department of Education Act and its Regulations, assistance was provided toward the cost of training children under 18 years of age, whose mental capacity is incapable of developing beyond that of a child of normal mentality of eight years of age.

In 1956 the number of parents' groups to which grants were paid increased from 37 to 42, and the number of pupils enrolled increased from 900 to approximately 1100.

Correspondence Courses

COURSES

The Correspondence Courses Branch provides correspondence courses for Ontario persons who are unable to attend school. The courses include academic subjects (Grades I to 13) and six trades courses (Automotive-Mechanics-I; Carpentry-I and II; Machine Shop Practice-I and II; Radio Theory and Practice-I). All academic courses are free and are available to residents of Ontario wherever they may be living. Trades courses are available to residents of all provinces at \$10 a course.

TRENDS

All correspondence courses have been prepared by teachers in service. All secondary school lessons are marked by teachers in the schools, and each year an increasing number of elementary school lessons are being sent out to the schools to be marked. This trend will continue until all lessons are marked by active teachers.

The number of children being enrolled has been decreasing, but at last seems to have reached a minimum. The number of adults enrolling, especially at the secondary school level, has been increasing at such a rapid rate that, of all the students admitted during 1956, 89% were 16 years of age or over and 70% of these were under the age of 30. ⁽¹²⁾

ENROLMENT

The active enrolment in elementary school courses on December 31, 1956, was 754, which included 64 in bilingual courses, and 196 adults. At the same date, there were 2,122 persons enrolled in academic courses at the secondary level and 165 in trade courses.

As in past years, most of the students were residents of Ontario, although 240 were Ontario residents living temporarily outside of Ontario. The Branch continues to supply courses to patients in sanatoria, and to inmates of penitentiaries, reformatories, or training schools.

Examinations and Scholarships

CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS

Statistics showing the results of the Grade 13 examinations, as well as the number of Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas and teaching certificates issued, will be found on pages S-14, S-15 and S-94-96.

STUDENT AID

(a) Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries

A programme of financial assistance to enable students of adequate ability to continue their education was inaugurated in Ontario in 1943. In that year, \$45,950.00 was awarded to Ontario students, and since then the number and amount of awards have increased yearly. In 1944 an agreement was made with the Dominion Government forming the Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursary Programme, and since that time 16,174 awards totalling \$3,408,515.00 have been made to students who would otherwise have been unable to complete their education because of lack of sufficient funds. In the school year 1956-57, 1638 awards were made, totalling \$411,190.75, of which \$100,000.00 was contributed by the Dominion Government. ⁽¹³⁾

(b) Transportation Assistance

The transportation subsidies provided by the Department of Education for persons who reside in the territorial districts and are enrolled in an eligible institution of university rank have now been in operation for ten years.

For the school year 1956-57 the sum of \$14,044.70 was paid to 646 students, of whom 430 reside east and 216 west of Sault Ste. Marie. ⁽¹⁴⁾

(c) Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario

Each year the sum of \$6,000 is available from the Consolidated Revenue Fund to provide four scholarships to Ontario teachers to enable them to carry on post-graduate study outside Ontario.

⁽¹²⁾ See Table 77.

⁽¹³⁾ See Table 51.

⁽¹⁴⁾ See Table 70.

For the school year 1956-57 the holders of these scholarships were Miss Marion W. Bell, Sir Adam Beck Collegiate Institute, London; Mrs. Helen E. J. Donaldson, Oakwood Collegiate Institute, Toronto; Mr. J. R. McAllister, Ryerson Institute of Technology, Toronto; and Mr. John F. Stephenson, Collegiate Institute, Fort William.

TEACHER EXCHANGE

For the school year 1956-57, twenty-five Ontario teachers were on exchange, eighteen in the British Isles, two in British Columbia, two in New Zealand, and three in the United States.

Guidance Services

SERVICES

The Guidance Services provided by Ontario schools continue to expand and improve. Most schools now consider Guidance to be an integral part of the educational programme and provide the necessary facilities and staff. Counselling, group work related to Guidance, and placement, are the major areas of work. A uniform system of records commonly referred to as the Ontario School Record System (OSR), is now in almost universal use throughout the Province.

TRAINING

In addition to the 168 teachers enrolled in the three regular five-week summer courses leading to Specialist's certification in Guidance, almost 600 elementary and secondary school teachers in 22 Ontario centres participated in short in-service training courses in testing or counselling conducted by Inspectors of the Guidance Services Branch. There is an increasing demand for this type of in-service training. The importance of the guidance work is reflected in the demand for highly-skilled guidance workers, and it should be noted that in Ontario, one must now have Specialist's standing in Guidance in order to head a secondary school Guidance Department.

Music

MUSIC INSTRUCTION

Courses in Music under qualified music teachers were provided in 86% of the elementary schools of the province.⁽¹⁵⁾ Music was also taught in 329 secondary schools. There were 249 school choirs, 103 bands, and 78 orchestras in these schools, and 29 operas were performed during the year.⁽¹⁶⁾ Music festivals, competitive and non-competitive, were held in 125 centres with more than 50,000 pupils participating.

TEACHER TRAINING

There were 955 certificated teachers and supervisors engaged in the elementary schools and 346 in the secondary schools of the province during the school year 1956-57. Music is taught in all the teachers' colleges, and there was an enrolment of 556 teachers at the summer courses in Music in 1956.

⁽¹⁵⁾ See Table 80.

⁽¹⁶⁾ See Table 80.

MUSIC OPTION

Music is an optional subject in secondary schools, and pupils may obtain standing either through the regular course or by presenting the certificates of certain accredited examining bodies. In 1956, Grade 12 standing was attained by 1,389 pupils.⁽¹⁷⁾ Credit in Music toward a Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma was obtained by 162 pupils who tried the Departmental Grade 13 examinations ⁽¹⁸⁾ and by 645 pupils who presented equivalent certificates.

RADIO

Twenty-two music broadcasts were presented in four series during January, February and March. "Primary School Music," four 15-minute programmes for Grades 1 to 3; "Junior School Music," four programmes for Grades 4 to 6; "Music for Young Folk," nine 30-minute programmes for Grades 7 to 10; and "Ontario Sings," four 15-minute programmes for Grades 5 to 8, were broadcast with commentary prepared and given in each case by the Director of Music of the Department of Education.

CONCERTS

The concert series sponsored by the Department of Education for ten years was continued. Altogether, 1,115 concerts have been provided in smaller communities throughout the province, and 299 young artists have been assisted in the beginnings of their professional careers. In 1955-56, 48 artists gave 75 concerts in 31 towns.

School Attendance

COMPULSORY SCHOOL AGE

Children who have attained the age of six years on or before the first school day in September are required to attend school from that date until the last school day in June of the calendar year in which they attain the age of sixteen years.

A child may be granted a home permit, or an employment certificate if his services are urgently needed at home, or in some gainful occupation elsewhere. A child under fourteen years of age may be granted a home permit, or an employment certificate for a period covering not more than six weeks in a term.

EMPLOYMENT

The number of home permits issued during the year 1956 was 1663, an increase of 171 over 1955. The number of employment certificates issued was 5169, an increase of 874 over 1955.

The increase in home permits, and employment certificates was largely due to increased enrolment, and a stricter enforcement of the regulations. Fewer pupils are being absent for extended periods without home permits, or employment certificates.⁽¹⁹⁾

⁽¹⁷⁾ See Table 68.

⁽¹⁸⁾ See Table 68.

⁽¹⁹⁾ See Table 4.

Physical and Health Education

SERVICES

Significant advances have been made in the methods of supervision and in-service training of elementary and secondary school teachers of Physical Education and Health Education. Fully-qualified teachers gave unselfishly of their time to conduct in-service courses for teachers lacking certification in this field. The Ontario Secondary School Teachers' Federation accepted responsibility for initiating in-service courses for teachers in Physical and Health Education. An Ontario Physical Education Council, with active representation from elementary and secondary school teachers through the Ontario Teachers' Federation, Teachers' Colleges, Universities, and the Physical and Health Education Branch, was formed. It is also significant that secondary school teachers initiated and conducted their own coaching clinics, and that supervisors in this field accepted responsibility for in-service training.

CAMP PROGRAMME

ONTARIO ATHLETIC LEADERSHIP CAMP

Four hundred and forty-one secondary school boys and girls were selected on the basis of high academic standing, service to a school organization, and having played on a school athletic team to attend a two-week leadership course at this camp. A wide variety of athletic and camp activities was used as the medium to give these potential leaders experience in organization and evaluation. These school representatives leave camp challenged with a sense of responsibility to give service to their school and community when given an opportunity. There is evidence that these leaders are making an excellent contribution to the school programme. Over 50% of these leaders are now going into the teaching profession.

ONTARIO CAMP LEADERSHIP CENTRE

One hundred and ninety-nine counsellors-in-training were selected by non-profit camps to complete the three weeks' leadership course and return to give further service to the camp sponsoring them. The three-thousand acre camp site offered excellent opportunities for leadership experiences through nature lore, camp craft, water safety, and planning and evaluation of a variety of camp activities. Members of the camp staff, by field visits, follow up the work of the counsellors and study the effectiveness of the course.

In addition to this service in training counsellors, grants are paid to more than 370 non-profit camps in the province. The amount so distributed is in excess of \$45,000.

Community Programmes

SERVICES

The services of the Branch are conducted through two categories of staff members who work in close co-operation with municipal recreation committees, school boards, provincial and community organizations, and other interested organizations. District offices are located at Fort William, North Bay, Ottawa, Belleville, Toronto, Oakville, Hamilton, London, and Hanover. Each representative acts as consultant for all services in the fields of Recreation or Adult Education in that area. The second service is through special advisers in the fields of Art, Crafts, Recreation Facilities, Social Recreation, Gerontology, Puppetry, Rural

Leadership, and Drama. The Branch also provides a loan service for small towns and isolated areas in the fields of film service, drama service, music service, and reference books.

RECREATION DEVELOPMENTS

In 1956 there were 255 municipalities (an increase of 17 over 1955) with organized programmes. Seventy-seven communities (an increase of 3 over 1955) employed full-time Recreation Directors. Eleven local museums were associated with the recreation programme.

GRANTS

In accordance with *Ontario Regulations 321/51*, grants were paid in 1956 to 196 municipal councils, to the amount of \$364,465.32. Four county museums were paid grants totalling \$2,400.00. Eleven organizations which conducted a programme of recreation were paid grants to the amount of \$14,150.00.

LEADERSHIP TRAINING

Among the many special Leadership Training Courses were summer courses at Guelph and Southampton to train instructors in Art, Crafts, and Drama. These classes were attended by 82 persons. Courses for Playground Supervisors which trained 743 persons were held at 12 centres. In addition, 26 persons attended courses for Nature Study leaders; 1073 persons attended courses for general training of community leaders; and 308 persons attended courses on Rural Leadership held in collaboration with the Department of Agriculture.

CITIZENSHIP EDUCATION

The work with newcomers to Canada continues to be a most important function of the Branch. In 1956, 676 classes in English and in the government, history, and geography of Canada were conducted by school boards; 159 classes were operated by voluntary associations, and 61 classes by the Community Programmes Branch. The 896 classes were attended by 16,691 persons.

Thirty-three persons attended a conference held at Geneva Park in co-operation with the Citizenship Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration for the purpose of exploring problems associated with the integration of newcomers to Canada.

CO-OPERATION

In order to provide the most efficient service that is possible, the Community Programmes Branch works in co-operation with the following agencies: The Canadian Association for Adult Education; The Citizenship Branch of the Department of Citizenship and Immigration; University Extension departments; Ontario Federation of Home and School Associations; the Folk School Council; Ontario Department of Agriculture; Ontario Department of Public Welfare; the Ontario Association of Film Councils; Ontario Recreation Association; Ontario Field Naturalists; the Museum Association; Ontario Tuberculosis Association; and various sports associations.

Public Libraries

BUILDINGS

Excellent new library buildings have been erected in City View, Riverside and Southampton, the last-named being a gift from a benefactor. A large addition has been added and a complete renovation made of the old Carnegie building in Fort William. The Burlington library has also been enlarged, and that of Fergus has been completely remodelled.

SERVICES

There are now 252 public libraries in the province, 234 associations and 16 county and district library co-operatives which, with branches, make a total of 552 library outlets. The latest addition to the co-operatives is that of Rainy River District, which is being served by contract from the Thunder Bay Library. One bookmobile has been operating in the new Scarborough Township library system, while two book-trailers have been added to the North York library, thus bringing the total in the Province to 27. The total population now receiving direct service from a library outlet is 3,600,000, an increase of 300,000 over last year. The total cost of operating the libraries was \$5,219,000, an increase of \$436,000, of which book purchases accounted for \$916,000 and salaries \$2,667,000. The number of books used was 18,400,000. The circulation of public library books continues to increase despite the influence of television, and it is noted that the whole increase is in children's books and the more directly educational of the adult books. The reading of fiction has declined.

GRANTS

The vote passed for legislative grants to all public libraries in 1956 amounted to \$875,500. Where public libraries are established, the local tax levies amounted to an average of 85 cents per capita, while the whole expenditure of those libraries was \$1.45 per capita.

TRAVELLING LIBRARIES

The decrease in the use of travelling libraries cases reported last year may have been due to the growth of the number of television sets, but whatever the cause, the lost ground has been more than made up. In 1956, 1,621 cases were sent out, and of these, the astonishing number of 1,300 went to rural schools in the counties and districts not served by library co-operatives. The service to construction, mining and lumber camps, inaugurated through Frontier College, has been successful and is being continued.

Public Records and Archives

The outstanding event during the year was the approval of an addition to the Archives Building. By this, our space will be increased by some seventy per cent. Construction was begun in the autumn of 1956.

MANUSCRIPT DIVISION—GOVERNMENT RECORDS

An examination was made of the records in the following government departments: Lands and Forests, Labour, Highways, and Education. From the Department of Lands and Forests, a valuable collection of Crown Lands Papers was received. From the Department of Labour the general correspondence of the Abitibi Commission, 1925-1946, and the general correspondence of the Minimum Wage Board, 1949-1951, were received. From the Department of Highways eleven volumes of newspaper clippings, 1908-1930, were received. From the Department of Education were received the general files of the Audio-Visual Branch, 1944-1950, as well as records of the Community Programmes Branch.

INVENTORIES

Inventories of the correspondence of Prime Ministers Ross, Whitney, and Hearst (including a complete list of file titles) were completed. The task of processing the records of the old Crown Lands Department, Department of Labour, Department of Education, and the records of the old Newcastle District, has been continued, with the intention of compiling inventories.

MUNICIPAL RECORDS

The original census and assessment rolls of the Newcastle District are too valuable (and too difficult to handle) to be given out for frequent reference. The rolls of two townships, Haldimand and Hamilton, have now been photostated, and

those of the remaining townships have been microfilmed. Many legal documents (indictments, presentments, precepts, licenses, and minutes of quarter sessions) of the old Newcastle District have been laminated to ensure their preservation and are now available to students.

MANUSCRIPT DIVISION—NON-GOVERNMENT RECORDS

During the year 1956 the Archives acquired a variety of individual and small groups of manuscripts including papers (1792-1857) of John Elmsley and John Simcoe Macaulay, some records of the Royal Canadian Institute (1849-1918), and additions to the Edmund Bristol and Percy Robinson papers already in our safe-keeping. Continuing our policy of securing reproductions of certain records in the Public Archives of Canada, we acquired microfilm copies of the Upper Canada State Papers (1791-1841). We also obtained from the University of Rochester and Queen's University, Kingston, photostat copies of several letters written by W. L. Mackenzie. These have been added to our collection of Mackenzie-Lindsey papers.

Considerable progress was made during 1956 in processing three of our largest and most important collections of private manuscripts—the Blake papers, the Mackenzie-Lindsey papers, and the Simcoe papers. One significant accomplishment was the careful identification and mounting of Mrs. Simcoe's sketches. Microfilm copies of large portions of the Blake papers were made for the Public Archives of Canada. In addition to this, the papers of John Elmsley and John Simcoe Macaulay were calendared, and a descriptive list of the Royal Canadian Institute papers was prepared.

THE LIBRARY

All books, pamphlets and government publications received during the year have been catalogued. Two other large collections have been organized and catalogued: the British Parliamentary Papers relating to Canada (Imperial Blue Books), and the early directories of Canada, Ontario, and the counties and cities of Ontario.

NEWSPAPER DIVISION

Many gifts of newspapers were received. Among the more valuable of these were the incomplete files of the following early Kingston papers: *Argus* (1846); *News* (1842-46); *Spectator* (1834-1840); and *Upper Canada Herald* (1823-1840). These papers have now been microfilmed and added to our microfilm collection as was also the *Toronto Nation* (1874-1875).

MAPS AND PICTURES DIVISION

During the year, several early maps were added to the collection: counties of Grey, Carleton, Lambton, and Peterborough; cities of Sault Ste. Marie, Toronto, and Ottawa; town of Collingwood; province of Upper Canada. In addition to these, a number of topographic maps were received from the Dominion Department of Mines and Technical Surveys and from various departments of the Provincial Government.

There were few additions to the picture collection. Mention might be made of the following: a complete set of reproductions of photographs of Prime Ministers of Ontario from 1867 to 1949; five photographs of various places on Manitoulin Island, 1868 to 1904; several reproductions of photographs of Lieutenant-Governors of Ontario which bring this series up to date. A beginning has been made on the work of reorganizing the picture collection.

SERVICES

The number of persons using the facilities of the reading room during 1956 was 1,321 as compared with a total of 1,223 in 1955, an increase of 8%.

A second microfilm reader was purchased during the year and both readers have been used to good advantage.

As in previous years, three cases of documents were sent out during the school year to schools selected by the Secondary School Inspectors' office. These are very much appreciated by the teachers and pupils.

Trade Schools

REGISTRATIONS

Privately-owned trade schools registered with the Department of Education under The Trade Schools Regulation Act, numbered 155 in 1956. There were 27 new schools, or branches of existing schools opened, and 7 schools which did not renew their registration. The increase was most pronounced in the Radio, Electronic and Television field.

The classification of schools may be grouped as follows: Commercial and Business Schools, 92; Electronic, Radio and Television Schools, 30; Machinery and Metal Working Trades, 25; Salesmanship, Public Speaking and Drama, 12; and other courses such as Art, Advertising, Designing and Dressmaking, 25.

Students enrolled are those that are keenly interested in improving their standards of education in specific fields of their choice. There are more than 30,000 students enrolled with an average age of approximately 30. Many are new Canadians.

Ontario School for the Blind

ENROLMENT

The enrolment at the Ontario School for the Blind for the school year 1956-57 was 180. Of these, 13 were from Alberta, 26 from Saskatchewan, 24 from Manitoba, 1 from Quebec, 1 from Peru, and 115 from Ontario. While the number of pupils was unaltered from the previous year, there were changes in the student body; 20 pupils withdrew in June because of graduation or other reasons, and 18 new pupils and 2 former students who had previously withdrawn, enrolled in September.

PROGRAMME

The programme at the School follows the provincial course of study for Grades 1 to 12, and every attempt is made to meet the individual needs of the various students. Special attention is given, also, to the physical, musical, and social development of the pupils. Seven students completed Grade 12 standing in June and qualified for the Secondary School Graduation Diploma. Seven were successful in Music examinations conducted by the Royal Conservatory of Music of Toronto.

CHANGE IN SUPERINTENDENCY

Dr. H. J. Vallentyne, appointed Superintendent of the Ontario School for the Blind in 1935, retired from that position in December, 1955, after 20 years of excellent service. He was succeeded in January, 1956, by S. E. Armstrong, formerly a master on the staff of the Hamilton Teachers' College.

Ontario School for the Deaf

ENROLMENT

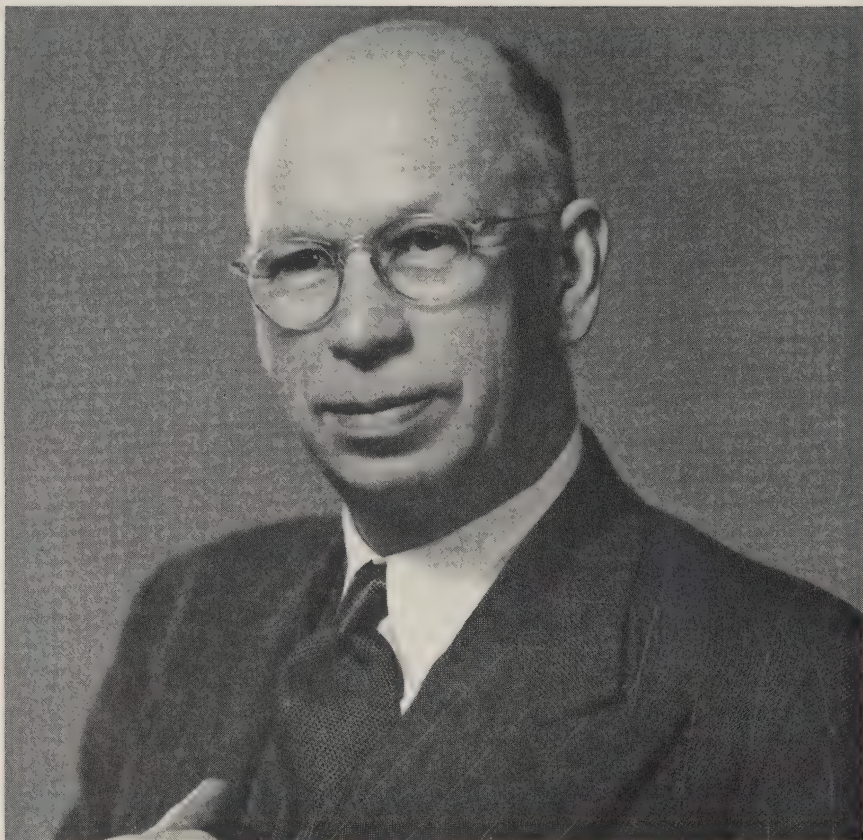
The enrolment of the Ontario School for the Deaf on September 15, 1956, was 381. Most of these pupils were profoundly deaf. Their hearing losses in the better ear, as determined by the use of the pure-tone audiometer, were as

follows: 90-100 decibels, 225 pupils; 80-89 decibels, 45 pupils; 70-79 decibels, 41 pupils; 60-69 decibels, 45 pupils; 50-59 decibels, 20 pupils; 40-49 decibels, 5 pupils. The five pupils with losses under 50 decibels were not only hard-of-hearing but lived in communities where special provision could not be made for their education.

PROGRAMME

Basic academic and vocational training formed the core of the school's programme. Increased emphasis was given to academic subjects during the year, by providing additional time for advanced classes in English and Science. Physical Education and participation in inter-school athletics with secondary schools provided valuable social and physical training. School plays and pageants were presented to large audiences in the school auditorium, and Wolf Cub, Boy Scout, Brownie, Girl Guide, Art Club, and Handicraft Club activities continued to flourish under the leadership of members of the teaching staff.

In Memoriam



JOHN G. ALTHOUSE, M.A., D.Paed., LL.D.
CHIEF DIRECTOR OF EDUCATION, 1943-1956

The death on August 2, 1956 of Dr. J. G. Althouse removed from the educational system of Ontario a leader who had done more for that system than any individual since its founder, Egerton Ryerson.

Born at Ailsa Craig in 1889, he attended public and high schools in London and graduated from the University of Toronto with honours in Classics. He taught at Strathroy and Galt, was principal at Oshawa, and headmaster of the University of Toronto Schools before his appointment as dean of the Ontario College of Education.

As a teacher with sound scholarship, a principal with marked administrative ability, and a dean with a broad outlook on the educational problems of the day, Dr. Althouse brought to the task of advising successive Ministers of Education a keen mind, an unerring skill in assessing all the possibilities of a situation, and an ability to make an immediate decision or to formulate a policy which inevitably proved to be sound and right.

The great expansion of the Ontario school system after 1945, and the modernization of its structure without the sacrifice of any of the fundamental strength of its foundations, is evidence of the contribution which this great public servant made to the cause of education.

ANNE W. CAMERON, M.A., Inspector of Secondary Schools for the Province of Ontario, died on Sunday, June 3, 1956, at Toronto Western Hospital. Miss Cameron obtained her university education at the University of Toronto and Columbia University. She served for four years as Inspector of Home Economics for the Saskatchewan Department of Education. This included two years at the Normal School, Saskatoon. Her secondary school teaching experience in Ontario was obtained at the Arthur Voaden Vocational School, St. Thomas. In 1937 she joined the staff of the Ontario Department of Education, and during the past 19 years made a most valuable contribution to education in the field of Home Economics and Art in this Province.

GEORGE C. DOBSON, B.A., B.Paed., passed away in the Public General Hospital, Chatham, on May 8, 1956. He was born in Essa Township where he secured his elementary education. He attended the Barrie Collegiate Institute and taught school for some years in Western Canada. He graduated with Honours in Mathematics from the University of Toronto and later attended the Faculty of Education. In 1918 he was appointed to the staff of the Sudbury High School. Later, he taught in the secondary schools in Port Colborne, Almonte, and Weston. In 1934, he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Bruce West with residence at Kincardine. In 1944, he was transferred to the County of Kent. He retired in 1953 owing to ill health. Mr. Dobson's special interest was the improvement of instruction and under his supervision his schools made good progress.

WESLEY A. FYDELL, B.A., B.Paed., passed away at his home on April 28, 1956. Born in Wellington County, the son of a Methodist minister, he received his elementary education in schools in Grey and Bruce Counties. His secondary education was obtained at Smithville, Chesley, and Owen Sound. Mr. Fydell attended the Hamilton Normal School. He graduated from Queen's University and took post-graduate work at the University of Toronto. He taught in a rural school in Kent County and served as Principal of the Continuation Schools at Elmvale and Wolseley, Sask. In 1909 Mr. Fydell was appointed to the staff of the Toronto Public Schools and served as Assistant Principal of Annette Street School. While Acting Principal of York Street Public School, he enlisted for Active Service in the 67th University Battery in the First World War. On his discharge he was appointed Principal of Runnymede Public School and served until his appointment as Public School Inspector of York, Division 7, on January 1, 1929. He retired on April 5, 1955. Mr. Fydell served the cause of education well. He was held in high esteem by the teachers and pupils and the schools under his supervision made fine progress during his long period of service.

LUCIEN LAPLANTE, M.A., passed away in Hawkesbury on October 18, 1956, following a brief illness. He was 55. He was born in Ste-Clothilde, Quebec, where he attended primary school. He then attended the Ste-Anne de Beaupré High School, the Nicolet College and graduated with a B.A. degree from Laval University in 1924. He joined the teaching staff of the University of Ottawa in 1926. His appointment to the Vankleek Hill High School staff came in 1931. In 1935 he returned to the University of Ottawa as professor and in 1937 was appointed inspector for the Ottawa—North Bay division. He was transferred to Windsor and region in 1938 and in 1945 was returned to North Bay where he remained until his appointment to the Hawkesbury Division. In 1953, Mr. Laplante was elected President of the Eastern Ontario School Inspectors. In the same year, he was awarded "L'Ordre du merite scolaire," a decoration by L'Association canadienne-française d'Education d'Ontario in recognition of his untiring faithfulness to duty. He will be remembered for his jovial disposition, his unrelenting efforts to better bilingual education and his genuine love for the children whom he so ably guided in co-operation with the teachers under his supervision.

HERBERT A. NEWSTEAD, B.A., Director of the Guidance Services Branch of the Department of Education, died on June 15, 1956. Mr. Newstead was born in Waterloo County, where he received his early education. He graduated from

Queen's University and received his professional education at the Toronto Normal School and the Ontario College of Education. Following eleven years as a classroom teacher and counsellor in the elementary and secondary schools in Guelph and district, he served as Director of Guidance at the Guelph Collegiate and Vocational Institute for two years. In January, 1948, he was appointed Assistant Director of Guidance Services, Department of Education, and in 1953 he became Director, a position which he held until his death.

As President of the Personnel and Guidance Section of the Ontario Education Association, as an Inspector and Director of Guidance Services in the schools of Ontario, as a lecturer and Principal of the summer courses in Guidance, he made a valuable contribution to education in Ontario. His qualities of leadership were recognized by his fellow members of the National Vocational Guidance Association who elected him to their Board of Trustees and to the chairmanship of their Constitution Committee. He served for three years with the Royal Canadian Air Force as navigator during World War II.

JOHN C. WALSH, B.A., B.Paed., who retired as Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education on September 1, 1954, died on March 4, 1956, in St. Joseph's Hospital, Toronto. Mr. Walsh, who lived at 70 Lyngrove Avenue, Toronto, was born in Read near Belleville. He received his elementary education in Hastings County and his secondary education at Regiopolis College, Kingston. In 1905 he was graduated from the University of Ottawa and attended the Hamilton Normal School the following year. He taught at Gananoque, Plantagenet and Rockland High Schools, being Principal of the latter two schools. In 1917 Mr. Walsh was appointed Inspector of English-French schools under the Ontario Department of Education. In 1927 he was appointed Inspector of Separate Schools, Kitchener, for the Counties of Brant, Grey, Waterloo, and Wellington. He obtained a post-graduate degree of Bachelor of Pedagogy from the University of Toronto in 1925. Mr. Walsh served as President of the Ontario Educational Association for the year 1946-47. In 1944 he was appointed Assistant Superintendent of Elementary Education and continued in that position until his retirement in 1954. As a teacher and administrator, Mr. Walsh served education well, and many inspectors and teachers will long remember him for his wise counsel and sympathetic guidance.

Retirements

LEWIS S. BEATTIE, B.A., LL.D., who retired as Superintendent of Secondary Education on August 31, 1956, was born in Oxford County and obtained his elementary and secondary education in the schools in that county. He is a graduate in Arts from Queen's University where he majored in general science subjects. He received his High School Assistant's and First Class Certificates from the Faculty of Education, University of Toronto, and, in addition, holds Specialist's Certificates in Physical Education and Commercial subjects. Dr. Beattie began his teaching in the Norwich Continuation School and, after a short time, was appointed to the principalship of the Gore Bay Continuation and Public School. In 1910 he went to the Brockville Collegiate Institute as Science teacher and Director of Physical Education and later became head of the Commercial Department. From 1914 to 1927 he was a member of the Brockville Rifles, obtaining the rank of Captain and serving as Adjutant. In 1927 he became Principal of the Napanee Collegiate Institute where he established a Vocational Commercial Department. Dr. Beattie was appointed Provincial Inspector of general and commercial subjects for Vocational Schools in 1929 and was responsible for a complete revision of the courses of study. He became a Secondary School Inspector in 1936 and in 1946 was appointed Director of Vocational Education for Ontario, a position he held until his appointment in 1952 as Superintendent of Secondary Education. He always maintained a close association with business and frequently addressed conferences and local chapters of the National Office Management Association in Canada and the United States. He is the co-author of text-books on Business

Education and Record Keeping and has written numerous articles for educational and business periodicals. In 1954 Queen's University honoured him by conferring upon him the LL.D. degree in recognition of his years of distinguished service as a leader in education.

A. J. BÉNÉTEAU, M.A., Ph.D., retired as Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, on August 31, 1956. Born at Rivière aux Canards, Dr. Bénéteau attended the local elementary school and Sandwich Collegiate Institute. Graduating from Queen's University with the B.A. degree, he later qualified for the M.A. and Ph.D. degrees from the University of Ottawa. After experience as an elementary-school teacher and as a member of the staff of the Sandwich Model School, he was appointed in 1925 as a secretary to the Committee of Enquiry which was studying the question of language instruction in schools attended by French-speaking pupils. Two years later, he became Director of French Instruction for schools in which French is a subject of instruction with the approval of the Minister. In 1937, he was appointed Master at the University of Ottawa Teachers' College. As a class-room instructor, as an official of the Department of Education, and as a teacher of teachers, Dr. Bénéteau made a contribution of lasting influence to the schools of the Province. His scholarship, instructional skill, quiet humour, and devotion to duty will long be recalled with respect and affection by his former students and associates.

CHARLES-AUGUSTE LATOUR, B.A., Inspector of Separate Schools for Ottawa Division No. 2, retired on August 31, 1956. Mr. Latour was born on July 21, 1886 at Ste-Elisabeth, a village neighbouring Joliette, in the Province of Quebec. He received his elementary education in a rural school of Ste-Elisabeth and his secondary education at Joliette Seminary from where he graduated in 1909. At the Ottawa Teachers' College, he obtained a Second Class Certificate in 1913, and one year later, the First Class and High School Assistant's certificates from the Faculty of Education at Queen's University, Kingston. After teaching at the Guigues Separate School, Ottawa, for a year, he was employed at Lisgar Collegiate of the same city for a period of 13 years. In 1927, he was appointed Separate School Inspector for the City of Ottawa, a position which he held until his retirement. Though his duties as Inspector kept him very busy, he taught courses for ten summers to French-speaking teachers at Halifax, Nova Scotia. As a teacher and supervisor, Mr. Latour has served education well. His former colleagues both in the field and in the Department join with his many friends in wishing him many years of enjoyable leisure time.

GEORGE M. MATHER, B.A., Inspector of Public Schools for Oxford North and the City of Woodstock, retired on August 31, 1956. Mr. Mather was born in the Township of Otonabee. He received his elementary education in the Mather's Corners Public School and his secondary education in the Peterborough Collegiate Institute. He attended the Peterborough Normal School. Mr. Mather graduated from Queen's University in 1926 with honours in English and History. He taught for four years in S.S. 2 Otonabee and was Principal of Cobden Public School, January, 1917, to June, 1918. He served for one and one-half years on the Soldiers' Aid Commission of Ontario in Ottawa. He taught in the Woodstock Public Schools, September, 1920, to March, 1929, when he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools for Oxford North and the City of Woodstock, a position he held with distinction until his retirement.

J. LINDSAY McCULLOUGH, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, Toronto Board of Education, retired on July 31, 1956. He was born in Guelph where he received his public and secondary school education. Upon graduation from the Ontario College of Education, he taught for one year in Brockville before joining the Toronto staff in September, 1910. After serving as assistant master in Manning Public School, he was promoted to the Principalship of York Public School in 1923. He later served as Principal of McCaul, Clinton, and Park Public Schools. In September, 1937, he became Inspector of Public Schools for the City of Toronto. In August, 1954, he was appointed Assistant Superintendent

of Public Schools for the Toronto Board of Education. Mr. McCullough was always a keen student of education and during his busy life he received his Bachelor of Arts degree from Queen's University and his Bachelor of Pedagogy degree from the University of Toronto. During World War I he was overseas for three years, 1915-18. He was badly wounded at Passchendaele. Mr. McCullough is known as the "Father" of the Toronto and District Reading Council which he organized. Among his hobbies he lists gardening, music, bridge, golf, and travelling.

CARMAN E. STOTHERS, B.A., D.Paed., retired from service with the Ontario Department of Education on August 31, 1956. He was on loan to the University of Toronto since 1955 as instructor in Elementary Education at the Ontario College of Education. Dr. Stothers was born and educated in Ontario. His teacher education was obtained at the Faculty of Education in Toronto. He graduated from Queen's University and the University of Toronto. Dr. Stothers taught for nine years in Toronto and served as Inspector of Public Schools for twelve years in Prince Edward County before his appointment as Inspector of Auxiliary Classes, Department of Education, and later as Director of Auxiliary Classes. He gave valuable service in the field of special education for more than fifteen years.

Dr. Stothers served overseas in the First World War. He is author, joint author and editor of many pamphlets and books. In 1955 the V. K. Greer Memorial Award was granted to Dr. Stothers in recognition of the work done in special classes in the province. In his retirement he continues with his work of helping exceptional children as President of The Stothers Exceptional Child Foundation, incorporated on April 18, 1956.

THOMAS J. THOMPSON, B.A., was forced to retire on March 31, 1956, owing to ill health. He was born in Kagawong, Manitoulin Island, and attended public school in S. S. 1 Billings. His secondary education was obtained at Gore Bay High School and the Sault Ste. Marie Collegiate Institute. On completing his senior matriculation in 1920, he attended the London Normal School. In 1921 he was appointed to the staff of the Ealing Public School, London. Later he served as Principal of Rectory and Governor Simcoe Public Schools. Mr. Thompson graduated from Queen's University and did postgraduate work at the University of Toronto. In September, 1938, he was appointed Public School Inspector to Frontenac and North Hastings. He later served as Inspector in Lambton East and Oxford South. Mr. Thompson's untimely and unfortunate retirement has taken from the Province the inspectorial services of a keen thinker, a brilliant mind, and a fine gentleman.

J. FRED UFFEN, who entered the Ontario Department of Education as a Clerk in April, 1920, retired as an Executive Assistant on October 31, 1955, after 35 years of unique and outstandingly effective service. Mr. Uffen was educated in England. Shortly after his arrival in Canada, he became secretary to Newton W. Rowell and worked for him both when he was Leader of the Opposition in the Ontario Legislature, and when he went to Ottawa during the First World War. Mr. Uffen, besides having expert skill in shorthand and a working knowledge of both French and German, possessed, in a notable degree, a clear and logical mind. It was almost inevitable, therefore, that he should eventually be given heavy responsibilities in the drafting of regulations and other educational legislation. He also gave outstanding service in the setting up of the Vocational Education Branch and in the formulation of the agreements between this Province and the Dominion, which formed the basis for the development of the Vocational Education programme in Ontario.

HARRY J. VALLENTYNE, M.A., LL.D., Superintendent and Principal of the Ontario School for the Blind at Brantford, retired on December 31, 1955. Born in Toronto, Dr. Vallentyne received his secondary school education in Port Perry where he began his teaching career. From 1916 to 1918, he served overseas with the Canadian Artillery and, on return from active service, obtained his B.A. degree from Queen's University. He later qualified for the M.A. degree from the University

of Toronto. Following service in the public school system of Toronto as teacher, principal, and inspector, he assisted for one year on loan as a Master at the Toronto Normal School. In 1935, he was appointed Superintendent and Principal of the Ontario School for the Blind. An educational leader of outstanding ability, Dr. Vallentyne introduced a number of changes at the school. The programme of studies was extended to include the work of Grades 9 to 12, and activities related to the physical and social development of the pupils were encouraged. With a firm belief that every child should realize his own best self, Dr. Vallentyne set standards high; yet, his office door was always open to the child who needed his counsel and help. His educational achievements were recognized by Queen's University in 1956 when it conferred upon him the LL.D. degree. His former associates in the Department of Education and graduates of the School join in wishing him happy leisure in the years ahead.

GEOFFREY A. WHEABLE, B.A., LL.D., Director of Education for the City of London, retired on June 30, 1956. His 44 years of service in education were spent in his native City of London where he began as a teacher in Chesley Avenue Public School in September, 1912. From December, 1915, to September, 1918, he was overseas with the Canadian Army. He was awarded the Military Cross in 1917. On his return from overseas, Dr. Wheable secured his B.A. degree from Queen's University. In June, 1944, the University of Western Ontario conferred on him the LL.D. degree. Dr. Wheable served as Principal of Empress Avenue Public School. In January, 1922, he was appointed Inspector of Public Schools. In May, 1925, he became Chief Inspector of Public Schools and Inspector-Administrator. In October, 1935, he was appointed Superintendent of Schools and in September, 1955, he became Director of Education. Although Dr. Wheable's experience in education was in the City of London, he was active in many provincial and national organizations.

Service Record

DIED IN SERVICE

- Dr. J. G. Althouse.....Chief Director of Education, August 2, 1956.
- Anne W. Cameron.....Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, June 3, 1956.
- L. LaPlante.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, October 18, 1956.
- H. A. Newstead.....Director of Guidance Services, June 15, 1956.

RETIREMENTS ON SUPERANNUATION

- Dr. L. S. Beattie.....Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, September 1, 1956.
- A. J. Bénéteau.....Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- C. A. Latour.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956.
- G. M. Mather.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956.
- Dr. C. E. Stothers.....Director, Auxiliary Education Branch, September 1, 1956.

- J. F. Uffen.....Executive Officer, Secondary Education Branch,
October 31, 1956.
- Dr. H. J. Vallentyne.....Superintendent and Principal, Ontario School for the
Blind, January 1, 1956.

RESIGNATIONS

- Dr. C. M. Elliott.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, resigned on July 31, 1956.
- C. L. Emery.....Principal, Provincial Institute of Trades, resigned
August 31, 1956.
- J. N. Given.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, resigned August 31, 1956.
- A. A. James.....Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education
Branch, resigned August 31, 1956.
- C. E. Potts.....Master, Peterborough Teachers' College, resigned
August 31, 1956.
- Sister St. Paul.....Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College,
resigned March 2, 1956.

TRANSFERS

- D. W. Burns.....Instructor, Hamilton Teachers' College from Instructor,
Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- Dr. L. Carrierre.....Separate School Inspector, Ottawa Separate School
Division No. 1 (assisting) from Cornwall Separate
School Division, September 1, 1956.
- H. W. Cyr.....Separate School Inspector, Cornwall Separate School
Division from Timmins Separate School Division,
September 1, 1956.
- E. C. Evans.....Public School Inspector, Kent No. 1 from Bruce No. 1,
September 1, 1956.
- C. A. Holmes.....Public School Inspector, Durham No. 2 from Grenville
No. 1, September 1, 1956.
- Mrs. L. E. Jones.....Master, Toronto Teachers' College from Master, London
Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- D. S. Lawless.....Public School Inspector, Norfolk No. 2 from Norfolk
No. 1, September 1, 1956.
- R. H. Macklem.....Public School Inspector, Simcoe No. 7 from Hastings
No. 2, September 1, 1956.
- C. E. McMullen.....Public School Inspector, Hastings No. 5 and North-
umberland No. 4 from Stormont No. 1 and City of
Cornwall, September 1, 1956.
- Dr. R. Millette.....Separate School Inspector, Ottawa Separate School
Division No. 1 (assisting) from Alexandria Sepa-
rate School Division, September 1, 1956.
- N. Muir.....Public School Inspector, Peel No. 1 from Rainy River
No. 1, September 1, 1956.
- G. N. Nobes.....Public School Inspector, Lanark No. 2 and Carleton
No. 2 from Carleton No. 1, Prescott No. 1, and
Russell No. 1, September 1, 1956.

- L. G. Queen.....Special Services Inspector, Music Branch from Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- A. P. Silcox.....Public School Inspector, Oxford No. 2 from Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.
- A. W. Smith.....Public School Inspector, Bruce No. 2 and Grey No. 5 from Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Renfrew No. 4, September 1, 1956.
- P. H. Torrance.....Public School Inspector, Stormont No. 2 and Glengarry No. 2 from Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 2, September 1, 1956.
- E. R. Underhill.....Public School Inspector, Peel No. 3 from Peel No. 1, September 1, 1956.
- E. J. D. Webster.....Public School Inspector, Welland No. 7 and Lincoln No. 4 from Durham No. 1 and City of Oshawa, September 1, 1956.

PROMOTIONS

- S. E. Armstrong.....Superintendent and Principal, Ontario School for the Blind, formerly Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, January 1, 1956.
- F. C. Asbury.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, November 1, 1956.
- H. R. Beattie.....Superintendent, Special Services, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Elementary and Secondary Education, November 1, 1956.
- C. W. Booth.....Deputy Minister, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, November 1, 1956.
- C. F. Cannon.....Chief Director of Education, formerly Deputy Minister, November 1, 1956.
- E. J. Davies.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly Secondary School Inspector, February 1, 1956.
- G. O. Dickinson.....Acting Principal, London Teachers' College, formerly Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, December 1, 1956.
- H. E. Elborn.....Superintendent, Teacher Education Branch, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Teacher Education Branch, November 1, 1956.
- J. B. Healy.....Assistant Superintendent, Teacher Education Branch, from Principal, London Teachers' College, December 1, 1956.
- F. Hogg.....Assistant Registrar, formerly Executive Officer, April 1, 1956.
- S. D. Holmes.....Assistant Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books Branch, formerly Executive Officer, Text-Books Branch, December 1, 1956.
- J. H. Kennedy.....Assistant Superintendent, Elementary Education Branch, formerly Elementary School Inspector, December 1, 1956.

- C. M. LaCapria.....Master, London Teachers' College, formerly Instructor,
London Teachers' College, June 1, 1956.
- J. J. D. Londerville.....Principal, Hamilton Teachers' College, formerly Master,
Peterborough Teachers' College, December 1,
1956.
- D. G. W. McRae.....Vice-Principal, Ryerson Institute of Technology, formerly
Master, Ryerson Institute of Technology, April 1,
1956.
- S. D. Rendall.....Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch, formerly
Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education
Branch, September 1, 1956.
- F. S. Rivers.....Deputy Minister, formerly Superintendent, Teacher
Education Branch, November 1, 1956.
- J. B. Silcox.....Assistant Registrar, formerly Executive Officer, April 1,
1956.
- A. E. Stacey.....Superintendent, Business Administration, formerly Chief
Accountant, April 1, 1956.
- W. R. Stewart.....Assistant Superintendent, Secondary Education Branch,
formerly Secondary School Inspector, November 1,
1956.
- S. A. Watson.....Superintendent, Curriculum and Text-Books Branch,
formerly Assistant Superintendent, Elementary
Education Branch, November 1, 1956..
- G. L. Woodruff.....Assistant Superintendent, Teacher Education Branch,
formerly Principal, Hamilton Teachers' College,
December 1, 1956.

APPOINTMENTS

(A) By Boards which employ their own supervisory officers:

City of London

- Dr. A. B. Lucas, Director of Education, July 1, 1956.
W. D. Sutton, Superintendent of Public Schools, July 1, 1956.
J. N. Given, Public School Inspector, September 1, 1956.
A. G. McColl, Superintendent of Secondary Education, January 1, 1956.

City of Oshawa

- Dr. C. M. Elliott, Superintendent of Public Schools, August 1, 1956.

City of Peterborough

- J. G. Nichols, Public School Inspector, August 20, 1956.

City of St. Catharines

- C. E. Potts, Public School Inspector, August 27, 1956.

City of Toronto

- M. K. MacDonald, Public School Inspector, January 3, 1956.
J. M. McEachern, Public School Inspector, July 1, 1956.
W. McKay, Assistant Superintendent of Public Schools, August 1, 1956.
D. Mewhort, Public School Inspector, July 1, 1956.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (North York)

- Dr. H. R. Partlow, Superintendent of Public Schools, August 1, 1956.
D. L. Tough, Superintendent of Secondary Education, January 1, 1956.

Toronto Metropolitan Area (Scarborough)

- L. A. Code, Public School Inspector, September 1, 1956.
A. E. Robinson, Superintendent of Secondary Education, May 1, 1956.

APPOINTMENTS

(B) Provincial Staff of Inspectors:

P. C. Anderson, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Rainy River No. 1.

J. H. Bates, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Hastings No. 1 and Nipissing No. 4.

Miss Y. Bénéteau, Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

A. W. Bishop, Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, December 1, 1956.

L. L. Charette, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Hearst Separate School Division and Thunder Bay No. 11.

W. K. Clarke, Special Services Inspector, Auxiliary Education Branch, August 27, 1956.

L. H. Coneybeare, Master, Peterborough Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

H. R. Cross, Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

J. A. A. Deschamps, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Alexandria Separate School Division and Glengarry No. 11.

Dr. L. Desjarlais, Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

J. L. Duchesneau, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Timmins Separate School Division and Cochrane No. 12.

L. R. Duncan, Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

L. J. Dupuis, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Ottawa Separate School Division No. 2 (assisting).

G. D. Dwyer, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate St. Catharines Separate School Division.

Dr. W. P. Ferguson, Principal, Provincial Institute of Trades, September 24, 1956.

Miss H. Fletcher, Master, Stratford Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

T. J. Heath, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Frontenac No. 3 and Lennox No. 2.

W. S. Hougham, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Bruce No. 1 (assisting).

F. W. Hyder, Master, Hamilton Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

E. F. Jordan, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Halton No. 1 (assisting).

A. E. Kelley, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Stormont No. 1 and City of Cornwall.

W. H. Knisley, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Grenville No. 1.

Mrs. M. H. Lee, Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

J. H. Lennon, Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

J. L. MacDowell, Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

L. J. MacLachlan, Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

R. A. Madeley, Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

J. A. McKeown, Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

W. H. Morris, Master, Peterborough Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

Miss M. I. Mustard, Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, September 1, 1956.

C. W. Ogden, Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

M. E. Porte, Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

G. F. Ross, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Sudbury No. 2.

H. G. Schlotzhauer, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Middlesex No. 1 and Middlesex No. 2 (assisting).

J. J. Schneckenburger, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Sarnia Separate School Division.

Sister Marie de l'Esperance, Master, University of Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

D. Steinhauer, Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, December 1, 1956.

E. E. Stewart, Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

A. Stuart, Master, Ottawa Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

C. W. F. Thom, Master, Toronto Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

W. T. Townshend, Master, London Teachers' College, September 1, 1956.

Dr. W. S. Turner, Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1956.

H. L. Welch, Elementary School Inspector, Elementary Education Branch, September 1, 1956, Inspectorate Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 1.

D. J. Wilson, Secondary School Inspector, Secondary Education Branch, August 1, 1956.

STATISTICS

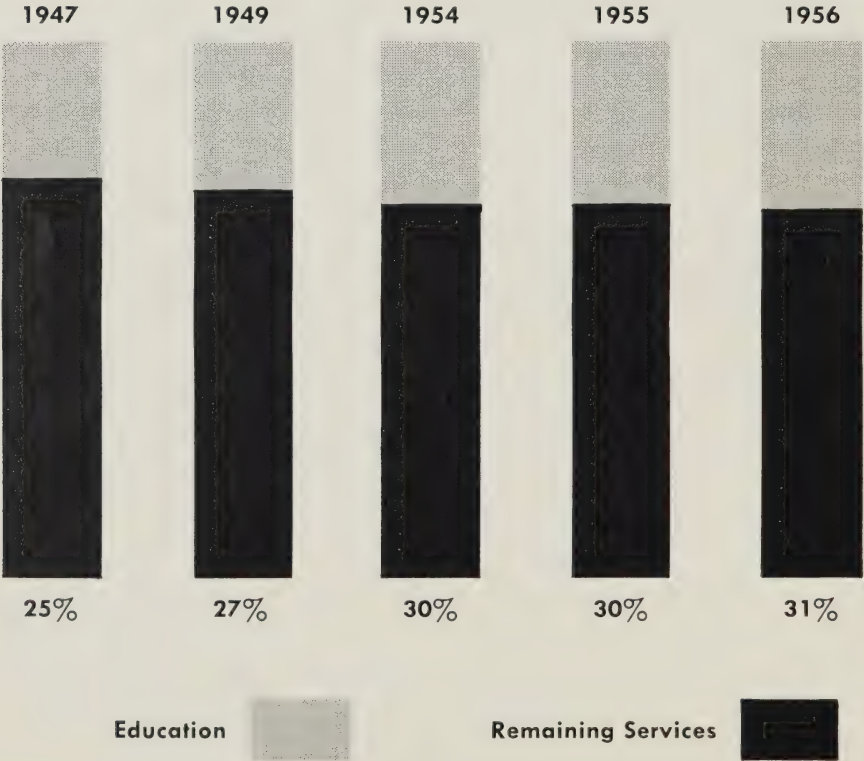
1. General

CHART 1. EDUCATION IN RELATION TO OTHER MUNICIPAL SERVICES

INCREASE IN EXPENDITURES, 1947-1956
(1947—100)

EXPENDITURE	1947	1949	1954	1955	1956
Education Levies, including debt charges.....	100.0	133.1	274.1	307.4	359.2
Remaining Municipal Services*.....	100.0	124.7	215.0	240.8	268.2
Municipal Taxation per Capita for Education.....	\$12	\$15	\$25	\$28	\$32

*The larger of these are: Public works; protection to persons and property; debenture principal and interest; general government; social welfare; sanitation and waste removal; conservation of health; recreation and community services.



Source: Department of Municipal Affairs, 1956 Report

TABLE 1—A STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF PUBLIC EDUCATION IN ONTARIO, 1956

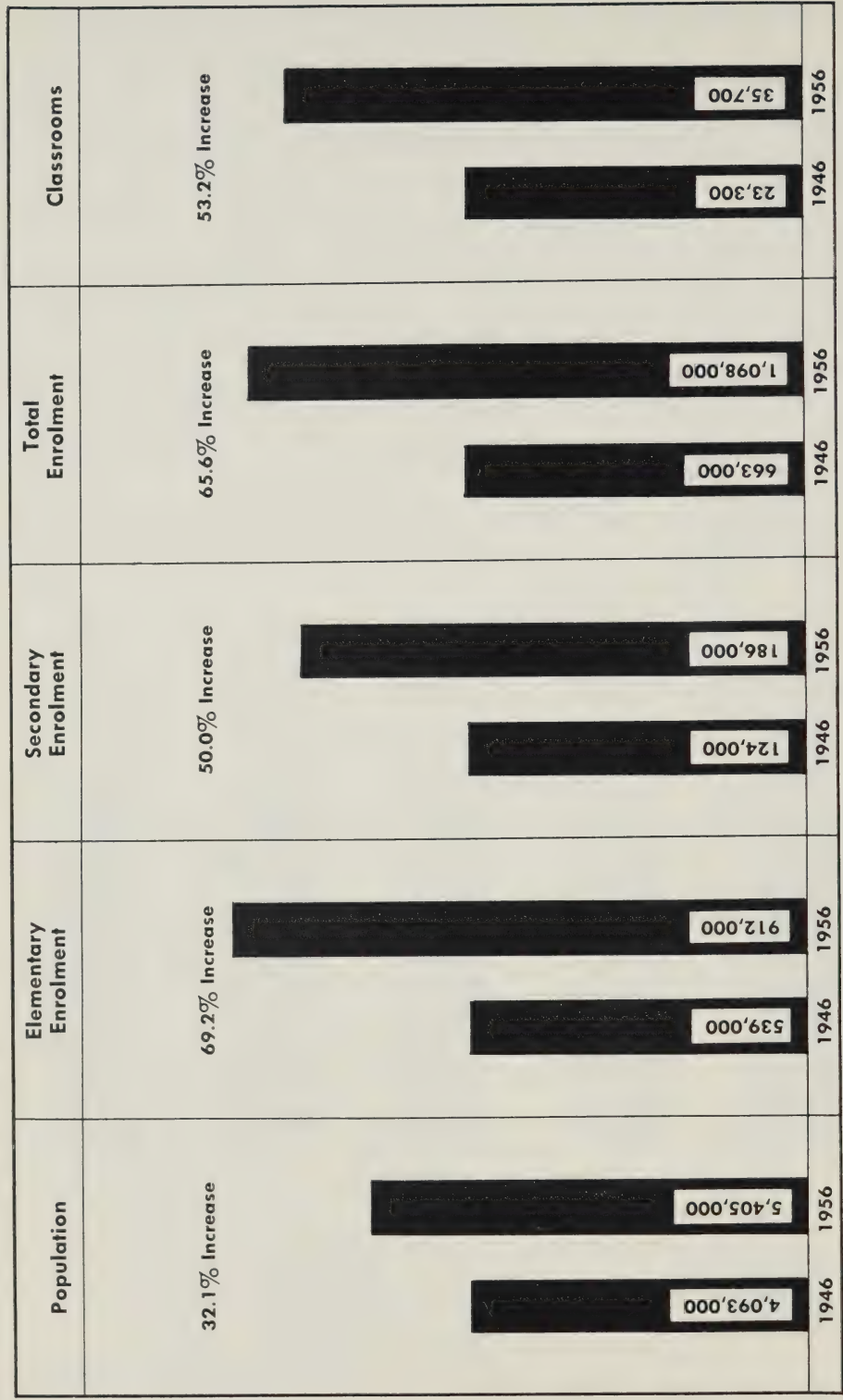
	ELEMENTARY			SECONDARY					GRAND TOTAL
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	Composite	Special Industrial	Total	
1. ENROLMENT: September, 1956..... 1955-56 (NET).....	706,319 685,624	205,577 192,010	911,896 877,634	121,085 116,423	19,717 17,468	43,550 40,649	1,253 1,566	185,605(1) 176,106	1,097,501 1,053,740
2. AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE (1955-56).....	606,921	174,668	781,589	106,188	15,110	36,904	1,083	159,285	940,874
3. TEACHERS (Full-time including Principals).....	23,246	6,055	29,301	5,104	992	1,861	79	8,036	37,337
4. SCHOOLS (in operation).....	5,952	1,153	7,105	323	17	38	5	383	7,488
5. CLASSROOMS (in operation).....	22,523	6,051	28,574	4,627	804	1,622	72	7,125	35,699
6. SCHOOL BOARDS (operating schools).....	2,941	736	3,677	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	3,897(2)

(1) Included are 906 pupils in Junior High Schools and 575 pupils in Senior Public Schools.

(2) Net Total excluding duplication of Boards of Education operating both Public and Secondary Schools.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1956.

CHART 2. POST-WAR GROWTH IN POPULATION, ENROLMENT AND CLASSROOMS IN THE PROVINCE OF ONTARIO



Source:—Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.
Population 1946 D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—1956 Census Reports.

TABLE 2—PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS
(Paid in the calendar year)

	1955						1956					
	Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools			Elementary Schools			Secondary Schools		
	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL	Public	Separate	Total	Academic	Vocational	TOTAL
General Legislative Grants(1)(3)	\$36,883,215	\$9,932,076	\$46,815,291	\$18,427,187	\$3,262,244	\$68,504,722 (2)	\$38,930,822	\$11,251,019	\$50,181,841	\$19,969,082	\$3,465,398	\$73,616,321 (2)
Special Legislative Grants: Special per pupil grants	2,244,869	616,824	2,861,693	438,061	108,727	3,408,481	3,534,907	999,723	4,534,630	741,635	169,407	5,445,672
Grand Total(3)	\$39,128,084	\$10,548,900	\$49,676,984	\$18,865,248	\$3,370,971	\$71,913,203 (2)	\$42,465,729	\$12,250,742	\$54,716,471	\$20,710,717	\$3,634,805	\$79,061,993 (2)

(1) Excluding payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from unorganized areas; and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) The Government of Canada paid the Province the following: (i) in connection with grants to vocational schools (1955) \$597,500 and (1956) \$597,500 and (ii) in connection with the costs of citizenship and language instruction for newcomers to Canada (1955) \$124,278 and (1956) \$139,865.

(3) The general legislative grant paid in each of the above years includes grant for night schools, text-books and milk.

Source: Business Administration Branch.

TABLE 3—POST-WAR INCREASE IN PROVINCIAL GRANTS TO SCHOOL BOARDS (1)

Calendar Year	GENERAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS							SPECIAL LEGISLATIVE GRANTS	GRAND TOTAL
	Elementary			Secondary			Total General (3)		
	Public	Separate	Total Elementary	Academic	Vocational (3)	Total Secondary			
1947	\$16,492,262	\$2,621,999	\$19,114,261	\$ 7,156,174	\$3,366,903	\$10,523,077	\$29,637,338	\$ 496,998	\$30,134,336
1948	18,823,524	3,178,073	22,001,597	8,675,900	3,811,220	12,487,120	34,488,717	464,812	34,953,529
1949	20,255,898	3,569,361	23,825,259	8,860,180	4,275,541	13,135,721	36,960,980	517,916	37,478,896
1950	22,855,028	4,654,442	27,509,470	10,578,979	3,878,797	14,457,776	41,967,246	572,340	42,539,586
1951	25,234,450	5,488,935	30,723,385	12,366,762	3,233,614	15,600,376	46,323,761	552,237	46,875,998
1952	29,174,724	6,836,125	36,010,849	14,071,863	3,983,986	18,055,849	54,066,698	688,130	54,754,828
1953(2)	31,175,745	7,460,444	38,636,189	15,527,536	3,492,872	19,020,408	57,656,597	1,531	57,671,978
1954	34,359,603	8,789,361	43,148,964	16,599,237	3,153,979	19,753,216	62,902,180	2,194	62,904,374
1955	36,883,215	9,932,076	46,815,291	18,427,187	3,262,244	21,689,431	68,504,722	3,408,481	71,913,203
1956	38,930,822	11,251,019	50,181,841	19,699,082	3,465,398	23,434,480	73,616,321	5,445,672	79,061,993

(1) Excluding payments by the Province to Boards for services rendered, such as for the education of pupils from certain unorganized areas, and for the use of schools for practice teaching.

(2) Commencing with 1953, the former special grants were incorporated into the general legislative grant. The special legislative grants for 1955 and 1956 are special per pupil grants.

(3) The Province has been reimbursed by the Government of Canada in connection with grants to Vocational Schools to this extent: (1947) \$589,000; (1948) \$589,000; (1949) \$275,549; (1950) \$1,522,261; (1951) \$1,051,149; (1952) \$1,246,343; (1953) \$976,972; (1954) \$597,500; (1955) \$597,500; (1956) \$597,500, and in connection with the costs of citizenship and language instruction for newcomers to Canada by the following amounts: (1955) \$124,278 and (1956) \$139,865.

Source: Business Administration Branch.

**TABLE 5—PROVINCIAL POPULATION AND SCHOOL ENROLMENT
1946-56**

Year	Population of Ontario (1)	Day Enrolment in Provincial (2) School System	Enrolment (2)		Elem. School Enrol. (2) as a percent of pop. aged 5—14 years %	Sec. School Enrol. (2) as a percent of pop. aged 15—19 years %	Exemptions from School Attendance		
			Elementary Schools %	Secondary Schools %			By Home Permit	By Employment Cert.	Total
1946.....	4,093,000	*662,858	81.3	18.7	85.3	37.6	1,661	7,180	8,841
1947.....	4,176,000	*673,120	81.9	18.1	85.5	37.3	1,432	5,905	7,337
1948.....	4,275,000	696,693	82.0	18.0	86.9	38.7	1,510	6,232	7,742
1949.....	4,378,000	*719,976	82.3	17.7	87.5	39.6	1,307	5,321	6,828
1950.....	4,471,000	743,397	82.3	17.7	87.8	41.0	1,384	4,603	5,987
1951.....	4,597,542	788,062	83.0	17.0	90.3	42.3	1,399	4,465	5,864
1952.....	4,766,000	853,983	83.5	16.5	92.8	44.0	1,119	3,947	5,066
1953.....	4,897,000	*917,141	83.9	16.1	94.6	45.5	1,137	4,210	5,347
1954.....	5,046,000	981,902	83.7	16.3	95.5	48.2	1,280	2,800	4,080
1955.....	5,183,000	1,038,176	83.2	16.8	95.9	51.4	1,492	4,295	5,787
1956.....	5,404,933	1,097,501	83.1	16.9	92.1	53.5	1,663	5,169	6,832

(1) D.B.S. Estimates as of June 1, except 1951 and 1956 which are census figures.

(2) Enrolment on the last school day in September.

*Revised Figures.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports. D.B.S. Reference Paper No. 40—"Population Estimates".

TABLE 6—ENROLMENT CLASSIFIED BY AGE, SEX AND GRADE
Full-Time Day School Pupils—School Year 1955-56

A. STANDARD GRADE PUPILS																				
Age on June 1, 1956	5 years and under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years and over	Totals By Sex	Totals By Grades	Median Age	Grade Percentage
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys 18,613 Girls 17,901	14,082 13,418	254 200	28 19	3 6	5 2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,985 31,548	64,533	.....	6.3
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	Boys 624,318 Girls 677,306	835,082 870,670	53,967 52,156	53,967 50,596	27,346 27,346	7,999 4,599	2,188 1,143	636 321	256 112	86 49	22 18	9 7	3 1	.....	.....	.....	185,599 167,897	353,496	8.1	34.3
JUNIOR DIVISION.....	Boys 2,010 Girls 2,100	24,118 27,524	12,010 37	2,010 2,883	24,118 27,524	37,490 38,386	37,524 35,428	24,896 19,693	10,541 6,185	3,981 1,927	1,149 587	162 79	21 11	5 6	3 1	.....	141,912 132,750	274,662	11.1	26.7
GRADE 7.....	Boys 1 Girls 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRADE 8.....	Boys 1 Girls 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRADE 9.....	Boys 1 Girls 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRADE 10.....	Boys 1 Girls 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRADE 11.....	Boys 1 Girls 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRADE 12.....	Boys 1 Girls 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
GRADE 13.....	Boys 1 Girls 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys 19,239 Girls 18,579	45,917 44,090	55,021 52,395	56,006 53,499	57,411 55,080	45,488 43,056	41,945 39,869	42,183 40,606	41,927 40,234	37,245 35,211	31,711 30,956	24,042 22,815	16,365 14,291	9,985 6,635	4,437 1,730	1,328 264	530,811 499,411	1,030,222	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	37,818	90,007	107,416	109,505	112,491	88,544	81,814	82,789	82,161	72,456	62,667	46,857	30,656	16,620	6,167	1,592	662	1,030,222	.....	.....
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	3.7	8.7	10.4	10.6	10.9	8.6	7.9	8.1	8.0	7.0	6.1	4.5	3.0	1.6	0.6	0.2	0.1	100.0	.....	.....
B. JUNIOR AUXILIARY PUPILS																				
JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....	Boys 4 Girls 4	6 3	46 26	190 84	380 214	475 232	480 270	521 278	485 247	500 285	358 192	90 67	18 11	7 3	5 1	1 1	3,572 1,914	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	4	9	72	274	594	707	750	799	732	785	550	157	29	10	6	2	.....	5,486	12.3	.....
C. SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL PUPILS																				
SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL.....	Boys 1 Girls 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTALS.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SUMMARY																				
SUMMARY.....	Boys 19,243 Girls 18,579	45,923 44,093	55,021 52,421	56,196 53,583	57,791 55,294	45,963 43,288	42,425 40,144	42,721 40,924	42,587 40,641	37,993 35,672	32,317 31,367	24,247 23,010	16,403 14,311	9,993 6,641	4,442 1,732	1,329 266	535,207 502,067	1,037,274	.....	.....
GRAND TOTALS.....	37,822	90,016	107,488	109,779	113,085	89,251	82,563	83,645	83,228	73,665	63,684	47,257	30,714	16,634	6,174	1,595	668	1,037,274	.....	.....

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports.

TABLE 7—POST-WAR ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES
(as of September 30, 1946-1956)

ELEMENTARY										SECONDARY							GRAND TOTALS
Year	Kinderg't'n	Primary	Junior	7	8	9	10	Junior Aux.	Total ELEM.	9	10	11	12	13	Special Ind.	Total Secondary	
1946.....									539,012	41,518	32,548	22,413	16,325	9,797	1,245	123,846	662,858
1947.....	28,868	213,473	183,763	57,193	54,059	4,890	3,190	4,599	550,035	39,863	32,096	22,843	17,694	9,415	1,174	123,085	*673,120
1948.....	33,201	227,402	187,393	57,819	53,810	4,436	3,122	4,276	571,459	42,492	31,396	22,697	17,977	9,506	1,166	125,234	696,693
1949.....	34,243	241,524	193,229	58,115	53,791	4,648	3,044	4,132	592,726	43,603	32,631	22,081	18,075	9,660	1,200	127,250	*719,976
1950.....	36,843	247,282	200,369	60,974	54,418	4,898	2,944	4,454	612,182	46,191	33,886	22,931	17,576	9,457	1,174	131,215	743,397
1951.....	53,139	256,599	212,146	63,525	56,007	5,207	3,044	4,839	654,506	46,085	35,384	23,833	18,300	8,827	1,127	133,556	788,062
1952.....	61,716	281,021	230,236	66,214	59,906	5,678	3,328	4,793	712,892	49,549	36,946	25,321	19,245	8,975	1,055	141,091	853,983
1953.....	59,108	315,545	242,399	72,647	63,602	6,163	3,674	5,259	768,397	51,858	39,477	26,458	20,441	9,472	1,038	148,744	*917,141
1954.....	61,221	345,889	251,007	78,679	68,789	6,522	4,004	5,625	821,736	55,887	42,262	29,133	21,713	9,981	1,190	160,166	981,902
1955.....	64,729	357,859	268,307	82,239	73,926	6,054	4,086	6,414	863,614	61,911	45,251	31,489	23,846	10,799	1,266	174,562	1,038,176
1956.....	70,280	363,060	299,335	83,195	77,707	6,499	4,477	7,343	911,896	66,354	48,640	32,830	25,041	11,487	1,253	185,605	1,097,501

NOTES: Elementary Enrolment by grades not available for 1946.

*Minor revisions have been made for the years 1947, 1949 and 1953.

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1946-1956.

**TABLE 8—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA, OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE,
BY PROVINCE OF INTENDED DESTINATION
1949-1956**

Calendar Year	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.	Yukon and N.W.T.	Totals
1949.....	18	332	62	178	3,868	11,900	1,464	932	2,533	1,928	1	23,216
1950.....	38	317	43	159	2,780	10,179	1,014	807	1,981	1,715	7	19,040
1951.....	59	447	47	374	8,675	25,088	1,989	1,069	3,876	3,707	3	45,334
1952.....	131	716	85	251	8,112	24,137	1,946	1,117	4,107	4,356	14	44,972
1953.....	116	570	68	291	7,368	24,307	2,187	1,052	4,581	3,620	14	44,174
1954.....	132	503	17	231	5,659	21,416	2,234	1,033	3,660	3,077	24	37,986
1955.....	126	371	35	150	4,836	14,923	1,316	656	2,145	2,828	15	27,401
1956.....	110	391	25	202	6,969	23,638	1,508	527	2,699	4,488	34	41,403*
Totals.....	730	3,647	382	1,836	48,267	155,588	13,658	7,193	25,582	25,719	112	283,526*

*Includes 812 for whom no destination was given.

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

TABLE 9—IMMIGRATION TO CANADA AND ONTARIO OF CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS OF AGE
Calendar Years 1955 and 1956

	AGE GROUP ON ARRIVAL					Total Immigrants Under 18 Years	Total Immigrants All Ages
	0-4	5-9	10-14	15-18			
CANADA—1955.....	9,245	9,070	5,311	3,775	27,401	109,946	
—1956.....	14,350	13,553	8,310	5,190	41,403	164,857	
ONTARIO—1955.....	5,058	4,990	2,775	2,100	14,923	57,563	
—1956.....	8,243	7,719	4,725	2,951	23,638	90,662	

Source: Department of Citizenship and Immigration.

TABLE 10—NET NUMBER OF CHILDREN TRANSFERRING IN OR OUT OF PROVINCES
1949-1956

Year (June 1st to May 31st)	Nfld.	N.S.	P.E.I.	N.B.	Que.	Ont.	Man.	Sask.	Alta.	B.C.
1949-50.....	-503	-807	+21	-1,189	-145	+2,378	-610	-3,570	+2,647	+1,201
1950-51.....	-743	-1,569	-242	-2,703	-626	+7,970	-1,327	-3,271	+1,272	+1,162
1951-52.....	-490	-1,382	-400	-1,730	-389	+5,863	-1,658	-3,949	+101	+3,744
1952-53.....	-9	-1,653	-343	-1,139	-1,803	+2,884	-1,481	-2,010	+1,888	+3,236
1953-54.....	-70	-1,688	-451	-1,470	-1,640	+5,067	-1,433	+74	+876	+2,061
1954-55.....	+24	-756	-434	-507	-571	+2,154	-585	-2,938	-305	+3,725
1955-56.....	-47	-1,459	-308	-992	-1,504	+5,142	-2,099	-5,212	-935	+7,504

Source: Dominion Bureau of Statistics 1949-50 to 1954-55. Treasury Office, Department of National Health & Welfare, Family Allowance Statistics, 1955-56.

TABLE 11—ENROLMENT IN PROVINCIAL TEACHERS' COLLEGES

As of October 15, 1956

Teachers' College	1-Year Course Elem.-School Teacher's			Two-Year Course Elem.-School Teacher's						Completing Course* Elem.-School Teacher's			One-Year Deferred First			One-Year Second-Class			Primary School Specialist Women			Totals	
	First Year			Second Year			Total			Total			Men			Men			Men			Men	
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women
Hamilton.....	73	199	272	9	62	71	7	39	46	21	54	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	354
London "A".....	46	121	167	12	39	51	11	23	34	11	26	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	209
London "B".....	30	137	167	10	44	54	.....	28	28	.....	42	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	251
North Bay.....	33	111	144	8	32	40	4	21	25	14	41	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	205
Ottawa.....	33	140	173	11	34	45	6	33	39	21	51	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	258
Peterborough.....	25	103	128	3	25	28	.....	12	12	10	55	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	195
Stratford.....	39	128	167	8	34	42	3	25	28	17	38	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	225
Toronto "A".....	74	244	318	43	126	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	396
Toronto "B".....	78	232	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	182
Univ. of Ottawa.....	5	6	11	.....	.....	.....	34	73	107	29	91	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	117
Totals.....	436	1,421	1,857	104	396	500	65	254	319	123	398	521	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	757	2,685
													12	12	24	29	164	193	40	.....	.....	.....	.....

*Students in this course are completing the final year of the In-Service Training Course and have attended two Pre-Teachers'-College Summer Courses and have taught two years on temporary certificates in the public or separate schools of Ontario.

NOTE: In addition to the students referred to in the above table, 61 students (22 men and 39 women) at the Ontario College of Education are candidates for the Interim Elementary-School Teacher's Certificate valid in the elementary schools.

ENROLMENT IN COURSES LEADING TO TEACHERS' CERTIFICATES VALID IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
Ontario College of Education—Enrolment as of October 15, 1956

	1955			1956		
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total
High School Assistants.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Library School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vocational Training.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Industrial Arts.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	308	.....	.....	142	124	266
	39	.....	.....	9	37	46
	45	.....	.....	59	3	62
	30	.....	.....	21	.....	21
Totals.....	422	.....	.....	231	164	395

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

TABLE 12—ENROLMENT BY YEARS AT TEACHER-TRAINING SCHOOLS

Teachers-in-Training for Elementary Schools											Teachers-in-Training for Secondary Schools At Ontario College of Education										Librarian				
At Teachers' Colleges (1)											At Normal School Summer Sessions				At Pre-Teachers' College, Summer Courses (2)		Academic Teacher-Training Department			Vocational Teacher-Training Department			Special Summer Courses		
											Toronto		North Bay		First Year	Second Year	High School Assistant			Ordinary Vocational		Industrial Art and Crafts	Intermediate Home Economics (One Year Course)	First Year	Second Year
Totals		Ottawa	University of Ottawa	Part I		Part II		Part I		Part II		Type A & B	Type B Only	Total											
Toronto	Hamilton	London	Stratford	Peterborough	North Bay	Ottawa	University of Ottawa	Totals	Part I	Part II	Part I	Part II	Type A & B	Type B Only	Total										
1939-40	339	117	162	108	94	102	133	185	1,240					106	214	320	19			51					
1940-41	312	123	128	103	81	84	104	196	1,131					94	157	251	9			37					
1941-42	282	110	172	108	93	84	116	146	1,111					81	129	210	8			32					
1942-43	230	107	122	111	87	62	113	112	944					59	76	135(4)	5			31					
1943-44	241	87	101	87	81	50	101	134	882	373	252	(3)		68	63	131(5)	4			20					
1944-45	189	96	103	75	75	53	77	97	765	280	199			65	76	141	16			23					
1945-46	269	87	128	113	91	66	118	147	1,019					131	153	284	5			43					
1946-47	328	104	154	126	85	116	137	138	1,188	217	107			102	166	268	14			51(6)					
1947-48	377	123	156	122	78	105	126	159	1,246	175	185	149	86	92	173	265	21	42	14	45					
1948-49	420	123	164	101	87	89	124	152	1,260	176	162	76	68	147	231	378	17	35	26	50					
1949-50	444	211	200	105	129	108	137	147	1,481	216	183	111	81	171	209	380	12	22	13	64					
1950-51	484	245	236	129	128	141	185	155	1,703	162	178	52	78	202	230	432	19	15	10	69					
1951-52	467	217	249	129	129	143	140	154	1,628	179	181	81	91	182	245	427	22	37	14	56					
*1952-53	616	218	291	179	146	130	150	143	1,873	286				147	238	385	18	23	13	62					
*1953-54	539	227	274	133	122	109	153	175	1,732					154	223	377	23	24		46					
*1954-55	820	361	441	250	180	215	242	183	2,692					164	247	411	45	23		39					
*1955-56	998	423	470	273	177	266	304	228	3,139					110	198	308	45	30		39					
*1956-57	1,064	464	580	292	233	264	329	216	3,442					114	151	265	62	21		46					

(1)—Name changed from "Normal Schools" in 1953.

(2)—At Toronto and Part Arthur.

(3)—At London

(4)—Plus 81 at special summer session.

(5)—Plus 77 at special summer session.

(6)—The first year these departments were part of the Ontario College of Education.

*—As of October 15th.

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

TABLE 13—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1955-56
(September 1, 1955 to August 31, 1956)

A—Interim Certificates

1. Intramural

	First Certificate	Up-Grading
Elementary		
1. Temporary (Pre-Teachers' College Summer Course, First Year).....	910	
2. Deferred Second Class (University of Ottawa T.C., Summer Session).....	50	
3. Second Class (University of Ottawa Teachers' College).....	155	
4. Elementary-School Teacher's		
(a) Teachers' Colleges, One-year Course.....	1,575	
(b) Ontario College of Education (Elementary-School Option).....	30	
5. First Class		
(a) Teachers' Colleges, Two-year Course.....	287	
(b) Teachers' Colleges, In-service Course, up-graded from Temporary Certificate.....		351
6. Primary School Specialist's.....	27	12
Total, Elementary.....	3,034	363
Secondary		
7. High School Assistant's, Type B. (One-year Course).....	272	
8. High School Assistant's, Type A. (One-year Course, also rec'd Type B, and included above).....	100	
9. High School Assistant's, Type B. (Dept'l 5-week Summer Course).....	3	100
10. High School Assistant's, Type B. (10-week Summer Course, 1955 and 5-week Summer Course, 1956).....	354	
11. Vocational, Type B. (One-year Course).....	39	
12. Vocational, Type B. (from Summer Sessions).....	12	
13. Vocational, Type A.....		15
14. Intermediate Home Economics.....		16
15. Intermediate Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	1	19
Total, Secondary.....	781	150
Elementary		
1. Second Class		
(a) raised from Third Class.....		4
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	22	
(c) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	51	
2. First Class		
(a) raised from Second Class.....		399
(b) to candidates re-writing Teachers' College papers.....	102	
(c) to holders of High School Assistant's Certificates.....	9	
(d) to holders of Kindergarten-Primary Certificates.....		1
(e) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	322	
Total, Elementary.....	506	404
Secondary		
3. High School Assistant's, Type B		
(a) from Ontario College of Education.....	4	21
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	31	
4. High School Assistant's, Type A		
(a) from Ontario College of Education.....	3	19
(b) to holders of Letters of Standing.....	2	
Total, Secondary.....	40	40
Grand Totals	4,361	957*
Total Number of Interim Certificates Issued.....	5,318	

*This figure, 957, does not include the 673 teachers whose Temporary Certificates were extended for 1956-57 following successful completion of the Pre-Teachers' College Summer Course, Second Year, in 1956.

3. Certificates in Special Subjects

Classification of Certificate	Elementary	Intermediate	Supervisor	Specialist	Totals
Persons Holding No Regular Teaching Certificate					
Instrumental Music.....	17	11		3	31
Vocal Music.....	74	56	33	4	167
Totals.....	91	67	33	7	198
Holders of Regular Teaching Certificates					
Agriculture.....	14				18
Art and Crafts.....	264	50		2	354
Audio-Visual Aids.....	56		36	4	56
Auxiliary Education.....	138	56	36	4	234
Commercial.....	45	33		30	108
Guidance.....	93	55		21	169
Home Economics.....	38				38
Industrial Arts and Crafts.....	25				25
Junior Education.....	85				85
Instrumental Music.....	29	2			33
Vocal Music.....	109	118	59	2	286
Physical and Health Education.....	217	121	44	25	407
Primary Education III.....			66		66
Primary Methods.....	319				319
School Librarianship.....	45				45
Totals.....	1,477	437	241	88	2,243
Grand Totals.....	1,568	504	274	95	2,441

TABLE 13—PROFESSIONAL CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1955-56 (Conc.)
B—Permanent Certificates

Classification of Certificates							
Public and Separate Schools			High Schools		Vocational Schools		Total
Primary School Specialist's	First Class	Second Class	High School Assistant's	High School Specialist's	Ordinary	Specialist's	
41	2,584	216	264	253	29	17	3,404

C—Letters of Permission

(Issued to Elementary School Boards which were unable to obtain the services of certificated teachers.)

On behalf of	350
(1) persons with no professional training.....	135
(2) holders of expired Third Class certificates.....	223
(3) persons who failed at Teachers' College and Pre-Teachers' College Summer Courses.....	9
(4) Teachers holding High School Assistant's certificates.....	226
(5) teachers holding certificates from other provinces (holders not eligible for letters of standing).....	943

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 14—SCHOOL ADMINISTRATIVE UNITS
(as of December 31, 1956)

NOTE: Only School Boards operating schools are included

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

(a) Public	
Boards of Education.....	56
Township School Area Boards.....	535
Other Public School Boards:	
Urban.....	312
Rural.....	2,013
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands.....	22
Protestant Separate School Boards.....	3
Total, Public School Boards.....	2,941
(b) Roman Catholic Separate	
Union Boards.....	71
Other Boards.....	665
Total, R.C. Separate School Boards.....	736
Total, Elementary School Boards.....	3,677

SECONDARY SCHOOLS

Collegiate Institute Boards.....	16
High School Boards.....	160
Continuation School Boards.....	44
Boards of Education.....	(55)
Total, Secondary School Boards.....	275
Total, Elementary and Secondary School Boards.....	3,897

Source: Elementary-School-Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956;
Secondary School Boards and Secondary Schools, September, 1956.

TABLE 15—DEPARTMENTAL SUMMER COURSES

Enrolment by Subject, 1947-1956

The Summer Courses are conducted by the Department of Education to enable teachers to refresh their knowledge of special subjects, acquire new skills and become acquainted with the latest developments in educational content and method.

Courses	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Agriculture.....	60	102	47	112	49	.....	73	.....	22	.....
Art (1).....	336	436	463	511	500	500	419	437	437	501
Audio-Visual Aids.....	41	32	30	28	35	.....	30	57	66	55
Auxiliary Education.....	147	122	196	165	219	242	226	221	255	252
Commercial Subjects.....	111	116	105	131	144	152	153	151	147	152
Dorset Workshop in Education for Conservation.....	.....	.....	.....	21	35	15	13	.....	.....	.....
Education.....	682	739	823	881	1,076	1,093	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elem. School Principals' Refresher....	84	60	47	60	50	50	62	49	49	69
Elem. School Psychologist.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grade 13 Subjects.....	.....	.....	178	161	160	184	176	211	180	170
Guidance (2).....	164	116	119	116	127	109	102	126	165	168
High School Principals'.....	37	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	24	.....	90	.....
High School Assistant's, Type B.....	120	110	98	91	114	65	96	64	91	129
Home Economics.....	86	119	81	80	132	130	72	83	75	122
Industrial Arts (3).....	153	127	117	154	152	126	124	108	127	118
Junior Education.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91
Music—Vocal.....	408	374	346	416	395	429	377	476	449	483
—Instrumental.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	73
Oral French.....	36	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Physical and Health Education (4)....	215	147	183	216	199	246	254	275	293	355
Primary Education III.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69
Primary Methods.....	112	349	400	556	768	951	719	800	881	891
Refresher English.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher German.....	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Refresher Latin.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
School Librarianship.....	22	12	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	27
Teachers of Retarded Children (O.A.R.C.).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41
Teachers of the Deaf.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15
Vocational Courses.....	55	50	178	.....	.....	87	119	112	105	77
Vocational School Principals'.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	106
Workshops in Curriculum Building....	.....	.....	.....	275	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops in Social Studies.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Workshops for the Intermediate Division.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	2,940	3,031	3,424	3,985	4,279	4,379	3,072	3,210	3,552	3,964

(1)—Formerly Art and Crafts.

(2)—Formerly Vocational Guidance.

(3)—Formerly Industrial Arts and Crafts.

(4)—Formerly Physical Education.

Source: Registrar's Branch.

**TABLE 16—TEACHERS LOST TO THE PROVINCIAL SCHOOL SYSTEM
(School Years 1951-52 to 1955-56 inclusive)**

Destination	1951-52				1952-53				1953-54				1954-55				1955-56				Grand Total for Last 5 Years	Per-centage of the Grand Total
	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%	Elem.	Sec.	Total	%		
Further training in Uni- versity, Teachers' College, etc.	116	36	152	7.8	134	49	183	8.2	421	45	466	17.7	612	44	656	20.5	671	84	755	20.9	2,212	16.3
Teaching School outside the Provincial School System. . .	17	12	29	1.5	27	14	41	1.8	50	30	80	3.0	215	15	230	7.2	226	35	261	7.2	641	4.7
Non-teaching occupations. . .	488	72	560	28.6	552	66	618	27.8	537	85	622	23.7	297	45	342	10.7	375	75	450	12.5	2,592	19.0
Married	537	78	615	31.4	593	83	676	30.5	573	70	643	24.5	591	100	691	21.6	582	87	669	18.5	3,294	24.2
Retired through ill-health or death.	82	28	110	5.6	114	36	150	6.8	111	28	139	5.3	164	30	194	6.1	134	24	158	4.4	751	5.5
Superannuated	146	53	199	10.2	141	67	208	9.4	157	53	210	8.0	159	65	224	7.0	180	79	259	7.2	1,100	8.1
Left Ontario	66	12	78	3.9	114	8	122	5.5	100	14	114	4.3	101	18	119	3.7	110	39	149	4.1	582	4.3
Others.	185	30	215	11.0	184	38	222	10.0	323	30	353	13.4	668	74	742	23.2	839	69	908	25.2	2,440	17.9
Total	1,637	321	1,958	100.0	1,859	361	2,220	100.0	2,272	355	2,627	100.0	2,807	391	3,198	100.0	3,117	492	3,609	100.0	13,612	100.0

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 17—TEACHERS AND TEACHER WITHDRAWALS CLASSIFIED BY POPULATION, 1955-56
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Population	No. of teachers	Withdrawals To:												Total	Withdrawals as a % of No. of teachers
		Teachers' Colleges	Univ. or other Educ. Insts.	Secondary Schools	Private Schools	Schools Outside Ontario	Employt. in a non-teaching occupation	Marriage	Super-annuation	Departure from Ontario	Illness	Death	Other Reasons		
Over 200,000.....	4,975	21	33	22	10	42	35	71	59	24	17	6	123	463	9.3
100,000 to 199,999.....	2,153	18	6	6	5	13	10	41	15	9	2	1	54	180	8.4
50,000 to 99,999.....	2,479	6	15	12	5	16	20	62	13	8	4	3	41	205	8.3
20,000 to 49,999.....	4,240	47	25	16	3	32	31	92	34	25	14	5	89	413	9.7
10,000 to 19,999.....	2,680	29	14	15	10	12	29	60	11	10	4	3	84	281	10.5
5,000 to 9,999.....	3,214	83	9	8	1	22	45	62	16	10	8	5	86	355	11.0
2,500 to 4,999.....	3,503	117	15	8	3	11	55	62	12	14	15	3	123	438	12.5
1,000 to 2,499.....	3,953	127	15	17	8	16	84	79	13	2	26	3	153	543	13.7
Under 1,000.....	1,736	79	10	12	5	7	63	42	7	3	13	2	74	317	18.3
Not Classified.....	368	.....	2	.....	.....	5	3	11	.....	5	.....	.....	12	38	10.3
Totals.....	29,301	527	144	116	50	176	375	582	180	110	103	31	839	3,233	11.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.



ARMOUR HEIGHTS PUBLIC SCHOOL, TORONTO

Photo by Ontario Dept. Travel & Publicity

TABLE 18—PUPIL TRANSPORTATION

Board Supplying the Transportation	Number of Routes	Number of Pupils	Number of Miles Daily	ACTUAL COST				APPROVED COST			
				Total Amount	Per Day	Per Pupil-Day	Per Mile	Total Amount	Per Day	Per Pupil-Day	Per Mile
				\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
School Year 1953-54											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	1,598	33,925	50,110	2,037,165	16,155	.48	.32	1,640,509	10,120	.30	.20
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	491	6,448	21,753	592,854	3,002	.46	.14	505,703	2,537	.39	.12
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,316	35,075	60,664	3,385,136	17,088	.49	.28	2,898,071	14,676	.42	.24
Grand Totals.....	3,405	75,448	132,527	6,015,155	36,245	.48	.27	5,044,283	27,333	.37	.21
School Year 1954-55											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	1,771	40,644	58,683	2,406,806	13,969	.34	.24	1,927,376	10,958	.27	.19
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	298	6,596	11,295	446,005	2,444	.37	.22	387,303	2,012	.31	.18
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,415	41,096	65,995	3,820,200	19,448	.47	.29	3,273,805	16,600	.40	.25
Grand Totals.....	3,484	88,336	135,973	6,693,011	35,861	.40	.26	5,588,484	29,570	.33	.22
School Year 1955-56											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	1,790	46,498	55,538	2,619,574	14,772	.31	.26	2,061,759	11,343	.24	.20
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	312	5,743	14,190	590,257	3,062	.53	.21	516,317	2,630	.40	.26
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,533	45,520	69,470	4,131,117	21,218	.47	.30	3,661,578	18,216	.40	.26
Grand Totals.....	3,635	97,761	139,198	7,340,948	39,052	.40	.28	6,239,654	32,189	.32	.23
School Year 1956-57											
1. ELEMENTARY BOARDS											
(a) To Elementary Schools.....	2,034	49,639	65,710	2,930,720	16,441	.33	.25	2,331,868	13,043	.26	.22
(b) To Secondary Schools.....	403	5,626	13,634	559,658	2,938	.52	.21	461,849	2,449	.43	.18
2. SECONDARY BOARDS.....	1,677	50,971	80,737	4,807,237	24,373	.48	.30	4,063,485	20,509	.40	.25
Grand Totals.....	4,114	106,236	160,081	8,297,615	43,752	.41	.27	6,857,202	36,001	.34	.22

Source: Summary of Transportation Contracts.

TABLE 19—POST-WAR SCHOOL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION**SCHOOLS—NEW AND ADDITIONS****ELEMENTARY**

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1946	7,294	89	6,500	2,600,000
1947	7,773	132	11,400	6,100,000
1948	21,424	155	18,400	10,900,000
1949	21,267	190	22,500	16,400,000
1950	19,456	198	27,300	17,500,000
1951	42,324	241	31,000	21,300,000
1952	58,386	217	40,740	29,600,000
1953	55,605	303	45,675	33,200,000
1954	53,239	396	57,400	33,700,000
1955	45,264	425	63,000	39,300,000
1956	48,291	379	60,100	37,700,000
Totals	380,323	2,725	384,015	248,300,000

SECONDARY

Year	Increased Enrolment	Number of Projects	Additional Pupil Places	Estimated Cost \$
1946	5,740	9	670	303,000
1947	—1,064	19	1,490	539,000
1948	3,159	27	4,240	4,470,000
1949	2,159	19	4,810	7,577,000
1950	3,822	29	8,850	13,142,000
1951	2,341	29	7,020	8,631,000
1952	7,535	31	10,240	14,240,000
1953	6,458	43	10,750	16,891,000
1954	12,617	58	13,880	17,689,000
1955	14,396	56	14,750	20,217,000
1956	11,043	46	14,080	17,285,000
Totals	68,206	366	90,780	120,984,000

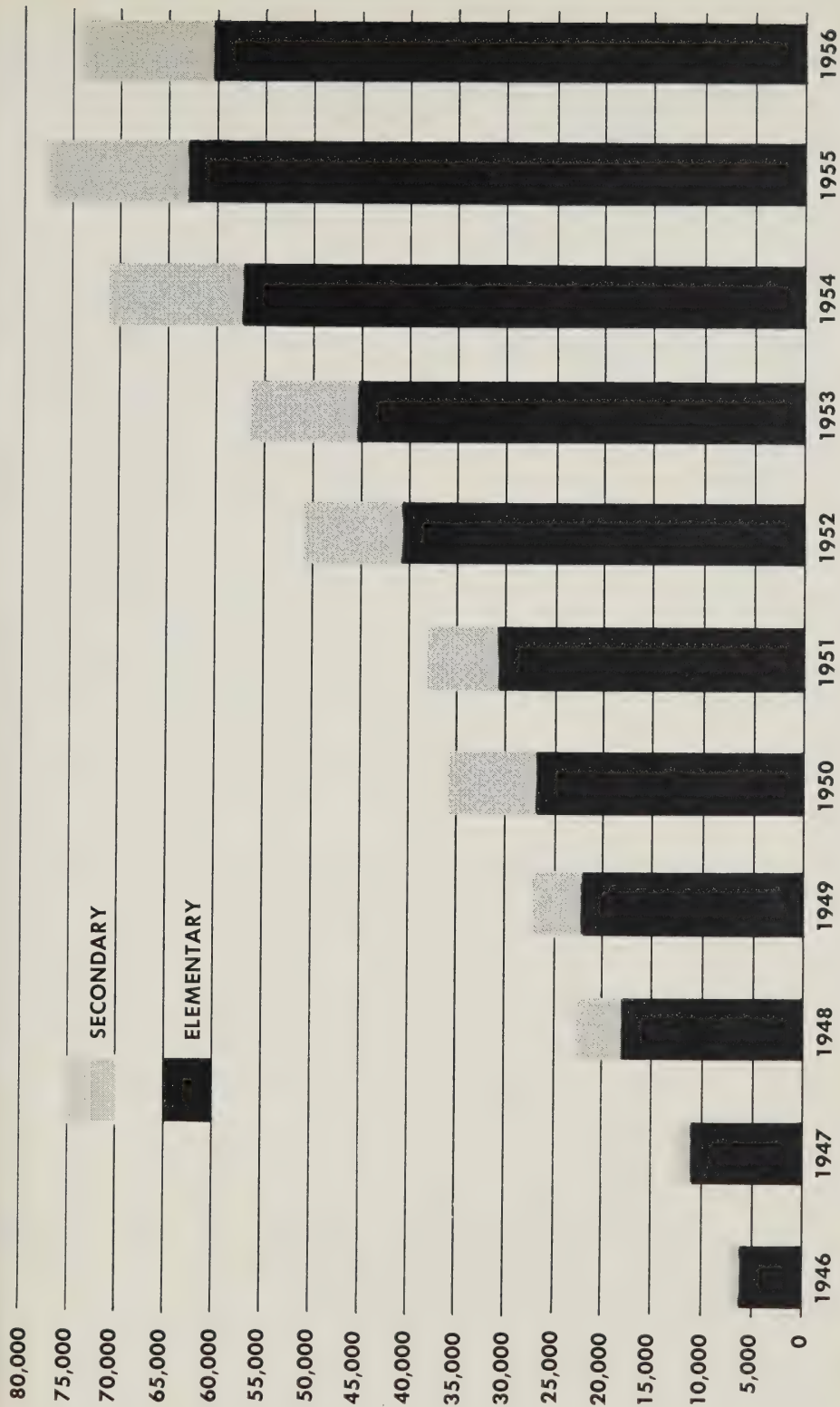
Notes: 1. Enrolment increases are calculated on September enrolments.

2. Building projects are counted in the year of completion.

3. No account is taken in this table of pupil-places lost as a result of the following factors; shift from urban to suburban areas, fire losses, replacement of temporary and obsolete accommodation, and abandonment of small buildings to permit centralized facilities.

Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.

PLACES



Source: Technical Adviser, Department of Education.

TABLE 20—DESTINATION OF PUPILS WHO LEFT ONTARIO ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS DURING THE TWELVE MONTHS ENDING THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1955-56

Destination of Pupils	School Year			
	1955		1956	
	Pupils	%	Pupils	%
Retired from school life to enter:				
Commerce and Finance.....	8,478	11.3	9,451	11.7
Unskilled Labour.....	5,840	7.8	6,904	8.6
Industry.....	5,437	7.2	6,862	8.5
Death, Disability, Marriage, Unemployed, etc.....	6,745	9.0	6,090	7.5
Services.....	4,762	6.3	4,441	5.5
Agriculture.....	4,282	5.7	3,938	4.9
Trades and Crafts.....	2,952	3.9	3,360	4.2
Public Service.....	2,833	3.8	2,992	3.7
Unclassified Occupations.....	3,053	4.1	2,653	3.3
Transportation.....	2,071	2.8	2,637	3.2
Armed Forces.....	946	1.3	1,026	1.3
Total.....	47,399	63.2	50,354	62.4
Further Training:				
Private Schools.....	*5,686	7.6	6,431	8.0
University.....	3,486	4.6	3,888	4.8
Business College.....	1,595	2.1	1,759	2.2
Teachers' Colleges.....	1,483	2.0	1,711	2.1
Nursing School.....	1,471	1.9	1,666	2.0
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	609	0.8	652	0.8
Pre-Teachers' College.....	502	0.7	522	0.7
Total.....	14,832	19.7	16,629	20.6
Left Ontario.....	*12,798	17.1	13,721	17.0
Total Number of Pupils Leaving the Ontario School System.....	*75,029	100.0	80,704	100.0

*Revised Figures.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports; Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 21—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE, 1955-56

Grade in which pupil was last registered		Age as of date of leaving							
		Below 14 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years and over	Totals by Sex
From Elementary School.....		1,316	1,523	4,092	4,635	*1,811			13,377
Grade 9.....	Boys	35	290	1,508	2,573	828	134	34	5,402
	Girls	32	300	1,424	1,929	425	65	12	4,187
Grade 10.....	Boys	4	44	540	2,006	1,535	563	108	4,800
	Girls	4	62	789	2,253	1,116	255	31	4,510
Grade 11.....	Boys		4	90	695	1,156	747	278	2,970
	Girls	2	2	205	1,231	1,223	429	95	3,187
Grade 12.....	Boys			19	238	1,112	1,674	1,391	4,434
	Girls			26	555	1,935	1,823	705	5,044
Grade 13.....	Boys				16	166	550	1,104	1,836
	Girls			1	23	126	253	204	607
Grand Totals by Age.....		1,393	2,225	8,694	16,154	11,433	6,493	3,962	50,354

*Over 16 years of age.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports; Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

**TABLE 22—PUPIL RETIREMENT FROM SCHOOL LIFE
1946-1956**

	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956
Elementary Schools.....	17,499	17,634	16,167	15,956	15,173	14,056	12,780	12,715	14,818	12,702	13,377
Secondary Schools:											
Grade 9.....	7,767	7,978	8,078	8,444	7,994	9,704	8,405	8,312	7,580	8,942	9,589
Grade 10.....	6,649	7,374	7,602	7,157	7,455	8,160	7,987	7,634	7,457	9,198	9,310
Grade 11.....	4,751	5,375	5,401	5,036	5,261	5,346	4,850	5,443	4,922	5,285	6,157
Grade 12.....	4,961	5,342	5,846	6,244	6,699	7,075	7,236	7,376	8,100	8,761	9,478
Grade 13.....	4,136	4,582	4,006	3,712	3,817	3,450	2,913	2,299	2,900	2,511	2,443
Total Secondary.....	28,264	30,651	30,933	30,593	31,226	33,735	31,391	31,064	30,959	34,697	36,977
Grand Total.....	45,763	48,285	47,100	46,549	46,399	47,791	44,171	43,779	45,777	47,399	50,354
Retirements from school life as a percentage of initial enrolment.....	7.1	7.3	7.0	6.7	6.4	6.4	5.6	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.9

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1946 to 1954; Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' Statistical Reports for 1955 and 1956.

TABLE 23—RETIREMENTS FROM SCHOOL LIFE RELATED TO ENROLMENT

Year	ELEMENTARY			GRADE 9			GRADE 10			GRADE 11			GRADE 12			GRADE 13		
	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%	Enrol-ment	Retire-ments	%
1947	550,035			39,863			32,096			22,843			17,694			9,415		
1948	571,459	16,167	2.9	42,492	8,078	20.2	31,396	7,602	23.7	22,697	5,401	23.6	17,977	5,846	33.0	9,506	4,006	42.5
1949	592,726	15,956	2.8	43,603	8,444	20.0	32,631	7,157	22.8	22,081	5,036	22.2	18,075	6,244	34.7	9,660	3,712	39.0
1950	612,182	15,173	2.6	46,191	7,994	18.3	33,886	7,455	22.8	22,931	5,261	23.8	17,576	6,699	37.1	9,457	3,817	39.5
1951	654,506	14,056	2.3	46,085	9,704	21.0	35,384	8,160	24.1	23,833	5,346	23.3	18,300	7,075	40.3	8,827	3,450	36.5
1952	712,892	12,780	2.0	49,549	8,405	18.2	36,946	7,987	22.6	25,321	4,850	20.3	19,245	7,236	39.5	8,975	2,913	33.0
1953	768,397	12,715	1.8	51,858	8,312	16.8	39,477	7,634	20.7	26,458	5,443	21.5	20,441	7,376	38.3	9,472	2,299	25.6
1954	821,736	14,818	1.9	55,887	7,580	14.6	42,262	7,457	18.9	29,133	4,922	18.6	21,713	8,100	39.6	9,981	2,900	30.6
1955	863,614	12,702	1.5	61,911	8,942	16.0	45,251	9,198	21.8	31,489	5,285	18.1	23,846	8,761	40.3	10,799	2,511	25.2
1956	911,896	13,377	1.5	66,354	9,589	15.5	48,640	9,310	20.6	32,830	6,157	19.6	25,041	9,478	39.7	11,487	2,443	22.6

NOTE: Retirements for the period ending on the last school day in September in a given year are taken as a percentage of the enrolment as of September of the previous year.

Source: Reports of the Minister of Education from 1947 to 1954; Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' Statistical Reports for 1955 and 1956.

**TABLE 24—POPULATION AND SEPTEMBER ENROLMENT BY COUNTIES
AND DISTRICTS—1956**

County	September Enrolment					Population	Enrolment as a Percent of Population
	Public	R.C. Separate	Total Elementary	Secondary	Total Enrolment		
BRANT.....	11,288	1,814	13,102	2,714	15,816	77,992	20.3
BRUCE.....	6,075	1,333	7,408	1,750	9,158	42,070	21.8
CARLETON.....	26,633	23,381	50,014	8,913	58,927	282,630	20.8
DUFFERIN.....	2,718	.....	2,718	756	3,474	15,569	22.3
ELGIN.....	8,469	975	9,444	2,267	11,711	59,114	19.8
ESSEX.....	25,018	16,983	42,001	8,225	50,226	246,901	20.3
FRONTENAC.....	10,572	2,381	12,953	2,509	15,462	76,534	20.2
GREY.....	9,662	548	10,210	2,540	12,750	60,971	20.9
HALDIMAND.....	4,318	.....	4,318	1,170	5,488	26,067	21.0
HALIBURTON.....	1,495	.....	1,495	298	1,793	8,012	22.4
HALTON.....	12,077	1,036	13,113	2,798	15,911	68,297	23.3
HASTINGS.....	13,250	2,064	15,314	3,672	18,986	83,745	22.7
HURON.....	8,115	496	8,611	2,145	10,756	51,728	20.8
KENT.....	12,133	3,287	15,420	3,827	19,247	85,362	22.5
LAMBTON.....	13,486	2,811	16,297	3,492	19,789	89,939	22.0
LANARK.....	5,236	825	6,061	1,676	7,737	38,025	20.3
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	9,510	1,004	10,514	2,644	13,158	63,640	20.7
LENOX & ADDINGTON.....	3,712	108	3,820	954	4,774	21,611	22.1
LINCOLN.....	16,636	3,544	20,180	3,877	24,057	111,740	21.5
MIDDLESEX.....	26,248	4,359	30,607	7,104	37,711	190,897	19.7
NORFOLK.....	6,949	735	7,684	1,900	9,584	46,122	20.8
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM.....	12,204	812	13,016	2,687	15,703	73,845	21.3
ONTARIO.....	16,425	2,475	18,900	3,853	22,753	108,440	21.0
OXFORD.....	10,080	779	10,859	2,993	13,852	65,228	21.2
PEEL.....	14,292	1,292	15,584	2,969	18,553	83,108	22.3
PERTH.....	8,069	1,079	9,148	2,438	11,586	55,057	21.0
PETERBOROUGH.....	10,085	2,805	12,890	2,618	15,508	67,981	22.8
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	1,925	8,242	10,167	1,166	11,333	45,285	25.0
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,588	107	3,695	643	4,338	21,145	20.5
RENFREW.....	9,681	5,393	15,074	2,229	17,303	78,245	22.1
SIMCOE.....	20,019	2,590	22,609	4,931	27,540	127,016	21.7
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLEN GARRY.....	9,120	8,880	18,000	3,631	21,631	92,123	23.5
VICTORIA.....	4,248	552	4,800	1,281	6,081	28,248	21.5
WATERLOO.....	18,899	6,843	25,742	4,303	30,045	148,774	20.2
WELLAND.....	22,199	5,870	28,069	5,831	33,900	149,606	22.6
WELLINGTON.....	10,400	2,102	12,502	2,805	15,307	75,691	20.2
WENTWORTH.....	42,784	10,120	52,904	9,716	62,620	316,238	19.8
YORK.....	14,014	1,011	15,025	3,173	18,198	92,696	19.6
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	164,835	29,750	194,585	39,746	234,331	1,347,905	17.4
Totals.....	626,467	158,386	784,853	162,244	947,097	4,723,597	20.1
District							
ALGOMA.....	10,279	4,480	14,759	2,945	17,704	82,059	21.6
COCHRANE.....	7,436	10,963	18,399	2,668	21,067	86,768	24.3
KENORA.....	5,663	765	6,428	1,244	7,672	47,156	16.3
MANITOULIN.....	1,343	183	1,526	452	1,978	11,060	17.9
MUSKOKA.....	4,207	181	4,388	1,091	5,479	25,134	21.8
NIPISSING.....	5,070	7,607	12,677	1,772	14,449	60,452	23.9
PARRY SOUND.....	5,023	29	5,052	1,203	6,255	28,095	22.3
RAINY RIVER.....	4,020	823	4,843	1,060	5,903	25,483	23.2
SUDBURY.....	14,036	13,877	27,913	4,432	32,345	141,975	22.8
TEMISKAMING.....	5,890	4,159	10,049	2,195	12,244	50,264	24.4
THUNDER BAY.....	16,885	4,124	21,009	4,299	25,308	122,890	20.6
Totals.....	79,852	47,191	127,043	23,361	150,404	681,336	22.1
Grand Totals.....	706,319	205,577	911,896	185,605	1,097,501	5,404,933	20.3

Source: Elementary- and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956; Census of Canada, 1956.

2. Elementary Schools



TABLE 25—ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT
(Continuous Record from September, 1955 to September, 1956)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1955..... **863,614**

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public or separate school for the first time.....	124,289
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	195,015
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	1,332
(d) Pupils re-entering this school after at least one year's non-attendance at any school.....	353
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	21,357

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... **342,346**

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... **1,205,960**

TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER..... **261,621**

RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Left Ontario.....	12,257
(b) To Private Schools.....	5,123
(c) Died.....	340
(d) Health reasons.....	1,346
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d)).	13,377

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... **32,443**

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... **294,064**

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1956..... **911,896**

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 26—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS AND CLASSROOMS
September, 1956

Type of School	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)				Crown Lands		Totals	
	Schools	Classrooms	Schools	Classrooms	Schools	Classrooms	Schools	Classrooms	Schools	Classrooms	Schools	Classrooms	Schools	Classrooms
Public.....	470	6,926	301	3,057	154	1,037	312	3,748	4,689	7,429	26	326	5,952	22,523
Separate.....	305	2,717	179	1,232	34	150	78	551	557	1,401	.....	.....	1,153	6,051
Totals.....	775	9,643	480	4,289	188	1,187	390	4,299	5,246	8,830	26	326	7,105	28,574

(1)Comprises the following densely populated townships: Barton, Crowland, Etobicoke, Grantham, McKim, Saltfleet, Sandwich East, Sandwich West, Scarborough, Stamford, Teck, Toron lo, York, York East, York North and Burlington Beach (Commission).

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 27—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CLASSROOMS
1945, 1949, 1954, 1955 and 1956

Number of Classrooms per School	1945	1949	1954	1955	1956
1.....	5,081	4,789	4,245	4,083	3,952
2.....	556	600	683	720	752
3.....	183	194	287	276	291
4.....	224	188	248	268	297
5.....	113	124	156	174	186
6-10.....	385	452	707	741	789
11-15.....	171	197	352	408	456
16-20.....	97	103	193	209	214
21-30.....	72	76	107	137	143
Over 30.....	15	25	24	24	24
Total, Schools.....	6,897	6,748	7,002	7,040	7,104*

*One R.C. Separate School is not included in the above table as the pupils were attending another school pending completion of a new building.

Source: Annual Reports of the Minister of Education, 1945, 1948 and 1954; Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1955 and 1956.

**TABLE 28—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS IN OPERATION CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CLASSROOMS IN EACH
September, 1956**

Type of School	Classrooms per School										Totals
	1	2	3	4	5	6 to 10	11 to 15	16 to 20	21 to 30	Over 30	
Public and Separate Schools											
Cities.....	10	12	19	37	27	253	202	113	86	16	775
Towns.....	5	32	32	43	25	191	94	44	13	1	480
Villages.....	4	24	17	25	32	60	20	3	3	.....	188
Urban Townships.....	19	18	11	25	16	121	92	49	35	4	390
Rural Townships.....	3,914	665	209	164	83	160	43	3	4	.....	5,245
Crown Lands.....	.....	1	3	3	3	4	5	2	2	3	26
Totals.....	3,952	752	291	297	186	789	456	214	143	24	7,104*
Public Schools											
Cities.....	2	2	6	13	9	120	133	87	82	16	470
Towns.....	2	12	8	20	11	129	71	35	12	1	301
Villages.....	2	16	13	18	29	52	18	3	3	.....	154
Urban Townships.....	17	12	7	10	7	93	84	44	34	4	312
Rural Townships.....	3,630	555	169	125	58	111	35	2	4	.....	4,689
Crown Lands.....	.....	1	3	3	3	4	5	2	2	3	26
Totals.....	3,653	598	206	189	117	509	346	173	137	24	5,952
R. C. Separate Schools											
Cities.....	8	10	13	24	18	133	69	26	4	.....	305
Towns.....	3	20	24	23	14	62	23	9	1	.....	179
Villages.....	2	8	4	7	3	8	2	.....	.....	.....	34
Urban Townships.....	2	6	4	15	9	28	8	5	1	.....	78
Rural Townships.....	284	110	40	39	25	49	8	1	.....	.....	556
Totals.....	299	154	85	108	69	280	110	41	6	.....	1,152*

*One R.C. Separate School is not included in the above table as the pupils were attending another school pending completion of a new building.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 29—SUMMARY OF TEACHERS AND CERTIFICATES
Elementary Schools—1956-57

Teachers	First	Second	Deferred First	Elementary School Teacher	Def. Elem. School Teacher	Temporary	Letter of Permission	Letter of Standing	Primary Specialist	Kindergarten Director	Kindergarten Primary	Primary Methods	Household Economics	Industrial Arts and Crafts	Auxiliary	Music	Art	High School Assistant	Other Specials	Totals
I—In the Public Schools of the Cities and Metropolitan Toronto																				
Men.....	2,743	9	....	22	....	4	14	30	....	....	....	....	....	152	90	44	13	12	28	3,161
Women...	6,400	212	5	114	....	9	40	153	193	55	222	275	138	....	268	49	19	10	31	8,193
Totals...	9,143	221	5	136	....	13	54	183	193	55	222	275	138	152	358	93	22	22	59	11,354
II—In the Public Schools of the County Inspectorates																				
Men.....	1,612	59	3	71	....	1	224	77	17	....	....	....	....	30	11	187	6	10	3	2,311
Women...	6,070	1,250	11	213	3	632	174	88	15	11	83	87	25	....	42	348	7	10	3	9,072
Totals...	7,682	1,309	14	284	4	856	251	105	15	11	83	87	25	30	53	535	13	20	6	11,383
III—In the Public Schools of the District Inspectorates																				
Men.....	318	20	2	11	....	49	55	6	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	13	....	2	2	481
Women...	995	222	1	38	....	150	118	30	....	....	7	15	1	....	7	27	1	2	3	1,617
Totals...	1,313	242	3	49	....	199	173	36	....	....	7	15	1	1	9	40	1	4	5	2,098
IV—In the Roman Catholic Separate Schools																				
Men.....	340	91	3	13	....	63	103	14	....	....	....	....	....	31	7	11	....	52	4	732
Women...	3,162	1,078	34	54	1	404	530	85	....	....	13	39	27	....	27	55	1	65	17	5,592
Totals...	3,502	1,169	37	67	1	467	633	99	....	....	13	39	27	31	34	66	1	117	21	6,324
Totals for the Province																				
(Allowing for a small number of duplications in Music Certificates, these totals represent the number of Public and Separate School Teachers in the Province.)																				
Men.....	5,013	179	8	117	1	340	249	67	....	....	....	....	....	214	110	255	19	76	37	6,685
Women...	16,627	2,762	51	419	4	1,195	862	356	208	66	325	416	191	....	344	479	28	87	54	24,474
Totals...	21,640	2,941	59	536	5	1,535	1,111	423	208	66	325	416	191	214	454	734	47	163	91	31,159

NOTE: The total number of teachers shown in this table will not agree exactly with statistics shown elsewhere in this report owing to a difference in time of reporting.

Source: "Schools and Teachers, Part I, November, 1956."

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS
September, 1956

Public School Inspectorate	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment
INSPECTORATES WHERE BOARDS EMPLOY SUPERVISORY OFFICERS:		
BELLEVILLE.....	7	336
BRANTFORD.....	22	890
CHATHAM.....	7	390
FORT WILLIAM.....	10	652
GUELPH.....	10	480
HAMILTON.....	48	3,691
KINGSTON.....	14	671
KITCHENER.....	13	803
LONDON.....	21	1,499
OSHAWA.....	11	831
OTTAWA.....	32	2,622
PETERBOROUGH.....	13	743
ST. CATHARINES.....	9	475
SARNIA.....	17	811
SAULT STE. MARIE.....	14	503
SUDBURY.....	9	421
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO:		
TORONTO.....	85	9,273
ETOBICOKE TOWNSHIP.....	30	2,139
LAKESHORE DISTRICT.....	7	495
NORTH YORK TOWNSHIP.....	58	3,928
SCARBOROUGH TOWNSHIP.....	47	3,470
WELLAND NO. 4 (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby).....	9	557
WINDSOR.....	20	1,518
TOTALS.....	513	37,198

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
COUNTY INSPECTORATES:			
BRANT NO. 1.....	Town of Paris	2	101
BRUCE NO. 1.....	Town of Chesley	1	23
	Town of Kincardine	1	37
	Town of Port Elgin	1	31
	Town of Southampton	1	53
	Town of Walkerton	1	41
	Village of Lucknow	1	15
	Village of Teeswater	1	12
CARLETON NO. 1, PRESCOTT and RUSSELL NO. 1.....	Town of Eastview	1	58
	Village of Rockcliffe Park	1	46
	Gloucester S.S. 9	1	53
	Nepean S.S. 12	1	116
	R.C.A.F. Rockcliffe	1	130
	R.C.A.F. Uplands	1	57
DUFFERIN NO. 1.....	Town of Orangeville	2	97
	Village of Shelburne	1	30
DURHAM NO. 1.....	Town of Bowmanville	3	138
	Darlington S.S. 7	1	2
DURHAM NO. 2.....	Town of Port Hope	2	165
ELGIN NO. 1 and CITY OF ST. THOMAS.....	City of St. Thomas	7	338
	Town of Aylmer	2	103
	Village of Port Burwell	1	15
	Village of Springfield	1	18

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)

September, 1956

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
ESSEX NO. 2.....	Town of Amherstburg	1	49
	Town of Essex	1	78
ESSEX NO. 3.....	Town of Kingsville	1	59
	Town of Leamington	2	111
FRONTENAC NO. 2.....	Fort Henry Military School	1	140
GLENGARRY NO. 1 and PRESCOTT NO. 1.....	Town of Hawkesbury	1	40
GRENVILLE NO. 1.....	Town of Prescott	2	76
	Village of Cardinal	1	44
GREY NO. 1 and CITY OF OWEN SOUND.....	City of Owen Sound.....	7	362
GREY NO. 2.....	Town of Meaford	1	58
	Village of Markdale	1	16
GREY NO. 3.....	Town of Durham	1	31
	Town of Hanover	1	68
HALDIMAND NO. 1.....	Town of Dunnville	1	93
	Hagersville Camp	1	17
HALTON NO. 1.....	Town of Acton	1	96
	Town of Burlington	4	248
	Town of Georgetown	3	147
	Town of Milton	2	75
	Town of Oakville	3	201
	Village of Bronte	1	48
	Nelson T.S.A. No. 1	5	258
	Trafalgar T.S.A. No. 1	8	203
HASTINGS NO. 1, NIPPISING NO. 4 and HALIBURTON NO. 2.....	Village of Bancroft	1	46
HASTINGS NO. 2 and PRINCE EDWARD NO. 2.....	Sidney S.S. 11	1	10
HASTINGS NO. 5 and NORTHUMBERLAND NO. 4.....	R.C.A.F. Breadner P.S.	1	106
HURON NO. 1.....	Town of Wingham	1	61
HURON NO. 2.....	Town of Clinton	1	41
	Town of Goderich	1	111
	Town of Seaforth	1	37
	R.C.A.F. Station Clinton	1	51
HURON NO. 3.....	Town of Exeter	1	41
	Village of Hensall	1	25
	R.C.A.F. Station Centralia	1	56
KENT NO. 1.....	Town of Dresden	1	52
	Town of Wallaceburg	4	122
KENT NO. 2.....	Town of Blenheim	1	52
	Town of Ridgetown	1	43
	Village of Wheatley	1	31
LAMBTON NO. 1.....	Town of Forest	1	37
	Village of Point Edward	1	52
	Village of Wyoming	1	13
	Sarnia S.S. 6	1	17
	Moore S.S. 5	1	44
LAMBTON NO. 2.....	Town of Petrolia	1	73
	Village of Watford	1	34
LANARK NO. 1 and LEEDS NO. 3.....	Town of Perth	1	34
	Town of Stewart	1	43
	Town of Smith's Falls	1	38
	Town of Elgin	1	40
	Town of Rideau	1	25
	Town of Spooner	1	53
	Village of Lanark	1	21
LEEDS NO. 1.....	Town of Gananoque	1	59
	Escott Front and Lansdowne Front U18, 15	1	1
LEEDS NO. 2.....	Town of Brockville	4	226
LENNOX NO. 1, ADDINGTON NO. 2 and HASTINGS NO. 4.....	Town of Napanee	2	67
LINCOLN NO. 1.....	Town of Grimsby	1	66

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)

September, 1956

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
LINCOLN NO. 2 and WELLAND NO. 6.....	Town of Niagara Town of Port Dalhousie	1 1	71 57
LINCOLN NO. 3.....	Grantham T.S.A.	11	590
MIDDLESEX NO. 1.....	London T.S.A. 2 London S.S. 18 London S.S. 20 London S.S. 25 London S.S. 28 London S.S. 30	6 1 1 1 1 1	437 13 85 54 18 22
MIDDLESEX NO. 2.....	Westminster S.S. 2 Westminster S.S. U. 5 Westminster S.S. 17 Westminster S.S. 22	2 2 1 1	135 114 55 50
MIDDLESEX NO. 3.....	Town of Strathroy	1	72
NORFOLK NO. 1.....	Town of Simcoe Village of Waterford	3 1	146 47
NORFOLK NO. 2.....	Town of Delhi Town of Port Dover Woodhouse S.S. 3C	1 1 1	56 61 30
NORTHUMBERLAND NO. 1.....	Town of Campbellford Village of Brighton	1 1	60 38
NORTHUMBERLAND NO. 2.....	Town of Cobourg	3	142
ONTARIO NO. 1.....	Town of Uxbridge Village of Port Perry	1 1	49 56
ONTARIO NO. 2.....	Town of Ajax Town of Whitby Pickering T.S.A. 2 Whitby S.S. 3	2 3 1 1	141 128 19 27
OXFORD NO. 1 and CITY OF WOODSTOCK.....	City of Woodstock Blenheim S. T.S.A. S.S. 16	7 1	336 1
OXFORD NO. 2.....	Town of Ingersoll Town of Tillsonburg Village of Norwich	3 2 1	118 105 40
PEEL NO. 1.....	Town of Brampton	5	290
PEEL NO. 2.....	Village of Port Credit Toronto Township	2 20	121 929
PEEL NO. 3.....	Toronto T.S.A. 1	1	37
PERTH NO. 1.....	Town of Listowel	1	67
PERTH NO. 2 and CITY OF STRATFORD.....	City of Stratford Town of St. Mary's	6 1	320 93
PETERBOROUGH NO. 1 and NORTHUMBERLAND NO. 3.....	Village of Havelock Village of Lakefield Village of Norwood	1 1 1	30 50 32
PRINCE EDWARD NO. 1.....	Town of Picton St. Barbara's Military	1 1	80 64
RENFREW NO. 1.....	Town of Pembroke Camp Petawawa	3 3	195 276
RENFREW NO. 2.....	Town of Arnprior Town of Renfrew	1 3	68 126
RENFREW NO. 3.....	Village of Eganville Hagarty, Richards S.S. 1 R.C.A.F. Foymount	1 1 1	23 1 11
SIMCOE NO. 1.....	Town of Midland Town of Penetanguishene	2 1	98 20
SIMCOE NO. 3.....	Town of Alliston Village of Bradford	1 1	55 28
SIMCOE NO. 4 and GREY NO. 4.....	Town of Collingwood Town of Thornbury	3 1	145 25
SIMCOE NO. 5.....	Town of Barrie R.C.A.F. Station Edgar	5 1	284 15

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)

September 1956

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
SIMCOE NO. 7.....	Camp Borden	3	235
STORMONT NO. 1 and CITY OF CORNWALL.....	City of Cornwall	8	277
MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO: EAST YORK.....	East York Township	12	880
FOREST HILL and LEASIDE.....	Town of Leaside Village of Forest Hill	3 3	206 223
SWANSEA and WESTON.....	Town of Weston Village of Swansea	2 1	135 91
YORK TOWNSHIP.....	York Township	20	1,611
VICTORIA NO. 1 and PETERBOROUGH NO. 1.....	Town of Lindsay Smith S.S. 7	4 1	155 1
WATERLOO NO. 1 and CITY OF WATERLOO.....	City of Waterloo Town of Elmira	4 2	262 59
WATERLOO NO. 2.....	Town of Hespeler Village of Bridgeport Village of New Hamburg Waterloo S.S. 5	1 1 1 1	67 42 50 30
WATERLOO NO. 3 and CITY OF GALT.....	City of Galt Town of Preston Village of Ayr	6 2 1	411 139 24
WELLAND NO. 1 and CITY OF WELLAND.....	City of Welland Village of Fontheill	8 1	259 53
WELLAND NO. 2.....	Crowland T.S.A. 1 Humberstone S.S. 5	6 1	276 30
WELLAND NO. 3.....	Town of Port Colborne Village of Crystal Beach Bertie S.S. 11	6 1 1	197 39 36
WELLAND NO. 5 and NIAGARA FALLS.....	City of Niagara Falls Town of Fort Erie	5 5	238 152
WELLAND NO. 7 and LINCOLN NO. 4.....	Town of Merriton Town of Thorold Thorold and Pelham U2	3 2 2	103 81 79
WELLINGTON NO. 1.....	Town of Fergus Town of Harriston Town of Palmerston	1 1 1	71 33 38
WELLINGTON NO. 2.....	Guelph T.S.A.	1	31
WENTWORTH NO. 1.....	Town of Dundas T.S.A. Village of Stoney Creek Village of Waterdown Burlington Barton T.S.A. 1 Saltfleet T.S.A. 2 Ancaster T.S.A. 1 Flamboro East T.S.A. 1 Glanford T.S.A. 1 S.S. 3, 6	3 1 1 1 3 8 1 4 2	195 39 76 57 94 322 141 187 51
YORK NO. 1.....	Town of Aurora Town of Newmarket Village of Sutton	1 3 1	50 175 38
YORK NO. 2.....	Village of Richmond Hill Whitchurch S.S. 13	3 1	214 60
YORK NO. 3.....	Village of Markham Village of Stouffville	1 1	71 49
YORK NO. 4.....	Vaughan S.S. 17	1	13
TOTALS	194	419	21,327
DISTRICT INSPECTORATES:			
ALGOMA NO. 1.....	Michipicoten T.S.A. 2	1	36
COCHRANE NO. 1.....	Town of Cochrane Town of Iroquois Town of Kapuskasing Town of Smooth Rock Falls Glackmeyer and Blount T.S.A. S.S. 1	1 1 1 1 1	48 30 90 15 6

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)

September, 1956

Public School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
COCHRANE NO. 2, ALGOMA NO. 2 and SUDBURY NO. 5.....	Town of Timmins Tisdale S.S. 1A Tisdale S.S. 1B Tisdale S.S. 1C Tisdale S.S. 2A Whitney T.S.A. S.S. U1 Penhorwood and Keith S.S. 2	5 1 1 1 1 1 1	253 59 11 24 54 19 3
KENORA NO. 1.....	Town of Kenora	4	175
MUSKOKA NO. 1, NIPISSING NO. 3 and PARRY SOUND NO. 2.....	Town of Huntsville	1	72
MUSKOKA NO. 3.....	Town of Gravenhurst	1	44
NIPISSING NO. 2, PARRY SOUND NO. 1 and CITY OF NORTH BAY.....	City of North Bay Town of Mattawa Town of Sturgeon Falls Ferris West T.S.A. R.C.A.F. Paul Davoud	4 1 1 1 1	220 19 17 51 52
RAINY RIVER NO. 1.....	Town of Ft. Frances	4	183
SUDBURY NO. 1 and NIPISSING NO. 1.....	Mackim T.S.A. Laura, Servos and Burwash U1	4 1	170 26
SUDBURY NO. 2.....	Town of Copper Cliff Town of Levack Merritt S.S. 1	1 1 1	56 84 47
SUDBURY NO. 4 and ALGOMA NO. 4.....	R.C.A.F. Falconbridge	1	13
TEMISKAMING NO. 2.....	Town of Haileybury Town of New Liskeard Town of Cobalt and Coleman T.S.A. S.S. U1	1 1 1 1	23 100 24
THUNDER BAY NO. 1.....	Marathon Improvement District Pic River S.S. 1 Red Rock Improvement District Terrace Bay Improvement District	1 1 1 1	67 1 53 34
THUNDER BAY NO. 3 and CITY OF PORT ARTHUR.....	City of Pt. Arthur	12	637
TOTALS	36	63	2,816
R. C. SEPARATE DIVISIONS:			
ALEXANDRIA DIVISION.....	Town of Alexandria Village of Casselman Village of Lancaster Russell R.C.S.S. 6	1 1 1 1	30 25 33 45
CHATHAM DIVISION.....	Dover Union R.C.S.S. 3	1	25
CORNWALL DIVISION.....	City of Cornwall Township of Cornwall	4 9	129 366
HAILEYBURY DIVISION.....	Town of Cobalt Town of Haileybury Armstrong R.C.S.S. 1	1 1 1	33 22 22
HAMILTON DIVISION NO. 2.....	Town of Dundas Ancaster Trafalgar R.C.S.S. 13	1 1 1	55 36 19
HAWKESBURY DIVISION.....	Town of Vankleek Hill	1	31
HEARST DIVISION.....	Town of Hearst	1	40
KAPUSKASING DIVISION.....	Town of Kapuskasing Town of Smooth Rock Falls	4 1	159 35
KITCHENER DIVISION.....	City of Kitchener	9	513
NORTH BAY DIVISION NO. 1.....	Town of Bonfield Town of Mattawa Town of Sturgeon Falls	1 1 1	25 24 58
NORTH BAY DIVISION NO. 2.....	Town of Haileybury Town of Kapuskasing Town of Mattawa Town of Timmins	1 1 1 1	9 23 8 24

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Continued)

September, 1956

R.C. Separate School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
OTTAWA DIVISION NO. 1.....	City of Ottawa	26	838
OTTAWA DIVISION NO. 2.....	City of Ottawa	19	798
OTTAWA DIVISION NO. 3.....	Town of Eastview Gloucester R.C.S.S. 14 Gloucester R.C.S.S. 15	4 1 1	217 26 25
OTTAWA DIVISION NO. 4.....	City of Cornwall Town of Eastview Nepean R.C.S.S. 12	2 1 1	73 49 24
PETERBOROUGH DIVISION.....	Town of Cobourg Town of Port Hope Sidney R.C.S.S. 11	1 1 1	46 30 10
PLANTAGANET DIVISION.....	Village of Alfred	1	21
PORT ARTHUR DIVISION.....	City of Pt. Arthur Town of Fort Frances Town of Kenora Terrace Bay R.C.S.S. 1	6 2 1 1	167 58 34 28
RENFREW DIVISION.....	Hagarty R.C.S.S. 4	1	1
ST. CATHARINES DIVISION.....	City of St. Catharines Town of Thorold Grantham	6 1 4	225 90 100
SAULT STE. MARIE DIVISION.....	City of Sault Ste. Marie Town of Blind River Tarentorus R.C.S.S. 4 Merritt R.C.S.S. 1	9 1 1 1	276 20 24 39
STRATFORD DIVISION.....	City of Brantford City of Stratford	1 1	59 66
SUDBURY DIVISION NO. 2.....	City of Sault Ste. Marie Town of Blind River Merritt R.C.S.S. 1	1 1 1	32 59 28
SUDBURY DIVISION NO. 3.....	Caldwell and Kirkpatrick U R.C.S.S. 1	1	29
TIMMINS DIVISION.....	Black River R.C.S.S. 1 Calvert R.C.S.S. 4 Playfair Union R.C.S.S. 1	1 1 1	9 51 9
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 1.....	City of Toronto York East	10 2	685 89
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 2.....	City of Toronto Town of Mimico Village of Long Branch Township of Etobicoke	7 1 1 5	418 50 34 239
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 3.....	City of Toronto Town of Leaside Township of York	11 1 3	648 45 183
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 4.....	Town of Aurora Village of Port Credit Toronto R.C.S.S. 7 Toronto R.C.S.S. 21 Scarborough R.C.S.S. 12 York North R.C.S.S. 4 York North R.C.S.S. 11 York North R.C.S.S. 14 York North R.C.S.S. 34	1 1 1 1 2 1 1 2 2	17 26 44 13 104 63 49 114 97
TORONTO DIVISION NO. 5.....	City of Oshawa Town of Ajax	3 1	149 38

TABLE 30—KINDERGARTEN STATISTICS (Concluded)
September, 1956

R.C. Separate School Inspectorate	Unit	Number of Schools with Kindergartens	Kindergarten Enrolment in the Unit
WELLAND DIVISION.....	City of Niagara Falls	4	164
	City of Welland	2	94
	Town of Ft. Erie	1	36
	Township of Crowland	2	46
	Township of Stamford	4	110
	Township of Humberstone	1	12
WINDSOR DIVISION NO. 2.....	Tilbury North Union R.C.S.S. 1	1	12
WINDSOR DIVISION NO. 3.....	Town of Kingsville	1	10
TOTALS	86	222	8,939
GRAND TOTALS.....	339	1,217	70,280

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.



Photo by Ontario Dept. Travel & Publicity

KINDERGARTEN, UTTERSON PUBLIC SCHOOL

TABLE 31—AUXILIARY CLASSES

TEACHERS AND PUPILS OF AUXILIARY CLASSES IN EACH OF THE SCHOOL YEARS 1949-1955
AND ON DECEMBER 31, 1956

A—OPPORTUNITY AND HANDICRAFT CLASSES

For those children who have not successfully pursued the ordinary grade work in Elementary Schools.

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	361	376	384	382	342	353	444
Total Number of Pupils.....	6,545	6,730	5,783	6,102	6,282	5,408	7,920
Boys.....	4,366	4,490	3,945	3,946	3,899	3,498	4,716
Girls.....	2,179	2,240	1,838	2,156	2,383	1,910	3,204

B—OPPORTUNITY UNITS

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	162	98	107	158	135	186	161
Total Number of Pupils.....	458	307	324	443	438	464	449
Boys.....	308	198	212	295	293	306	286
Girls.....	150	109	112	148	145	158	163

C—ORAL, HARD-OF-HEARING, SPEECH CORRECTION AND LIP READING CLASSES

For children who are deaf, partially deaf, or have speech defects

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
ORAL							
Total Number of Teachers.....	15	16	18	18	16	19	22
Total Number of Pupils.....	126	147	157	161	133	187	198
Boys.....	64	78	83	77	67	89	97
Girls.....	62	69	74	84	66	98	101
HARD-OF-HEARING							
Total Number of Teachers.....	6	6	5	5	6	9	11
Total Number of Pupils.....	59	66	52	60	71	92	108
Boys.....	25	30	24	28	35	48	57
Girls.....	34	36	28	32	36	44	51
SPEECH CORRECTION AND LIP READING							
Total Number of Teachers.....	29	30	35	35	47	37	52

TABLE 31—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Continued)

D—SIGHT SAVING CLASSES

For children whose sight prevents them from making satisfactory progress, or whose eyes would be impaired by using ordinary text books.

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	9	9	9	8	8	8	8
Total Number of Pupils.....	108	116	123	110	119	121	123
Boys.....	62	68	66	64	74	76	79
Girls.....	46	48	57	46	45	45	44

E—RURAL AND URBAN SIGHT SAVING UNITS

For Children with defective eyesight.

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	193	208	217	211	188	241	309
Total Number of Pupils.....	203	247	267	217	208	262	333
Boys.....	109	133	148	123	119	189	221
Girls.....	94	114	119	94	89	73	112

F—ORTHOPAEDIC CLASSES

For children who are disabled.

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	17	27	29	29	17	18	21
Total Number of Pupils.....	195	282	349	308	202	252	301
Boys.....	111	166	206	169	110	141	171
Girls.....	84	116	143	139	92	111	130

G—ORTHOPAEDIC UNITS

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....				4	5	12	20
Total Number of Pupils.....				4	5	12	20
Boys.....				3	1	4	7
Girls.....				1	4	8	13

TABLE 31—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Continued)

H—OPEN AIR AND HEALTH CLASSES

For delicate, anaemic, or undernourished children

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	27	24	24	24	24	24	24
Total Number of Pupils.....	628	596	349	610	614	616	624
Boys.....	283	251	162	302	307	307	310
Girls.....	345	345	187	308	307	309	314

I—HOME INSTRUCTION TEACHERS

For children who are eligible but unable to attend school on account of disability which will confine them for a period of not less than three months.

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	26	27	26	27	29	37	35
Total Number of Pupils.....	360	455	364	417	524	778	701
Boys.....	186	245	186	226	286	426	386
Girls.....	174	210	178	191	238	352	315

J—RURAL AND URBAN HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS

For sick and crippled children who cannot attend school.

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	119	129	156	174	220	231	370
Total Number of Pupils.....	144	179	237	186	294	321	398
Boys.....	78	96	120	94	152	169	194
Girls.....	66	83	117	92	142	152	204

K—SECONDARY SCHOOL HOME INSTRUCTION UNITS

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....				9	1	12	15
Total Number of Pupils.....				11	1	12	15
Boys.....				7	1	8	8
Girls.....				4		4	7

TABLE 31—AUXILIARY CLASSES (Concluded)

L—ADVANCEMENT CLASSES

Description	1949-50	1950-51	1951-52	1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	Dec., 1956
Total Number of Teachers.....	2	2	2	2	2	3	5
Total Number of Pupils.....	63	60	56	61	60	91	152
Boys.....	30	33	27	32	31	48	79
Girls.....	33	27	29	29	29	43	73

Source: Auxiliary Education Services Branch.



TABLE 32—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56
(A) SEPARATE AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1956	5 years and under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
KINDERGARTEN.....	Boys 671 Girls 711	450 406	5 4	1 2	1													1,127 1,124	2,251	3.4
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	Boys 82 Girls 75	2,476 2,386	3,950 3,896	3,669 3,687	2,555 2,150	863 547	291 173	94 51	39 17	13 1	4	3						14,339 12,984	27,323	41.4
JUNIOR DIVISION.....	Boys Girls			108 164	1,469 1,817	2,713 2,843	3,095 2,960	2,226 1,944	1,313 839	617 343	185 86	16 9	2	1				11,744 11,009	22,753	34.5
GRADE 7.....	Boys Girls					6 6	93 169	795 1,071	1,036 1,126	659 474	283 189	45 31	4	1				2,921 3,067	5,988	9.1
GRADE 8.....	Boys Girls						13 19	129 186	737 947	914 880	507 411	148 77	11 7	1				2,460 2,527	4,987	7.6
GRADE 9.....	Boys Girls							8 5	64 81	203 328	213 365	119 107	21 5					628 891	1,519	2.3
GRADE 10.....	Boys Girls								6 5	34 47	133 259	122 188	56 58	8 2	1			360 559	919	1.4
TOTALS BY SEX.....	Boys 753 Girls 786	2,926 2,792	3,955 3,903	4,078 3,853	4,024 3,968	3,582 3,396	3,492 3,321	3,252 3,257	3,195 3,015	2,440 2,073	1,325 1,310	453 412	94 72	9 3	1			33,579 32,161		
TOTALS.....	1,539	5,718	7,858	7,931	7,992	6,978	6,813	6,509	6,210	4,513	2,635	865	166	12	1				65,740	
JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....	Boys Girls			6 3	6 5	4 4	9 5	6 10	12 12	27 31	27 25	5 7						108 106	214	.3
GRAND TOTALS.....	1,539	5,719	7,867	7,942	8,000	6,987	6,827	6,525	6,234	4,571	2,687	877	166	12	1				65,954	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	2.3	8.7	11.9	12.0	12.1	10.6	10.4	9.9	9.5	6.9	4.1	1.3	.3							100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 32—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Continued)
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56
(B) SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1956	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Percentages
	years and Over	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years	years and Over			
KINDERGARTEN.....	661 (Boys Girls)	434 393	5 4	1 2	1													1,101 1,102	2,203	3.6
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	75 69	2,356 2,249	3,715 3,670	3,759 3,464	2,401 2,037	802 514	274 164	75 50	31 13	9 1	2							13,499 12,232	25,731	41.3
JUNIOR DIVISION.....				101 2	1,403 1,721	2,549 2,682	2,913 2,784	2,099 1,827	1,209 784	552 327	161 80	11 9		1				10,998 10,369	21,367	34.3
GRADE 7.....							85 6	749 1,009	980 1,065	623 440	253 179	36 31	2 1					2,734 2,880	5,614	9.0
GRADE 8.....							12 18	121 173	706 898	867 850	482 392	138 71	10 7	1				2,337 2,409	4,746	7.6
GRADE 9.....								8 5	62 77	202 321	208 364	111 107	17 5					608 879	1,487	2.4
GRADE 10.....									6 5	34 46	132 256	118 188	48 58	8 2	1			347 555	902	1.5
TOTALS BY SEX.....	736 771	2,790 2,642	3,720 3,676	3,861 3,618	3,804 3,759	3,357 3,202	3,284 3,115	3,052 3,064	2,994 2,842	2,287 1,985	1,238 1,271	414 406	77 72	9 3	1			31,624 30,426		
TOTALS.....	1,507	5,432	7,396	7,479	7,563	6,559	6,399	6,116	5,836	4,272	2,509	820	149	12	1				62,050	

JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....			1 3	2 5	3 4	5 3	4 5	5 10	10 12	27 31	27 25	5 7						89 106	195	3
GRAND TOTALS.....	1,507	5,433	7,400	7,486	7,570	6,567	6,408	6,131	5,858	4,330	2,561	832	149	12	1				62,245	100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	2.4	8.7	11.9	12.0	12.2	10.6	10.3	9.9	9.4	7.0	4.1	1.3	.2							100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 32—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS (Concluded)
Age-Grade Distribution, School Year 1955-56
(C) PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Rural and Urban

Age on June 1, 1956	5 years and Under	6 years	7 years	8 years	9 years	10 years	11 years	12 years	13 years	14 years	15 years	16 years	17 years	18 years	19 years	20 years	21 years and Over	Totals	Grade or Division Totals	Grade or Division Per- centages
KINDERGARTEN.....	10 9	16 13																26 22	48	1.2
PRIMARY DIVISION.....	7 6	120 137	235 226	210 223	154 113	61 33	17 9	19 1	8 4	4	2	3						840 752	1,592	42.9
JUNIOR DIVISION.....																		746 640	1,386	37.4
GRADE 7.....																		187 187	374	10.1
GRADE 8.....																		123 118	241	6.5
GRADE 9.....																		20 12	32	.9
GRADE 10.....																		13 4	17	.5
TOTALS BY SEX.....	17 15	136 150	235 227	217 235	220 209	225 194	208 206	200 193	201 173	153 88	87 39	39 6	17					1,955 1,735		
TOTALS.....	32	286	462	452	429	419	414	393	374	241	126	45	17					3,690		

JUNIOR AUXILIARY.....			5	4	1	1	5	1	2									19	19	.5
GRAND TOTALS.....	32	286	467	456	430	420	419	394	376	241	126	45	17					3,709		100.0
AGE PERCENTAGES.....	.9	7.7	12.6	12.3	11.6	11.3	11.3	10.6	10.1	6.5	3.4	1.2	.5							100.0

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1956.

3. Public Schools



Photo by Panda

HILLCREST PUBLIC SCHOOL, WHITBY

Architect: H. G. Cole

TABLE 33—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1955 to September, 1956)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1955..... 676,246

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a public school for the first time.....	96,291
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	152,147
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	571
(d) Pupils re-entering this school after at least one year's non-attendance at any school.....	226
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	16,369

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... 265,604

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... 941,850

TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER..... 215,029

RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Left Ontario.....	10,044
(b) To private schools.....	1,212
(c) Died.....	260
(d) Health reasons.....	826
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d)).	8,160

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... 20,502

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... 235,531

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1956..... 706,319

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT
September, 1956

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
BRANT.....	7,555	845			2,888		11,288
BRUCE.....		2,002	885		3,188		6,075
CARLETON.....	19,455	583	493		4,759	1,343	26,633
DUFFERIN.....		745	277		1,696		2,718
ELGIN.....	2,586	751	1,245		3,887		8,469
ESSEX.....	11,804	4,533	249	3,832	4,600		25,018
FRONTENAC.....	5,473				4,123	976	10,572
GREY.....	2,685	1,591	664		4,722		9,662
HALDIMAND.....		798	1,030		2,416	74	4,318
HALIBURTON.....					1,495		1,495
HALTON.....		6,076	343		5,658		12,077
HASTINGS.....	2,828	1,834	1,834		5,695	1,059	13,250
HURON.....		2,495	434		4,444	742	8,115
KENT.....	3,046	2,783	574		5,730		12,133
LAMBTON.....	6,136	885	1,489		4,976		13,486
LANARK.....		2,920	184		2,132		5,236
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....		3,108	1,105		5,297		9,510
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....		697	255		2,760		3,712
LINCOLN.....	4,872	2,314	382	4,445	4,623		16,636
MIDDLESEX.....	12,047	792	439		12,970		26,248
NORFOLK.....		2,052	522		4,375		6,949
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....		4,309	1,126		6,769		12,204
ONTARIO.....	6,959	2,846	923		5,697		16,425
OXFORD.....	2,626	2,009	504		4,941		10,080
PEEL.....		2,216	1,710	8,417	1,949		14,292
PERTH.....	2,657	1,546	128		3,738		8,069
PETERBOROUGH.....	6,061		968		3,056		10,085
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....		335			1,475	115	1,925
PRINCE EDWARD.....		692	477		2,035	384	3,588
RENFREW.....		3,202	759		3,843	1,877	9,681
SIMCOE.....		8,962	1,104		8,098	1,855	20,019
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	1,360	71	971		6,718		9,120
VICTORIA.....		1,463	652		2,133		4,248
WATERLOO.....	11,582	2,185	876		4,256		18,899
WELLAND.....	4,663	4,097	1,235	6,903	5,301		22,199
WELLINGTON.....	3,887	1,416	729		4,368		10,400
WENTWORTH.....	29,227	1,840	582	4,771	6,364		42,784
YORK.....		1,853	3,312		8,849		14,014
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	64,647	6,292	4,360	89,536			164,835
Totals.....	212,156	83,138	32,820	117,904	172,024	8,425	626,467

TABLE 34—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Continued)
September, 1956

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Crown Lands	Totals
ALGOMA.....	4,370	727	28		5,154		10,279
COCHRANE.....		4,269			2,951	216	7,436
KENORA.....		3,039			2,585	39	5,663
MANITOULIN.....		309			1,034		1,343
MUSKOKA.....		1,738	105		2,364		4,207
NIPISSING.....	1,802	355			2,588	325	5,070
PARRY SOUND.....		1,462	801		2,760		5,023
RAINY RIVER.....		1,584			2,436		4,020
SUDBURY.....	3,494	2,642		1,868	5,940	92	14,036
TEMISKAMING.....		1,740		1,914	2,236		5,890
THUNDER BAY.....	10,784	523			5,520	58	16,885
Totals.....	20,450	18,388	934	3,782	35,568	730	79,852
Grand Totals.....	232,606	101,526	33,754	121,686	207,592	9,155	706,319

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 35—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS
CLASSIFIED BY TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD
September, 1956

Type of Board	Number of Boards Operating Schools	Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers
Boards of Education.....	56	321,954	676	9,669	10,327
Township School Area Boards.....	535	143,456	2,687	4,984	4,970
Other Public School Boards.....	2,325				
Urban.....	312	143,676	507	4,369	4,415
Rural.....	2,013	87,735	2,048	3,161	3,158
Boards Operating Schools on Crown Lands(1).....	22	9,155	26	326	363
Protestant Separate School Boards.....	3	247	3	9	8
Others(2).....		96	5	5	5
All Boards.....	2,941	706,319	5,952	22,523	23,246

(1)Includes Military and Hydro schools only.

(2)Comprises five railway school cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 36—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND
SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**

September, 1956

Counties	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Classrooms	Number of Schools
BRANT.....	11,288	344	338	82
BRUCE.....	6,075	228	230	158
CARLETON.....	26,633	859	838	132
DUFFERIN.....	2,718	114	113	88
ELGIN.....	8,469	270	270	111
ESSEX.....	25,018	780	799	134
FRONTENAC.....	10,572	381	364	112
GREY.....	9,662	363	370	212
HALDIMAND.....	4,318	139	138	70
HALIBURTON.....	1,495	56	56	30
HALTON.....	12,077	378	387	65
HASTINGS.....	13,250	431	427	152
HURON.....	8,115	288	296	166
KENT.....	12,133	388	375	165
LAMBTON.....	13,486	458	460	191
LANARK.....	5,236	205	208	115
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	9,510	346	350	191
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	3,712	133	132	83
LINCOLN.....	16,636	509	512	86
MIDDLESEX.....	26,248	835	805	196
NORFOLK.....	6,949	217	216	93
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	12,204	408	407	201
ONTARIO.....	16,425	511	497	144
OXFORD.....	10,080	304	287	116
PEEL.....	14,292	464	488	100
PERTH.....	8,069	247	251	122
PETERBOROUGH.....	10,085	306	298	94
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	1,925	86	88	55
PRINCE EDWARD.....	3,588	136	129	75
RENFREW.....	9,681	358	345	150
SIMCOE.....	20,019	695	686	262
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	9,120	322	319	178
VICTORIA.....	4,248	165	169	94
WATERLOO.....	18,899	580	580	117
WELLAND.....	22,199	699	697	126
WELLINGTON.....	10,400	351	346	159
WENTWORTH.....	42,784	1,305	1,244	131
YORK.....	14,014	445	434	128
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	164,835	5,498	4,949	289
Totals.....	626,467	20,602	19,898	5,173

**TABLE 36—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND
SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1956 (Concluded)**

Districts	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Classrooms	Number of Schools
ALGOMA.....	10,279	335	325	99
COCHRANE.....	7,436	239	234	59
KENORA.....	5,663	184	184	51
MANITOULIN.....	1,343	49	48	35
MUSKOKA.....	4,207	143	139	58
NIPISSING.....	5,070	170	171	56
PARRY SOUND.....	5,023	173	175	72
RAINY RIVER.....	4,020	143	142	52
SUDBURY.....	14,036	484	479	124
TEMISKAMING.....	5,890	204	199	67
THUNDER BAY.....	16,885	520	529	106
Totals.....	79,852	2,644	2,625	779
Grand Totals.....	706,319	23,246	22,523	5,952

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 37—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CLASSROOMS
SHOWING ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS
September, 1956**

Number of Classrooms	Number of Schools	Total Classrooms	Total Teachers	Enrolment September 1956
1.....	3,653	3,653	3,673	90,090
2.....	598	1,196	1,178	35,457
3.....	206	618	610	19,218
4.....	189	756	744	23,624
5.....	116	580	564	18,451
6-10.....	509	4,099	4,110	132,828
11-15.....	346	4,433	4,593	146,380
16-20.....	174	3,073	3,286	102,281
21-30.....	138	3,327	3,623	112,232
31-40.....	22	747	820	24,440
Over 40.....	1	41	45	1,318
Totals.....	5,952	22,523	23,246	706,319

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 38—PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO
NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND
ENROLMENT (as of September, 1956)**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Number of Classrooms	Total Enrolment
0-9	146	146	146	1,080
10-29	2,407	2,409	2,419	49,700
30-49	1,231	1,360	1,368	44,413
50-99	625	1,419	1,444	43,449
100-149	263	1,001	1,035	32,052
150-199	176	948	962	30,551
200-249	142	1,008	1,029	32,013
250-299	157	1,358	1,372	42,829
300-349	126	1,262	1,266	40,972
350-399	126	1,510	1,439	46,937
400-449	110	1,448	1,402	46,515
450-499	92	1,388	1,321	43,668
500-549	56	904	866	29,490
550-599	64	1,171	1,091	36,948
600-649	47	940	882	29,458
650-699	35	746	701	23,527
700-799	57	1,352	1,230	42,659
800-899	36	966	872	30,420
900-999	20	593	538	18,837
1000-1099	15	509	451	15,815
1100-1199	13	477	403	14,772
1200-1299	6	243	215	7,484
1300-1399	1	45	41	1,318
1400-1499	1	43	30	1,412
Totals	5,952	23,246	22,523	706,319

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 39—PUBLIC SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF
TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1956**

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Total Classrooms	Enrolment September 1956
1	3,659	3,659	3,686	89,890
2	604	1,208	1,213	36,167
3	212	636	650	20,142
4	190	760	790	24,462
5	117	585	613	18,965
6-10	478	3,832	3,911	125,497
11-15	309	3,929	3,822	126,866
16-20	184	3,271	3,054	101,341
21-30	152	3,690	3,328	112,125
31-40	41	1,419	1,245	43,216
Over 40	6	257	211	7,648
Totals	5,952	23,246	22,523	706,319

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 40—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED (as of September, 1956)

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Classrooms	Schools
Cities.....	232,606	7,304	6,926	470
Towns.....	101,526	3,096	3,057	301
Villages.....	33,754	1,025	1,037	154
Urban Townships.....	121,686	4,058	3,748	312
Rural Townships.....	207,592	7,400	7,429	4,689
Crown Lands.....	9,155	363	326	26
Totals.....	706,319	23,246	22,523	5,952

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 41—PUBLIC SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED (as of September, 1956)

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Classrooms	Schools
Over 200,000.....	113,998	3,653	3,361	179
100,000-199,999.....	52,925	1,749	1,642	101
50,000- 99,999.....	66,030	2,197	1,965	135
20,000- 49,999.....	99,759	3,078	3,027	309
10,000- 19,999.....	64,449	2,033	2,004	269
5,000- 9,999.....	82,926	2,604	2,599	661
2,500- 4,999.....	89,045	2,923	2,915	1,375
1,000- 2,499.....	91,217	3,249	3,267	2,000
Under 1,000.....	36,719	1,392	1,412	892
Others*.....	9,251	368	331	31
Totals.....	706,319	23,246	22,523	5,952

*Comprises 26 schools located on Crown Lands and 5 Railway School Cars.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports 1956.

TABLE 42—PUBLIC SCHOOLS
Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1956

Salary Range	Cities										Towns				Villages				"Urban" Townships(1)				Rural				Crown Lands				Totals			
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Total	
Over \$7,850	101	5	6	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	16	1	4	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$6,851—\$7,050	45	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	46	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	38	13	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	83	61	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	151	72	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$5,851—\$6,050	69	54	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	56	78	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	126	418	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	76	429	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	69	250	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$4,851—\$5,050	65	253	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	71	274	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	80	219	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	42	326	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	83	254	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$3,851—\$4,050	84	279	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	76	254	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	75	298	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	110	397	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	63	348	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$2,851—\$3,050	104	432	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	109	460	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	20	139	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	4	31	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
\$1,851—\$2,050	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	
	
	
	
Totals	1,936	5,368	707	2,395	249	770	1,199	2,859	1,295	6,105	86	277	17,774	5,472	23,246																			
	\$4,926	\$4,086	\$3,885	\$3,313	\$3,650	\$2,993	\$4,368	\$3,828	\$2,919	\$2,701	\$4,250	\$3,701	\$3,948	\$3,215	\$3,349																			
	\$4,963	\$4,159	\$4,009	\$3,427	\$3,972	\$3,280	\$4,686	\$3,948	\$3,101	\$2,774	\$4,311	\$3,665	\$4,289	\$3,504	\$3,689																			

(1)"Urban" Townships include 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.
Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 43—PUBLIC SCHOOLS IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS OF ONTARIO
September, 1956

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	272	415	121	295	416	10,555
1956	251	387	102	286	388	9,804

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Total
1955	143	1,717	1,553	1,487	1,290	1,155	1,056	998	930	139	87	10,555
1956	77	1,530	1,394	1,378	1,266	1,160	1,033	931	802	167	66	9,804

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 44—PUBLIC SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
September, 1956

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	73	196	43	167	210	5,376
1956	72	133	32	106	138	3,606

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955	255	848	790	754	690	618	512	496	353	44	16	.....	5,376
1956	53	497	486	489	467	453	428	368	304	31	13	17	3,606

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 45—PROTESTANT SEPARATE SCHOOLS
September, 1956

School	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
		Male	Female	Total	
S.S. No. 1 Grattan.....	1	.....	1	1	23
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty.....	1	1	.....	1	11
Penetanguishene.....	7	2	4	6	213
Total.....	9	3	5	8	247

Enrolment

School	Kinderg't'n	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
S.S. No. 1 Grattan...	6	5	1	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23
S.S. No. 2 Hagarty...	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11
Penetanguishene....	20	32	34	19	34	22	21	13	18	.....	.....	.....	213
Totals.....	20	39	40	21	40	25	28	14	20	.....	.....	.....	247

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

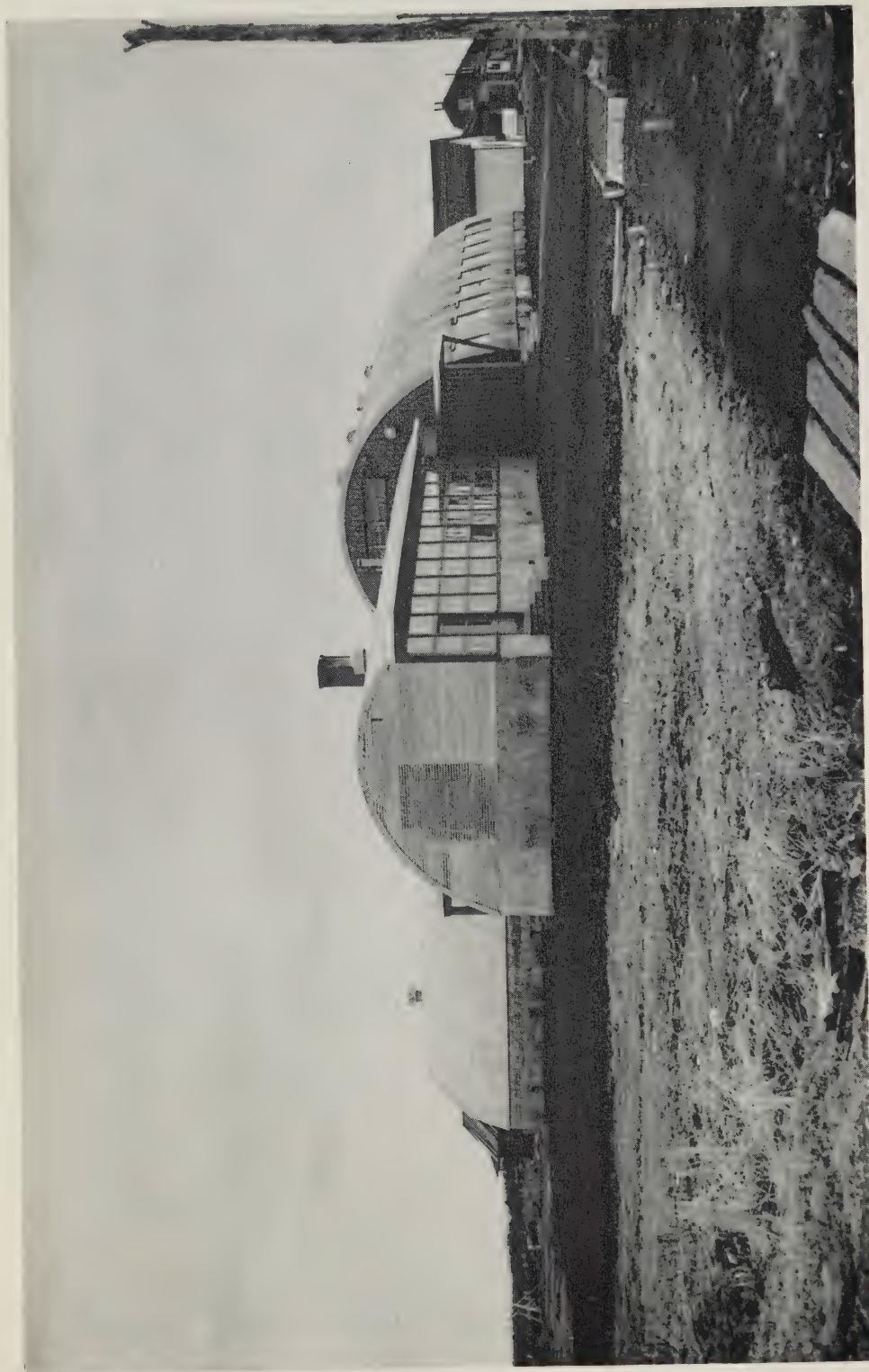
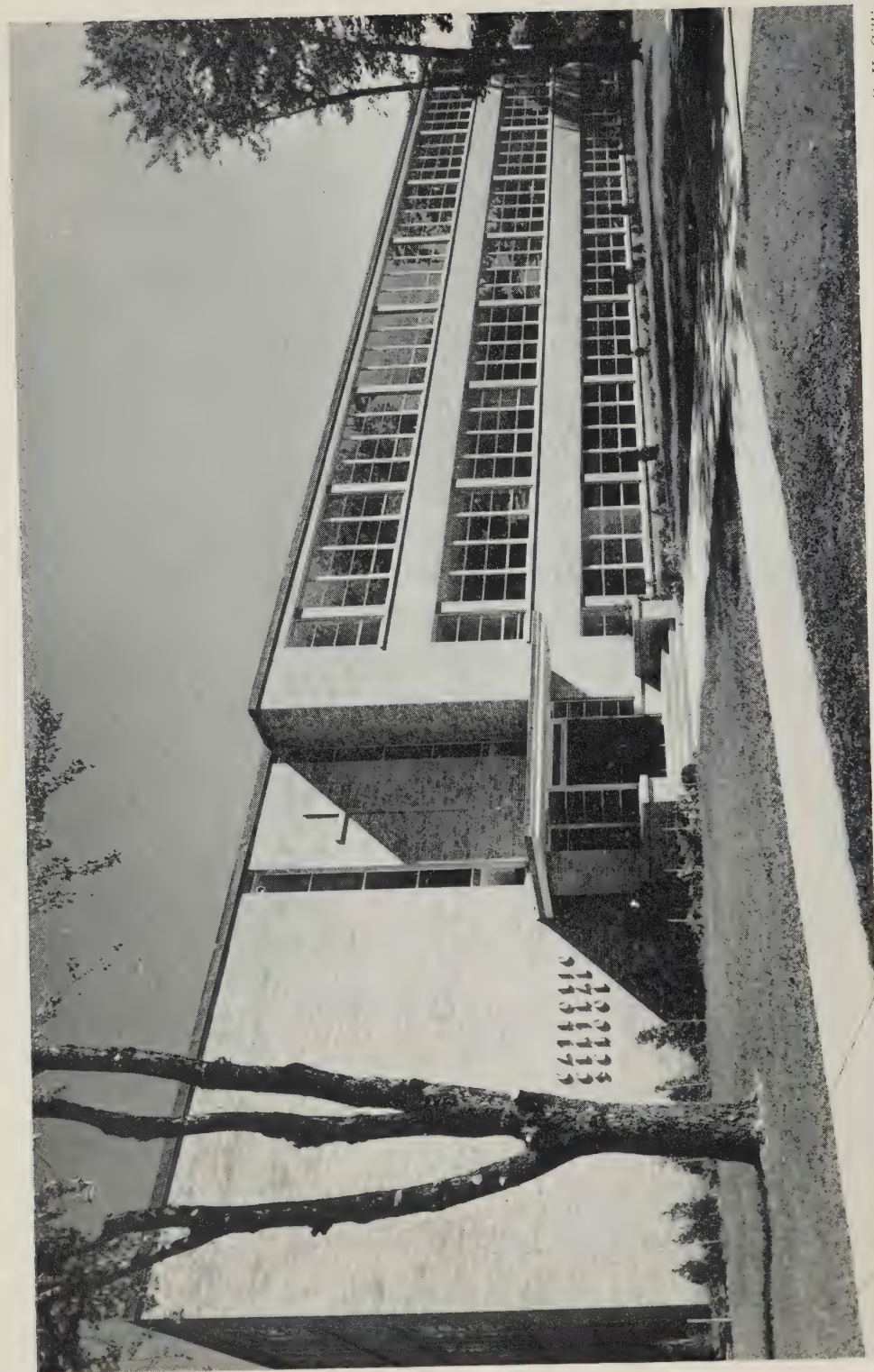


Photo by Ontario Dept. Travel & Publicity

PUBLIC SCHOOL, MOOSONEE

4. Roman Catholic Separate Schools



Architect: C. H. Gillin

CATHOLIC CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL, LONDON

Photo by Ron Nelson

TABLE 46—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT

(Continuous Record from September, 1955, to September, 1956)

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1955..... 187,368

ADMISSIONS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Beginners: pupils whose names were entered on the roll of a separate school for the first time.....	27,998
(b) Pupils enrolled previously in another public or separate school in Ontario.....	42,868
(c) Pupils entering from private schools.....	761
(d) Pupils re-entering this school after at least one year's non-attendance at any school.....	127
(e) Pupils from outside Ontario.....	4,988

TOTAL ADMISSIONS..... 76,742

TOTAL, SEPTEMBER ENROLMENT AND ADMISSIONS..... 264,110

TRANSFERS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER..... 46,592

RETIREMENTS SINCE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER:

(a) Left Ontario.....	2,213
(b) To private schools.....	3,911
(c) Died.....	80
(d) Health reasons.....	520
(e) Ceased to attend school (other than in (a), (b), (c), or (d)). .	5,217

TOTAL RETIREMENTS..... 11,941

TOTAL TRANSFERS AND RETIREMENTS..... 58,533

ENROLMENT ON THE LAST SCHOOL DAY IN SEPTEMBER, 1956..... 205,577

Source: Elementary-School Principals' June and September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT
September, 1956

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	1,630	128			56	1,814
BRUCE.....		536	230		567	1,333
CARLETON.....	18,422	2,741			2,218	23,381
ELGIN.....	616	205	93		61	975
ESSEX.....	7,752	3,836	399	2,930	2,066	16,983
FRONTENAC.....	2,001				380	2,381
GREY.....	308	127			113	548
HALTON.....		741			295	1,036
HASTINGS.....	773	498	314		479	2,064
HURON.....		276			220	496
KENT.....	1,145	1,236			906	3,287
LAMBTON.....	2,321	69	71		350	2,811
LANARK.....		761			64	825
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....		896	77		31	1,004
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....					108	108
LINCOLN.....	1,992	618		934		3,544
MIDDLESEX.....	3,811	233			315	4,359
NORFOLK.....		459			276	735
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....		683	67		62	812
ONTARIO.....	1,475	613	176		211	2,475
OXFORD.....	367	365			47	779
PEEL.....			316	882	94	1,292
PERTH.....	656	77			346	1,079
PETERBOROUGH.....	2,108				697	2,805
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....		2,732	674		4,836	8,242
PRINCE EDWARD.....		107				107
RENFREW.....		3,216	799		1,378	5,393
SIMCOE.....		1,444	439		707	2,590
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	2,023	726	367		5,764	8,880
VICTORIA.....		401			151	552
WATERLOO.....	5,606	669	105		463	6,843
WELLAND.....	2,410	1,501	101	1,245	613	5,870
WELLINGTON.....	1,739	149	125		89	2,102
WENTWORTH.....	8,732	431		405	552	10,120
YORK.....		297	283	135	296	1,011
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	18,181	1,264	393	9,912		29,750
Totals.....	84,068	28,035	5,029	16,443	24,811	158,386

TABLE 47—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT (Concluded)**September, 1956**

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	2,631	675			1,174	4,480
COCHRANE.....		6,762			4,201	10,963
KENORA.....		727			38	765
MANITOULIN.....		63			120	183
MUSKOKA.....					181	181
NIPISSING.....	1,806	2,590			3,211	7,607
PARRY SOUND.....		25			4	29
RAINY RIVER.....		544			279	823
SUDBURY.....	4,224	1,362		2,703	5,588	13,877
TEMISKAMING.....		1,070	146	1,329	1,614	4,159
THUNDER BAY.....	3,164	219			741	4,124
Totals.....	11,825	14,037	146	4,032	17,151	47,191
Grand Totals.....	95,893	42,072	5,175	20,475	41,962	205,577

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 48—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS
AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF SCHOOL BOARD UNDER
WHICH SCHOOLS OPERATE (as of September, 1956)**

Classification	Boards Operat- ing Schools	Enrolment	Teachers	Classrooms	Schools
R.C.U.S.S. Boards.....	71	12,742	397	397	118
R.C.S.S. Boards.....	665	192,835	5,658	5,654	1,035
Totals.....	736	205,577	6,055	6,051	1,153

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 49—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS
AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS**

September, 1956

Counties	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Classrooms	Number of Schools
BRANT.....	1,814	47	51	7
BRUCE.....	1,333	33	39	15
CARLETON.....	23,381	782	759	97
ELGIN.....	975	27	28	8
ESSEX.....	16,983	482	489	90
FRONTENAC.....	2,381	71	70	20
GREY.....	548	18	18	8
HALTON.....	1,036	29	35	5
HASTINGS.....	2,064	65	62	13
HURON.....	496	17	17	8
KENT.....	3,287	94	96	21
LAMBTON.....	2,811	82	89	16
LANARK.....	825	25	26	7
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....	1,004	27	29	6
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....	108	4	4	2
LINCOLN.....	3,544	111	103	17
MIDDLESEX.....	4,359	121	126	20
NORFOLK.....	735	22	23	9
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....	812	23	23	7
ONTARIO.....	2,475	61	62	11
OXFORD.....	779	22	22	5
PEEL.....	1,292	40	36	8
PERTH.....	1,079	32	33	12
PETERBOROUGH.....	2,805	86	91	15
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	8,242	290	287	127
PRINCE EDWARD.....	107	3	3	1
RENFREW.....	5,393	158	162	40
SIMCOE.....	2,590	69	69	11
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	8,880	290	287	67
VICTORIA.....	552	18	18	5
WATERLOO.....	6,843	189	194	28
WELLAND.....	5,870	164	163	28
WELLINGTON.....	2,102	57	57	12
WENTWORTH.....	10,120	261	273	27
YORK.....	1,011	29	30	6
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	29,750	756	736	66
Totals.....	158,386	4,605	4,610	845

**TABLE 49—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS
AND SCHOOLS BY COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1956 (Concluded)**

Districts	Enrolment on Last School Day in September	Number of Teachers	Number of Classrooms	Number of Schools
ALGOMA.....	4,480	119	129	20
COCHRANE.....	10,963	344	337	62
KENORA.....	765	22	23	5
MANITOULIN.....	183	6	6	2
MUSKOKA.....	181	5	5	1
NIPISSING.....	7,607	239	232	64
PARRY SOUND.....	29	2	2	2
RAINY RIVER.....	823	27	31	6
SUDBURY.....	13,877	434	414	92
TEMISKAMING.....	4,159	138	137	34
THUNDER BAY.....	4,124	114	125	20
Totals.....	47,191	1,450	1,441	308
Grand Totals.....	205,577	6,055	6,051	1,153

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 50—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CLASSROOMS
SHOWING ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS
September, 1956**

Number of Classrooms	Number of Schools	Total Classrooms	Total Teachers	Enrolment September 1956
1.....	300	300	303	7,708
2.....	154	308	306	9,068
3.....	85	255	260	8,201
4.....	108	432	421	14,212
5.....	69	345	339	11,829
6-10.....	279	2,204	2,188	77,611
11-15.....	110	1,347	1,358	47,289
16-20.....	41	726	744	25,365
21-30.....	6	134	136	4,277
Totals.....	1,152	6,051	6,055	205,560

NOTE: One school is not included in the above table as the pupils were attending another school pending completion of a new building.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 51—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO
THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS
AND ENROLMENT (as of September, 1956)**

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Number of Classrooms	Total Enrolment
0-9	14	14	14	102
10-29	185	185	192	3,769
30-49	139	177	177	5,233
50-99	178	421	434	12,770
100-149	124	470	481	15,432
150-199	103	510	523	17,714
200-249	83	536	551	18,635
250-299	67	539	538	18,422
300-349	64	587	590	20,704
350-399	58	611	593	21,730
400-449	57	682	683	24,053
450-499	31	443	426	14,697
500-549	11	154	153	5,774
550-599	9	145	138	5,086
600-649	11	201	195	6,878
650-699	5	99	98	3,387
700-799	8	153	145	5,950
800-899	4	82	80	3,427
900-999	2	46	40	1,814
Totals.....	1,153	6,055	6,051	205,577

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 52—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF
TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS AND ENROLMENT
September, 1956**

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Total Classrooms	Enrolment September 1956
1	304	304	317	7,921
2	152	304	313	9,022
3	93	279	287	8,852
4	106	424	449	14,524
5	73	365	368	12,703
6-10	254	1,979	2,001	70,729
11-15	122	1,497	1,447	51,607
16-20	37	658	636	22,329
21-30	11	245	233	7,873
Totals.....	1,152	6,055	6,051	205,560

NOTE: One school is not included in the above table as the pupils were attending another school pending completion of a new building.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 53—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS
AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY IN WHICH
SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED (as of September, 1956)**

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Classrooms	Schools
Cities.....	95,893	2,723	2,717	305
Towns.....	42,072	1,229	1,232	179
Villages.....	5,175	149	150	34
Urban Townships.....	20,475	572	551	78
Rural Townships.....	41,962	1,382	1,401	557
Totals.....	205,577	6,055	6,051	1,153

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 54—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOL ENROLMENT, TEACHERS, CLASSROOMS
AND SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED BY THE POPULATION OF THE MUNICIPALITY
IN WHICH SCHOOLS ARE LOCATED (as of September, 1956)**

Classification	Enrolment	Teachers	Classrooms	Schools
Over 200,000.....	45,734	1,322	1,291	125
100,000-199,999.....	15,011	404	396	43
50,000- 99,999.....	10,485	282	289	30
20,000- 49,999.....	40,443	1,162	1,176	157
10,000- 19,999.....	22,532	647	640	95
5,000- 9,999.....	20,650	610	616	116
2,500- 4,999.....	18,496	580	590	195
1,000- 2,499.....	22,010	704	702	235
Under 1,000.....	10,216	344	351	157
Totals.....	205,577	6,055	6,051	1,153

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 55—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOLS
Salary Frequency Distribution showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1956

Salary Range	Cities		Towns		Villages		"Urban" Townships(1)		Rural		Total	
	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
\$5,251—\$5,450.....	1										1	
5,051— 5,250.....	3										3	
\$4,851—\$5,050.....												
4,651— 4,850.....	1						3				4	
4,451— 4,650.....	3		2				2	1			10	1
4,251— 4,450.....	2		2	2					1		5	2
4,051— 4,250.....	12	2	1	7			7	1	1		21	11
\$3,851—\$4,050.....	10	9	4	5			4	2	5	1	23	17
3,651— 3,850.....	17	56	3	4			5	12	6	3	33	75
3,451— 3,650.....	15	130	3	20		2		27	9	7	28	186
3,251— 3,450.....	20	145	6	15			3	6	6	15	37	203
3,051— 3,250.....	24	163	8	33		2	4	37	10	30	47	265
\$2,851—\$3,050.....	23	149	6	48		4	6	37	12	48	50	286
2,651— 2,850.....	15	192	13	88		2	6	95	26	113	62	502
2,451— 2,650.....	24	179	6	99		1	16	60	30	157	68	511
2,251— 2,450.....	35	217	18	182		3	12	49	22	263	90	726
2,051— 2,250.....	35	321	15	175		2	3	59	19	256	74	821
\$1,851—\$2,050.....	24	141	7	91		1	1	34	9	121	42	411
Below \$1,851.....	46	709	15	351		1		68	4	202	66	1,374
Totals.....	310	2,413	109	1,120	18	131	64	509	163	1,218	664	5,391
Median.....	\$2,575	\$2,283	\$2,450	\$2,185	\$2,750	\$2,034	\$2,950	\$2,600	\$2,636	\$2,273	\$2,626	\$2,275
Average.....	\$2,749	\$2,427	\$2,645	\$2,292	\$2,740	\$2,177	\$3,153	\$2,582	\$2,751	\$2,304	\$2,750	\$2,372

(1) Urban Townships include 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 56—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS IN THE UNORGANIZED AREAS
OF ONTARIO**

September, 1956

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	71	180	28	153	181	5,500
1956	62	146	23	124	147	4,499

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Total
1955	13	829	848	759	716	696	560	460	364	162	93	5,500
1956	28	684	612	633	555	586	474	388	311	142	86	4,499

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 57—R.C. SEPARATE SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH SPEAKING PUPILS

September, 1956

Year	Number of Schools	Number of Classrooms	Number of Teachers			Enrolment
			Male	Female	Total	
1955	478	1,966	258	1,635	1,893	61,090
1956	499	2,133	273	1,894	2,167	66,252

Enrolment

Year	Kindergarten	Gr. 1	Gr. 2	Gr. 3	Gr. 4	Gr. 5	Gr. 6	Gr. 7	Gr. 8	Gr. 9	Gr. 10	Jr. Aux.	Total
1955	2,085	8,672	8,339	7,937	7,443	7,036	6,373	5,709	4,729	1,579	962	226	61,090
1956	2,611	9,120	8,578	8,595	8,110	7,712	6,809	6,393	4,946	1,921	1,250	207	66,252

Source: Elementary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

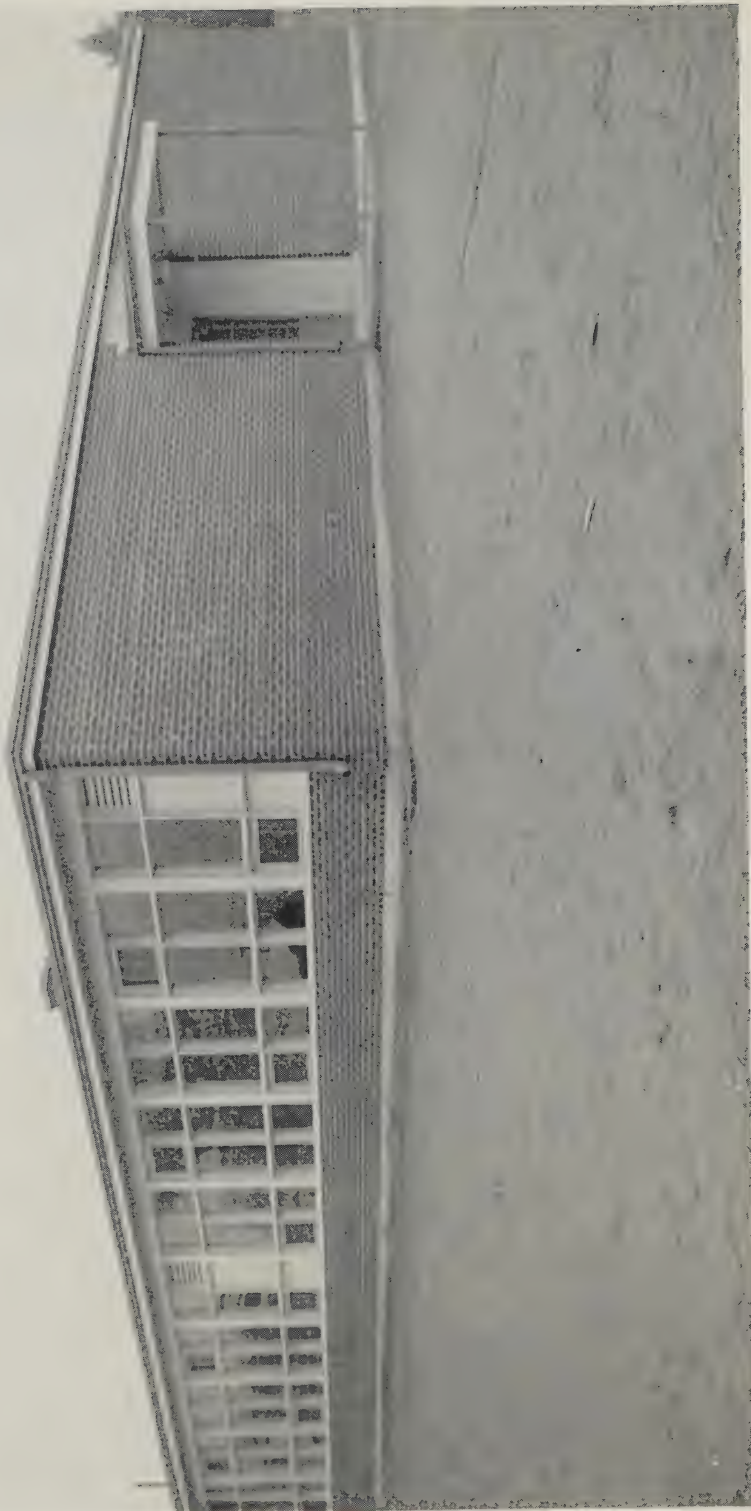


Photo by Panda

S.S. NO. 21, STOCKDALE

Archited: H. G. Cole

5. Secondary Schools

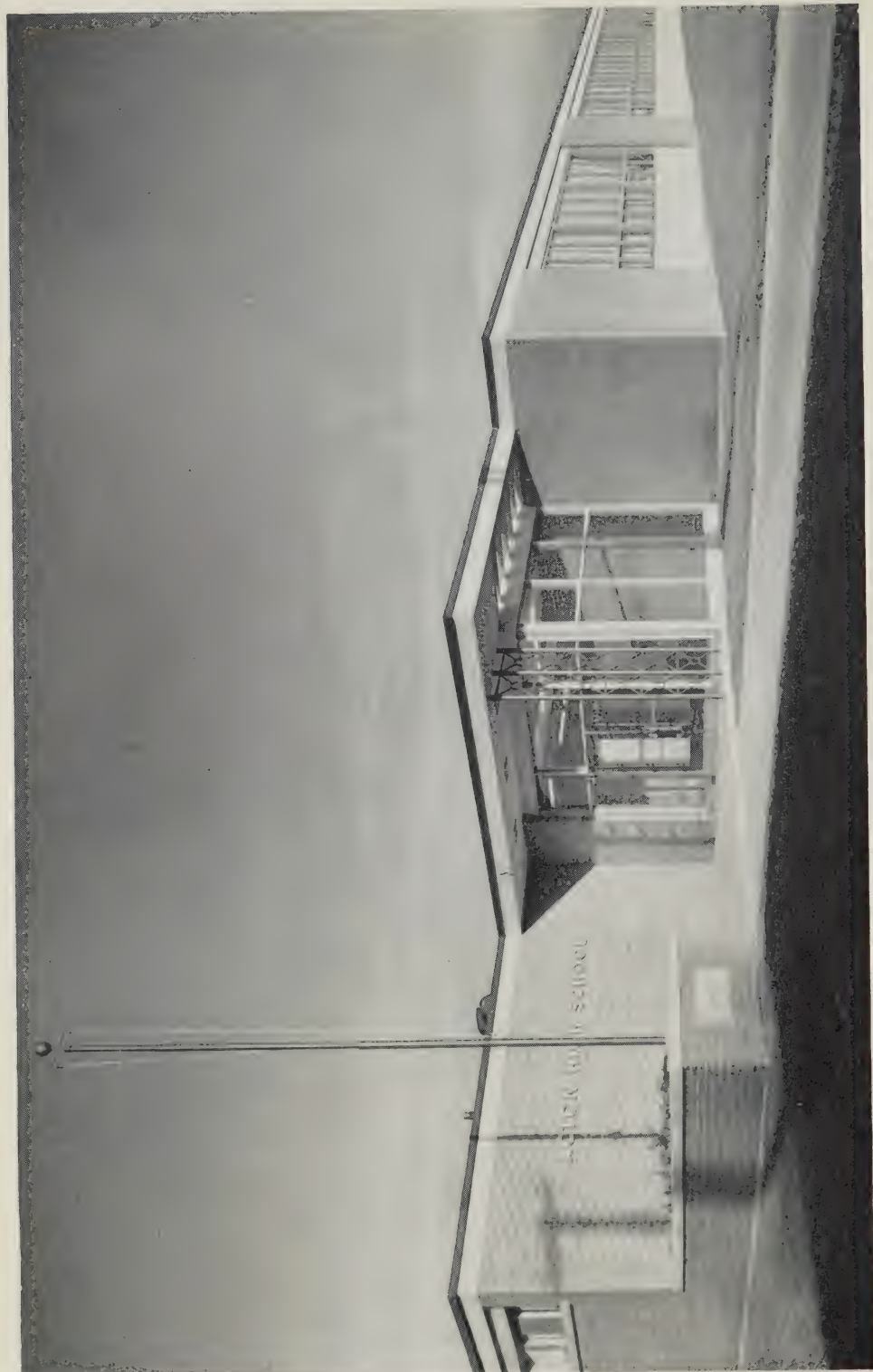


Photo by Gilbert Milne

ACTON HIGH SCHOOL

Architect: Barnett & Rieber

TABLE 58—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY GRADES AND COURSES

September, 1956

GRADE	COURSES						Totals By Sex	Totals By Grade
	General	Commercial	Industrial	Home Economics	Art			
GRADE 9.....	Male Female	1,133 7,298	6,703 77	..... 351	77 76		33,850 32,504	66,354
GRADE 10.....	Male Female	1,234 6,992	4,953 5	..... 172	102 70		24,352 24,288	48,640
GRADE 11.....	Male Female	731 3,878	2,834 8	5 109	73 56		16,469 16,361	32,830
GRADE 12.....	Male Female	656 3,559	1,972 3	2 87	77 50		12,453 12,588	25,041
GRADE 13.....	Male Female	..... .....	34	..... .....	..... .....		7,170 4,317	11,487
TOTALS, BY SEX.....	Male Female	73,708 67,267	16,496 93	7 719	329 252		94,294 90,058	
TOTALS, BY COURSES.....	140,975	25,481	16,589	726	581			184,352
Special Industrial.....								1,253
GRAND TOTAL.....								185,605

NOTE: This table includes 906 pupils enrolled in 5 Junior High Schools, and 573 pupils enrolled in 6 Senior Public Schools.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports 1956.



Photo by Ron Nelson

CENTRAL ELGIN DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL, ST. THOMAS

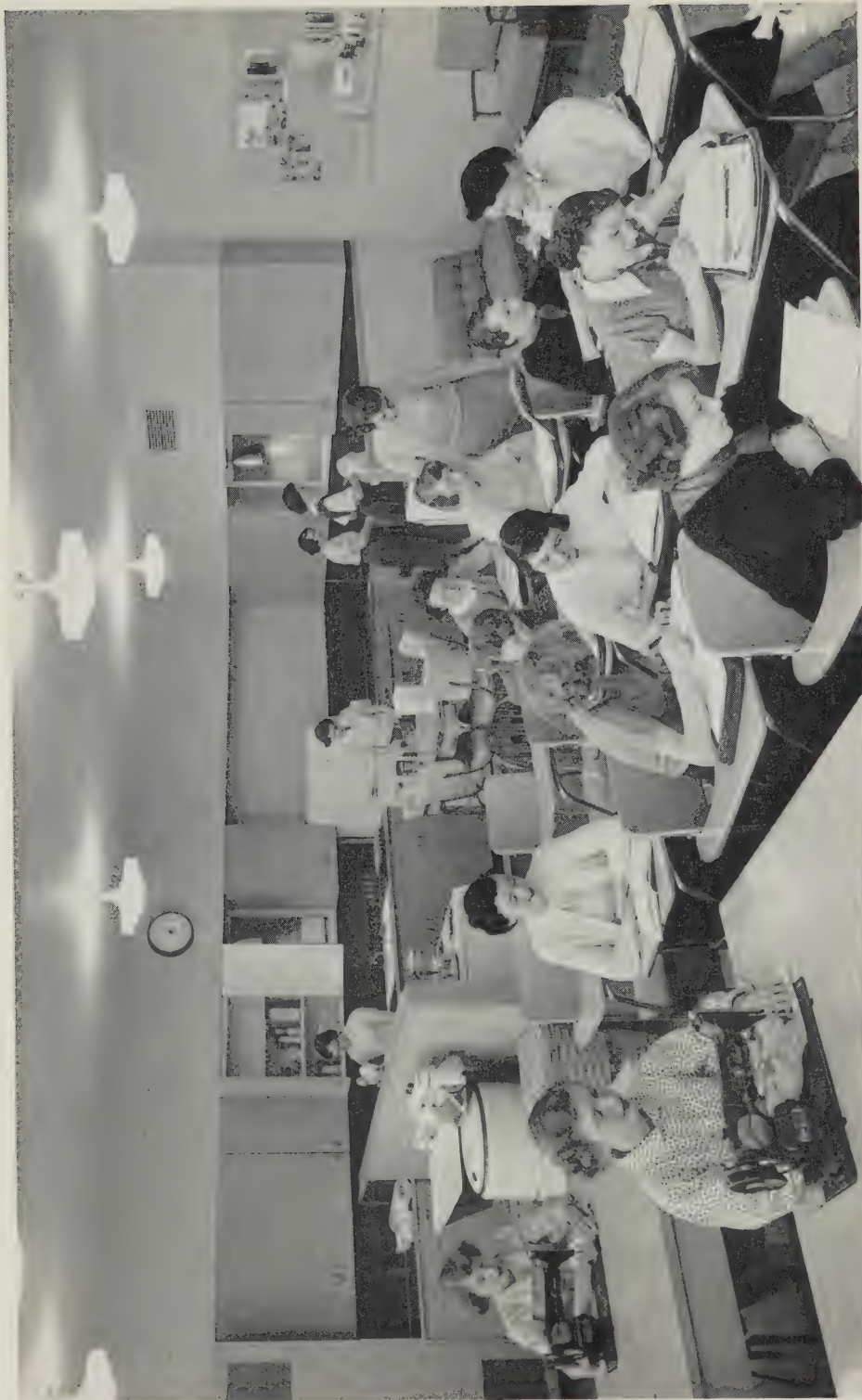
Architect: C. H. Gillin

TABLE 59—ESTABLISHMENT OF HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICTS

Commencing operation as of January 1st, 1937

High School District	County or District	Area comprising the High School Districts			Schools Operated
		Urban Municipalities Town(T) Village(V)	Whole Townships	Part of Townships	
1. Brockville	Leeds & Grenville	Brockville (separated town)	Elizabethtown	Front of Escott Front of Yonge	Brockville C.I. Mallorytown H.S.
2. Eganville	Renfrew	Part of Eganville(V)	North Algona	Grafton, Hagarty and Richards, South Algona, Wilberforce	Eganville H.S.
3. Leeds South-West	Leeds & Grenville	.....	Front of Leeds and Lansdowne	Front of Escott	Nil
4. Levack	Sudbury	Levack(T)	Improv. Dist. of Onaping	.....	Levack H.S.
5. Perth	Lanark	Perth(T) Lanark(V)	Bathurst, Drummond, North Burgess, South Sherbrooke	North Emsley, Dalhousie and North Sherbrooke, Lanark	Perth C.I. Lanark H.S.
6. Smith's Falls	Lanark and Leeds & Grenville	Smith's Falls (separated town)	South Emsley	.....	Smith's Falls C.I.
7. South River-Sundridge	Parry Sound	South River(V) Sundridge(V)	Machar Strong	.....	South River H.S. Sundridge H.S.
8. Stirling-Rawdon	Hastings	Stirling(V)	Rawdon	.....	Stirling H.S.

Source: Secondary Education Branch.



Architect: Barnett & Rieder

ARTHUR DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL

Photo by Gilbert Milne

**TABLE 60—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS
September, 1956**

Counties	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
BRANT.....	2,147	368			199	2,714
BRUCE.....		1,343	381		26	1,750
CARLETON.....	7,734	587	405		187	8,913
DUFFERIN.....		432	291		33	756
ELGIN.....	1,346	506	391		24	2,267
ESSEX.....	5,214	2,636	355		20	8,225
FRONTENAC.....	1,883				626	2,509
GREY.....	1,123	952	465			2,540
HALDIMAND.....		421	749			1,170
HALIBURTON.....					298	298
HALTON.....		2,798				2,798
HASTINGS.....	1,717	596	1,359			3,672
HURON.....		2,145				2,145
KENT.....	1,392	2,184			251	3,827
LAMBTON.....	2,295	912	285			3,492
LANARK.....		1,643	33			1,676
LEEDS & GRENVILLE.....		1,570	803		271	2,644
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.....		786			168	954
LINCOLN.....	1,585	883	421	562	426	3,877
MIDDLESEX.....	4,647	687	352		1,418	7,104
NORFOLK.....		1,456	444			1,900
NORTH'D & DURHAM.....		1,999	496		192	2,687
ONTARIO.....	1,901	979	725		248	3,853
OXFORD.....	1,161	1,530			302	2,993
PEEL.....		1,190	828	951		2,969
PERTH.....	998	1,246	139		55	2,438
PETERBOROUGH.....	1,994		624			2,618
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....		702	143		321	1,166
PRINCE EDWARD.....		547	96			643
RENFREW.....		1,650	457		122	2,229
SIMCOE.....		3,704	381		846	4,931
STORMONT, DUNDAS & GLENGARRY.....	944	343	972		1,372	3,631
VICTORIA.....		933	325		23	1,281
WATERLOO.....	3,268	705			330	4,303
WELLAND.....	2,111	1,537			2,183	5,831
WELLINGTON.....	1,355	953	497			2,805
WENTWORTH.....	7,746	524		912	534	9,716
YORK.....		1,251	1,693		229	3,173
METROPOLITAN TORONTO.....	18,581	3,438	1,003	16,724		39,746
Total, Counties.....	71,142	46,136	15,113	19,149	10,704	162,244

**TABLE 60—SECONDARY SCHOOL ENROLMENT BY TYPE OF MUNICIPALITY
WITHIN COUNTIES AND DISTRICTS (Concluded)**

September, 1956

Districts	Cities	Towns	Villages	"Urban" Townships	Rural	Totals
ALGOMA.....	2,315	375			255	2,945
COCHRANE.....		2,106			562	2,668
KENORA.....		1,089			155	1,244
MANITOULIN.....		308			144	452
MUSKOKA.....		1,033	37		21	1,091
NIPISSING.....	1,197	575				1,772
PARRY SOUND.....		777	342		84	1,203
RAINY RIVER.....		851			209	1,060
SUDBURY.....	1,985	826		1,012	609	4,432
TEMISKAMING.....		859		1,305	31	2,195
THUNDER BAY.....	3,699	217			383	4,299
Total, Districts.....	9,196	9,016	379	2,317	2,453	23,361
Grand Totals.....	80,338	55,152	15,492	21,466	13,157	185,605

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
September, 1956

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13		Male	Female	Total
BELLEVILLE.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	594	486	1,080	409	315	170	139	47		29	16	45
	Quinte Secondary School.....	291	346	637	234	168	105	84	46		17	7	24
BRANTFORD.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	715	588	1,303	452	302	229	207	113		37	22	59
	Pauline Johnson Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	439	405	844	346	277	129	92			24	12	36
CHATHAM.....	Collegiate Institute.....	499	428	927	298	218	185	151	75		19	13	32
	Vocational School.....	230	235	465	191	135	70	69			17	6	23
CORNWALL.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	515	429	944	304	253	187	140	60		27	13	40
FORT WILLIAM.....	Collegiate Institute.....	498	483	981	348	250	159	142	82		19	18	37
	Vocational School.....	441	435	876	353	252	164	107			27	16	43
GALT.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	637	536	1,173	440	302	194	184	53		35	13	48
GUELPH.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	445	451	896	271	224	162	139	100		22	14	36
	John F. Ross Collegiate and Vocational Institute.....	272	187	459	233	124	61	41			18	6	24
HAMILTON.....	Central Secondary School.....	951	858	1,809	688	403	297	272	149		58	25	83
	Delta Secondary School.....	1,184	1,050	2,234	874	557	416	264	123		68	25	93
	Hill Park Secondary School.....	659	701	1,360	621	478	189	72			38	17	55
	King George Special Vocational.....	212	212								13	1	14
	Lucy Morrison Special Vocational.....	1,100	136	1,236							10	10	20
	Westdale Secondary School.....		895	1,995	660	535	358	298	144		67	15	82
KINGSTON.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	454	654	1,108	433	210	174	171	120		27	23	50
	Queen Elizabeth Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	502	273	775	315	221	155	84			26	8	34
KITCHENER.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	847	671	1,518	569	422	245	216	66		47	19	66
	Eastwood Collegiate Institute.....	323	254	577	212	119	107	70	69		15	8	23
LONDON.....	H. B. Beal Technical and Commercial High School.....	1,184	901	2,085	694	721	353	297	20		78	24	102
	Central Collegiate Institute.....	448	424	872	332	201	171	158	110		24	10	34
	London South Collegiate Institute.....	486	447	933	267	224	163	160	119		25	11	36
	Sir Adam Beck Collegiate Institute.....	376	381	757	284	177	134	94	68		18	9	27
NIAGARA FALLS.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	552	419	971	276	299	180	170	46		31	13	44
NORTH BAY.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	616	581	1,197	357	317	256	184	83		32	18	50
OSHAWA.....	Central Collegiate Institute.....	334	367	701	270	186	116	75	54		18	10	28
	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	643	557	1,200	446	308	240	169	76		31	17	48
OTTAWA.....	Fisher Park High School.....	878	794	1,672	523	461	340	241	107		47	20	67
	Glebe Collegiate Institute.....	708	626	1,334	404	282	267	204	177		32	13	45
	High School of Commerce.....	202	994	1,196	399	342	267	172	16		34	12	47
	Lisgar Collegiate Institute.....	580	577	1,157	356	222	222	187	140		28	16	44
	Nepean High School.....	545	512	1,057	348	259	207	142	101		23	13	36
	Technical High School.....	1,318		1,318	440	383	273	163	59		62	2	64
OWEN SOUND.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	552	571	1,123	411	294	206	163	49		34	15	49
PETERBOROUGH.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	643	509	1,152	331	337	216	185	83		33	19	52
	Kenner Collegiate Institute.....	435	407	842	375	221	120	85	41		22	14	36
PORT ARTHUR.....	Collegiate Institute.....	491	499	990	323	303	137	142	85		24	10	34
	Technical and Commercial High School.....	463	389	852	364	246	133	109			25	10	35

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

September, 1956

CITIES	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
ST. CATHARINES.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	834	751	1,585	521	430	291	222	121	50	19	69
ST. THOMAS.....	Collegiate Institute.....	420	366	786	245	205	152	114	70	20	12	32
	Arthur Voaden Vocational School.....	295	265	560	248	164	88	60	.....	20	9	29
SARNIA.....	Collegiate and Technical School.....	506	481	987	230	253	240	232	32	30	14	44
	Central Collegiate Institute.....	353	328	681	247	142	140	62	70	18	9	27
	Northern Collegiate and Vocational School.....	362	285	647	287	204	99	57	.....	19	11	30
SAULT STE. MARIE.....	Collegiate Institute.....	542	500	1,042	205	230	305	173	129	25	11	36
	Technical and Commercial High School.....	405	468	873	297	224	204	148	.....	30	10	40
	Sir James Dunn Secondary School.....	164	236	400	258	142	.....	.....	.....	11	8	19
STRATFORD.....	Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	528	470	998	346	284	186	143	39	27	13	40
SUDBURY.....	High School.....	494	464	958	257	245	194	154	108	30	10	40
	Mining and Technical School.....	560	467	1,027	308	285	203	210	21	34	19	53
TORONTO.....	Bloor Collegiate Institute.....	344	234	578	189	122	112	88	67	16	10	26
	Boulton Avenue Junior Vocational School.....	149	824	973	361	292	168	126	26	31	15	46
	Central High School of Commerce.....	1,448	146	1,594	699	393	253	171	78	84	22	106
	Central Technical School.....	1,345	195	1,540	525	403	338	233	41	74	12	86
	Danforth Technical School.....	67	806	873	435	235	123	80	.....	27	10	37
	Eastern High School of Commerce.....	431	251	682	180	147	112	105	114	25	8	33
	Edith L. Groves Junior Vocational School.....	610	430	1,040	293	178	200	184	185	31	12	43
	Harbord Collegiate Institute.....	464	491	955	305	246	149	149	106	28	14	42
	Humberdale Collegiate Institute.....	402	551	953	271	264	222	200	206	26	12	38
	Jarvis Collegiate Institute.....	612	598	1,210	382	293	223	194	82	36	11	47
	Lawrence Park Collegiate Institute.....	576	584	1,160	514	359	237	172	25	55	17	72
	Malvern Collegiate Institute.....	723	584	1,307	299	274	272	184	171	34	12	46
	Northern Technical and Commercial School.....	584	1,200	1,784	225	203	129	110	105	26	11	37
	North Toronto Collegiate Institute.....	350	322	672	225	203	129	101	75	23	6	29
	Oakwood Collegiate Institute.....	394	249	643	203	141	123	137	97	27	11	38
	Parkdale Collegiate Institute.....	484	370	854	287	183	150	137	37	80	19	99
	Riverdale Collegiate Institute.....	1,018	761	1,779	672	505	301	264	.....	2	1	3
	Western Technical and Commercial School.....	8	78	86	45	41	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
	Earl Haig Senior Public School.....	5	81	86	47	39	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
	General Mercer Senior Public School.....	6	84	90	59	31	.....	.....	.....	3	1	4
	Giving Senior Public School.....	8	88	96	58	38	.....	.....	.....	4	1	5
	Keswick Senior Public School.....	8	142	150	89	61	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
	Kent Senior Public School.....	5	60	65	43	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	Roden Senior Public School.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WELLAND.....	High and Vocational School.....	589	551	1,140	455	300	209	135	41	31	16	47
WINDSOR.....	Hon. W. C. Kennedy Collegiate Institute.....	544	542	1,086	375	305	177	158	71	26	11	37
	Hon. J. C. Patterson Collegiate Institute.....	424	408	832	297	233	148	96	58	20	11	31
	J. W. Foster Collegiate Institute.....	311	403	714	272	192	129	83	38	12	12	24
	Walkerville Collegiate Institute.....	567	606	1,173	396	283	226	161	107	23	15	38
	W. D. Lowe Vocational School.....	887	522	1,409	487	444	257	221	.....	47	15	62
WOODSTOCK.....	Collegiate Institute.....	366	414	780	185	200	175	152	68	21	13	34
	Huron Park Collegiate Institute.....	206	175	381	217	117	47	.....	.....	9	8	17
TOTAL, ALL CITIES.....		42,740	37,598	80,338	27,665	20,930	14,300	11,121	5,069	2,449	1,045	3,494

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1956

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
BRANT.....	Burford High School.....	69	79	148	56	42	23	15	12	3	3	6
	Paris High School.....	174	194	368	145	95	62	52	14	11	4	15
	St. George Continuation School.....	15	36	51	17	20	9	5	.....	2	1	3
	Total.....	258	309	567	218	157	94	72	26	16	8	24
BRUCE.....	Allenford Continuation School.....	15	11	26	8	9	5	4	.....	1	1	2
	Chesley High School.....	117	140	257	79	87	41	40	10	5	6	11
	Hepworth Continuation School.....	9	22	31	15	11	3	2	.....	1	1	2
	Kincardine High School.....	117	136	253	85	58	56	35	19	5	6	11
	Lion's Head Continuation School.....	41	47	88	39	22	13	14	.....	2	2	4
	Lucknow High School.....	88	81	169	57	48	30	24	10	5	5	10
	Port Elgin—Saugeen High School.....	140	177	317	119	75	55	49	19	8	5	13
	Ripley High School.....	35	58	93	38	19	19	8	9	2	2	4
	Walkerton High School.....	154	151	305	91	76	46	51	41	7	6	13
	Warton High School.....	102	109	211	79	60	28	32	12	5	2	7
	Total.....	818	932	1,750	610	465	296	259	120	41	32	73
CARLETON.....	Eastview High School.....	348	239	587	222	173	110	62	20	17	11	28
	Metcalfe—Kenmore High School.....	91	96	187	78	51	22	25	11	3	5	8
	Richmond—South Carleton High School.....	180	225	405	127	125	70	62	21	9	7	16
	Total.....	619	560	1,179	427	349	202	149	52	29	23	52
DUFFERIN.....	Grand Valley High School.....	28	46	74	38	19	11	6	.....	2	1	3
	Honeywood—North Dufferin Continuation School.....	13	20	33	18	8	3	4	.....	1	1	2
	Orangeville High School.....	198	234	432	171	109	58	60	34	12	5	17
	Shelburne High School.....	103	114	217	92	53	34	21	.....	4	5	9
ELGIN.....	Total.....	342	414	756	319	189	106	91	51	19	12	31
	Aylmer—East Elgin High School.....	227	279	506	186	133	91	70	26	15	7	22
	Sparta Continuation School.....	15	9	24	9	5	8	2	.....	.....	.....	2
	West Lorne—West Elgin High School.....	178	213	391	143	93	78	54	23	10	8	18
ESSEX.....	Total.....	420	501	921	338	231	177	126	49	25	17	42
	Amherstburg—General Amherst High School.....	134	157	291	92	74	52	47	26	6	4	10
	Belle River—North Essex High School.....	167	188	355	114	101	73	59	8	12	3	15
	Essex High School.....	277	345	622	229	174	114	82	23	13	11	24
	Harrow High School.....	137	132	269	100	66	45	43	15	6	6	12
	Kingsville High School.....	156	160	316	102	86	53	60	15	9	5	14
	Leamington High School.....	396	445	841	282	216	146	144	53	21	15	36
	Riverside High School.....	141	156	297	102	80	60	38	17	7	3	10
	Scauder—Pelee Island Continuation School.....	9	11	20	9	5	4	2	.....	1	1	2
	Total.....	1,417	1,594	3,011	1,030	802	547	475	157	75	48	123

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1956

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
FRONTENAC	Sharbot Lake High School.....	122	120	242	98	71	34	23	16	6	5	11
	Sydenham High School.....	167	217	384	125	105	70	56	28	9	7	16
	Total.....	289	337	626	223	176	104	79	44	15	12	27
	Dundalk High School.....	75	72	147	57	39	27	18	6	3	4	7
GREY	Durham High School.....	86	103	189	73	44	28	32	12	4	5	9
	Fleisherton High School.....	90	81	171	65	43	29	24	10	5	2	7
	Hanover High School.....	140	181	321	129	72	56	49	15	7	7	14
	Markdale—Centre Grey High School.....	71	76	147	53	42	20	27	5	4	3	7
	Meadford High School.....	122	160	282	111	67	44	42	18	6	4	10
	Thornbury High School.....	64	96	160	62	41	27	22	8	6	2	8
	Total.....	648	769	1,417	550	348	231	214	74	35	27	62
HALDIMAND	Caledonia High School.....	116	140	256	103	61	45	47	.....	6	3	9
	Cayuga High School.....	75	78	153	77	42	34	.....	.....	2	2	5
	Dunville High School.....	210	211	421	166	110	70	50	25	13	6	19
	Hagersville High School.....	173	167	340	130	81	48	46	35	6	5	11
	Total.....	574	596	1,170	476	294	197	143	60	27	17	44
HALIBURTON	Haliburton High School.....	148	150	298	129	69	42	43	15	8	6	14
	Action High School.....	120	107	227	120	42	35	17	13	7	4	11
HALTON	Burlington High School.....	471	512	983	367	254	174	125	63	28	11	39
	Georgetown High School.....	120	149	269	88	76	53	36	16	7	5	12
	Milton High School.....	140	145	285	119	70	39	25	32	7	4	11
	Oakville—Oakville-Trafalgar High School.....	498	536	1,034	399	252	179	111	93	26	19	45
	Total.....	1,349	1,449	2,798	1,093	694	480	314	217	75	43	118
	Bancroft—North Hastings High School.....	237	229	466	198	110	74	66	18	12	6	18
HASTINGS	Deseronto High School.....	26	28	54	13	15	17	9	.....	2	1	3
	Madoc High School.....	139	107	246	87	55	44	27	27	4	7	11
	Marmora High School.....	69	78	147	55	44	32	16	.....	3	2	5
	Stirling High School.....	113	96	209	69	65	35	25	15	4	3	7
	Trenton High School.....	269	273	542	214	138	87	67	36	12	9	21
	Tweed High School.....	130	161	291	96	77	58	44	16	6	5	11
	Total.....	983	972	1,955	732	504	353	254	112	43	33	76
	Clinton Collegiate Institute.....	187	190	377	129	86	83	55	24	8	8	16
	Exeter—South Huron High School.....	238	282	520	180	147	95	75	33	14	7	21
	Goderich Collegiate Institute.....	218	234	452	174	101	78	76	23	15	5	20
HURON	Seaforth High School.....	152	175	327	117	94	43	49	24	8	6	14
	Wingham High School.....	225	244	469	183	111	84	66	25	10	9	19
	Total.....	1,020	1,125	2,145	783	539	373	321	129	55	35	90

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1956

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total	
KENT.	Blenheim High School.....	208	186	394	140	112	81	39	22	10	7	17	
	Dresden—Lambton—Kent High School.....	175	239	414	144	103	88	52	27	11	8	19	
	Merlin High School.....	77	80	157	52	48	32	19	6	4	.....	4
	Paincourt Continuation School.....	44	50	94	30	32	22	10	.....	.....	3	4
	Ridgetown High School.....	229	250	479	161	107	100	79	32	11	9	20	
	Tilbury High School.....	170	185	355	128	83	72	52	20	13	4	17	
	Wallaceburg High School.....	264	278	542	180	142	98	93	29	14	8	22	
	Total.....	1,167	1,268	2,435	835	627	493	344	136	64	39	103	
	Forest High School.....	154	213	367	146	85	64	54	18	9	6	15	
	Peiralla High School.....	252	293	545	202	148	97	81	17	15	9	24	
LAMBTON.	Watford High School.....	136	149	285	85	79	64	33	24	5	6	11	
	Total.....	542	655	1,197	433	312	225	168	59	29	21	50	
LANARK.	Almonte High School.....	176	158	334	121	89	56	43	25	7	6	13	
	Carleton Place High School.....	137	136	273	115	68	58	23	9	6	5	11	
	Canark Continuation School.....	13	20	33	18	15	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
	Perth Collegiate Institute.....	211	242	453	162	110	83	66	32	13	5	18	
	Smith's Falls Collegiate Institute.....	276	307	583	197	161	98	92	35	14	12	26	
	Total.....	813	863	1,676	613	443	295	224	101	41	28	69	
LEEDS AND GRENVILLE.	Athens High School.....	129	157	286	104	73	35	41	33	7	3	10	
	Brockville Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	401	465	866	286	224	153	124	79	22	12	34	
	Cardinal High School.....	86	65	151	62	30	32	14	13	4	1	5	
	Elgin High School.....	42	38	80	50	30	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
	Gananoque High School.....	185	193	378	120	93	67	62	36	9	7	16	
	Kemptville—North Grenville High School.....	109	125	234	90	55	40	34	15	4	7	11	
	Lyndhurst High School.....	36	31	67	18	12	36	12	7	2	3	5	
	Mallorytown Continuation School.....	17	20	37	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
	North Augusta Continuation School.....	12	19	31	8	9	8	6	.....	.....	.....	2
	Prescott High School.....	151	175	326	137	88	43	34	24	10	5	15	
LENNOX & ADDINGTON.	Seesley's Bay Continuation School.....	27	29	56	33	23	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
	Westport Continuation School.....	26	28	54	21	18	7	8	.....	1	1	2
	Westport Continuation School, Roman Catholic.....	35	43	78	20	20	10	18	10	.....	4	4
	Total.....	1,256	1,388	2,644	949	694	431	353	217	64	47	111	
	Denbigh Continuation School.....	12	19	31	9	12	8	2	.....	2	.....	2
	Finton Continuation School.....	31	33	64	19	22	8	15	.....	2	.....	3
	Napanee Collegiate Institute.....	360	426	786	267	211	142	117	49	17	12	29	
	Stella—Amherst Island Continuation School.....	10	6	16	7	2	7	.....	.....	1	1	2
	Tamworth Continuation School.....	23	34	57	16	13	10	12	6	2	1	3	
	Total.....	436	518	954	318	260	175	146	55	24	15	39	

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1956

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment						Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13		Male	Female	Total
LINCOLN	Beamsville High School.....	190	231	421	162	118	79	41	21		11	9	20
	Grantham High School.....	303	259	562	301	149	68	44			14	8	22
	Grimby High School.....	193	180	373	121	101	61	63	27		9	6	15
	Merritt High School.....	212	298	510	139	191	107	73			14	10	24
	Niagara District High School.....	117	135	252	122	59	44	27			9	3	12
	Smithville—South Lincoln High School.....	90	84	174	74	42	33	18	7		4	3	7
	Total.....	1,105	1,187	2,292	919	660	392	266	55		61	39	100
MIDDLESEX	Arva—Medway High School.....	402	399	801	271	225	156	91	58		18	15	33
	Clark Road High School.....	292	325	617	290	151	100	49	27		18	11	29
	Glencoe High School.....	146	206	352	122	96	58	59	17		11	4	15
	Parkhill—North Middlesex High School.....	98	136	234	82	64	33	41	14		6	4	10
	Strathroy Collegiate Institute.....	217	236	453	185	116	73	58	21		13	5	18
	Total.....	1,155	1,302	2,457	950	652	420	298	137		66	39	105
NORFOLK	Delhi High School.....	220	221	441	158	116	72	56	39		9	8	17
	Simcoe High School.....	467	528	1,015	364	248	189	155	59		20	15	35
	Waterford High School.....	225	219	444	171	109	68	82	14		10	9	19
	Total.....	932	968	1,900	693	473	329	293	112		39	32	71
NORTHUMBERLAND & DURHAM	Blackstock—Cartwright High School.....	27	26	53	19	16	7	6	5		3	1	4
	Bowmanville High School.....	282	254	536	191	154	90	61	40		13	10	23
	Brighton High School.....	166	153	319	111	82	60	45	21		7	8	15
	Campbellford High School.....	147	294	441	103	62	69	36	24		7	4	11
	Cobourg Collegiate Institute.....	333	378	711	242	201	134	99	35		17	12	29
	Colborne High School.....	54	63	117	31	33	25	20	8		4	1	5
	Millbrook High School.....	28	32	60	15	21	13	7	4		3	1	4
	Orono High School.....	46	42	88	32	35	14	7	22		11	4	15
	Port Hope High School.....	209	249	458	170	157	74	35	22		13	11	24
	Warkworth High School.....	23	28	51	25	18	8				2	1	3
	Total.....	1,315	1,372	2,687	939	779	494	316	159		70	50	120
	Ajax High School.....	146	112	258	148	74	36				9	4	13
	Cannington—Brock High School.....	123	125	248	89	74	39	29	17		5	5	10
	Pickering High School.....	238	207	445	188	87	71	81	18		20	5	25
ONTARIO	Port Perry High School.....	132	148	280	103	71	46	50	10		6	7	13
	Uxbridge High School.....	157	166	323	124	60	42	70	27		9	7	14
	Whitby High School.....	189	209	398	164	108	68	34	24		10	7	17
	Total.....	985	967	1,952	816	474	302	264	96		59	33	92
	Ingersoll Collegiate Institute.....	287	338	625	204	170	120	94	37		17	11	28
OXFORD	Norwich High School.....	163	139	302	102	74	60	44	22		8	4	12
	Tilsonburg High School.....	435	470	905	300	228	169	151	57		24	12	36
	Total.....	885	947	1,832	606	472	349	289	116		49	27	76

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1956

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
PEEL.....	Brampton High School.....	606	584	1,190	470	325	206	117	72	36	12	48
	Cooksville—Thos. L. Kennedy High School.....	321	246	567	205	113	104	107	38	19	6	25
	Gordon Graydon High School.....	174	210	384	160	140	84	167	69	13	7	20
	Port Credit High School.....	422	406	828	192	235	167	165	69	21	15	36
	Total.....	1,523	1,446	2,969	1,027	813	561	389	179	89	40	129
PERTH.....	Dublin Continuation School.....	18	37	55	20	13	10	12	33	.....	3	3
	Listowel High School.....	235	244	479	156	116	97	77	33	12	7	19
	Milverton High School.....	73	66	139	44	38	38	14	5	4	2	6
	Mitchell High School.....	165	159	324	107	93	48	54	22	9	5	14
	St. Mary's Collegiate Institute.....	197	246	443	160	104	81	72	26	10	8	18
	Total.....	688	752	1,440	487	364	274	229	86	35	25	60
PETERBOROUGH.....	Lakefield High School.....	142	146	288	98	77	48	50	15	9	5	14
	Norwood High School.....	139	177	336	143	86	50	43	14	10	4	14
	Total.....	301	323	624	241	163	98	93	29	19	9	28
PRESCOTT & RUSSELL.....	Casselman—Cambridge High School.....	69	74	143	57	35	23	22	6	5	2	7
	Embrun High School.....	38	61	99	32	34	21	12	.....	4	1	5
	Hawkesbury High School.....	206	178	384	133	98	63	69	21	15	3	18
	Plantagenet High School.....	90	80	170	70	41	31	23	5	4	2	6
	Rockland High School.....	94	42	106	50	33	11	12	.....	2	2	4
	Russell Continuation School.....	24	28	52	14	15	7	12	4	.....	3	3
	Vankleek Hill Collegiate Institute.....	108	104	212	73	62	38	27	12	.....	4	9
	Total.....	599	567	1,166	429	318	194	177	48	35	17	52
	Pictou—Prince Edward Collegiate Institute.....	257	290	547	177	163	103	70	34	17	6	23
	Wellington Continuation School.....	52	44	96	34	15	31	16	.....	1	3	4
	Total.....	309	334	643	211	178	134	86	34	18	9	27
RENFREW.....	Amprior High School.....	232	279	511	193	129	90	69	30	10	9	19
	Cobden High School.....	197	100	297	65	57	26	47	12	5	5	10
	Deep River—Mackenzie High School.....	197	65	262	122	45	26	15	12	4	1	5
	Eganville Continuation School.....	77	70	147	61	32	31	16	7	5	.....	5
	Eganville Continuation School, Roman Catholic.....	50	53	103	31	29	22	16	5	.....	4	4
	Pembroke Collegiate Institute.....	360	367	727	286	173	151	86	31	18	11	29
	Renfrew Collegiate Institute.....	221	191	412	134	105	82	71	20	12	6	18
	Total.....	1,104	1,125	2,229	815	551	426	320	117	54	36	90

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1956

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
SIMCOE.....	Alliston—Banting Memorial High School.....	349	346	695	253	187	120	92	43	20	10	30
	Barrie Collegiate Institute.....	627	603	1,230	465	324	188	154	99	28	17	45
	Bradford High School.....	99	94	193	62	56	35	26	14	4	4	8
	Collingwood Collegiate Institute.....	343	365	708	247	192	132	98	39	21	9	30
	Elmvale High School.....	67	74	141	51	51	25	6	8	5	3	8
	Lafontaine Continuation School.....	35	43	78	28	20	19	11	.....	.....	3	3
	Lefroy Continuation School.....	26	16	42	18	12	6	6	.....	1	1	2
	Midland—Penetanguishene High School.....	370	356	726	275	174	130	98	49	19	11	30
	Orillia Collegiate Institute.....	522	549	1,071	455	256	178	128	54	33	17	50
	Port McNicoll Continuation School.....	21	26	47	19	10	13	5	.....	.....	2	2
STORMONT, DUNDAS, AND GLENGARRY.....	Total.....	2,459	2,472	4,931	1,873	1,282	846	624	306	131	77	208
	Alexandria High School.....	162	181	343	116	103	62	54	8	10	5	15
	Aultsville High School.....	19	17	36	14	11	5	6	.....	1	1	2
	Avonmore High School.....	49	71	120	57	27	27	27	4	2	4	6
	Chesterville High School.....	65	54	119	54	25	23	14	3	5	1	6
	Cornwall—St. Lawrence High School.....	444	344	788	271	219	150	109	39	31	7	38
	Finch High School.....	58	70	128	50	27	28	13	10	3	3	6
	Iroquois High School.....	70	91	161	60	43	25	14	19	4	3	7
	Maxville High School.....	79	92	171	67	43	30	21	10	2	4	6
	Morewood High School.....	24	18	42	10	10	11	10	15	4	4	8
VICTORIA.....	Morrisburg High School.....	93	89	182	66	47	27	27	17	5	4	9
	South Mountain High School.....	51	66	117	53	21	20	16	7	9	4	13
	Williamstown High School.....	127	142	269	93	77	50	35	14	9	4	13
	Winchester High School.....	101	110	211	76	58	29	33	15	5	3	8
	Total.....	1,342	1,345	2,687	987	711	487	337	145	84	42	126
	Fenelon Falls High School.....	127	158	285	100	80	48	34	23	9	2	11
	Kimournt Continuation School.....	9	14	23	8	11	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1
	Lindsay Collegiate Institute.....	472	461	933	307	241	151	156	78	20	15	35
	Omensee High School.....	19	21	40	13	11	8	4	4	2	1	3
	Total.....	627	654	1,281	428	343	210	195	105	32	18	50
WATERLOO.....	Baden—Waterloo—Oxford High School.....	161	169	330	147	79	46	37	21	8	5	13
	Elmira High School.....	183	194	377	145	105	59	38	30	10	5	15
	Preston High School.....	156	172	328	114	88	55	44	27	10	4	14
	Total.....	500	535	1,035	406	272	160	119	78	28	14	42
WELLAND.....	Fenwick—Pelham High School.....	415	411	826	287	232	179	91	37	19	14	33
	Fort Erie High School.....	212	224	436	128	85	88	91	42	11	8	19
	Port Colborne High School.....	340	389	729	245	196	124	191	43	18	14	32
	Ridgeway and Crystal Beach High School.....	116	109	225	124	60	27	14	.....	4	7	11
	Stamford Collegiate Institute.....	558	526	1,084	399	283	194	114	94	30	13	43
	Steveston Continuation School.....	23	25	48	17	13	11	7	.....	1	1	2
	Thorold High School.....	206	178	384	125	99	43	34	83	10	7	17
	Total.....	1,870	1,850	3,720	1,325	968	666	462	299	93	64	157

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)
September, 1956

COUNTY	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
WELLINGTON	Arthur High School.....	77	118	195	69	46	36	37	8	4	4	8
	Drayton High School.....	34	25	59	22	12	16	9	.....	2	2	4
	Elora High School.....	58	42	120	41	43	27	17	.....	2	2	4
	Erin High School.....	53	70	123	50	35	21	9	.....	2	3	5
	Fergus High School.....	148	174	322	103	81	62	48	28	7	7	14
	Mount Forest High School.....	138	168	306	109	90	49	38	20	8	4	12
	Palmerston—Norwell High School.....	145	180	325	106	88	55	57	19	7	7	14
	Total.....	653	797	1,450	500	395	266	214	75	32	29	61
WENTWORTH	Dundas High School.....	250	274	524	214	149	89	52	20	10	12	22
	Lynden Continuation School.....	32	45	77	33	22	8	.....	.....	1	2	3
	Stoney Creek—Saltfleet High School.....	464	448	912	384	216	168	87	57	20	16	36
	Waterdown High School.....	231	226	457	179	122	79	52	25	11	7	18
	Total.....	977	993	1,970	810	509	344	205	102	42	37	79
YORK	Aurora High School.....	319	303	622	245	138	101	85	53	14	8	22
	Markham High School.....	165	166	331	116	85	60	52	18	7	5	12
	Newmarket High School.....	300	329	629	230	173	96	95	35	17	8	25
	Richmond Hill High School.....	237	204	441	160	121	70	57	33	9	10	19
	Richmond Hill—Thornhill High School.....	307	329	636	264	203	82	55	32	16	11	27
	Stouffville High School.....	118	111	229	90	49	38	13	6	4	10	14
	Sutton High School.....	161	124	285	110	77	48	33	17	9	3	12
	*Erbicoke Collegiate Institute.....	560	597	1,157	324	254	219	205	155	31	17	48
	*Erbicoke—Alderwood Collegiate Institute.....	250	235	485	202	149	99	35	.....	16	6	22
	*Erbicoke—Burnhamthorpe Collegiate Institute.....	310	321	631	337	150	81	63	.....	22	5	27
	*Erbicoke—Royal York Collegiate Institute.....	574	554	1,128	419	271	198	142	98	34	13	47
	*Forest Hill Collegiate Institute.....	406	362	768	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	13	36
	*Leaside High School.....	430	429	859	231	188	180	162	108	38	12	50
	*Mimico High School.....	200	314	514	172	115	108	81	22	16	14	36
	*New Toronto Secondary School.....	397	179	576	188	181	86	85	36	20	9	29
	*Scarborough—Agincourt High School.....	253	249	502	220	135	70	47	30	17	6	23
	*Scarborough—R. H. King Collegiate Institute.....	737	644	1,381	603	398	181	113	86	34	20	54
	*Scarborough—Winston Churchill Collegiate Institute.....	793	556	1,349	550	355	244	135	65	31	23	54
	*Scarborough—West Hill Collegiate Institute.....	221	258	479	211	141	67	37	23	17	8	25
	*Weston Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	786	703	1,489	455	439	295	221	79	40	17	57
	*York East Collegiate Institute.....	613	583	1,196	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	17	52
	*York North—Bathurst Heights Collegiate Institute.....	838	559	1,397	545	471	321	260	144	42	20	62
	*York North—Downsview Collegiate Institute.....	649	567	1,216	433	355	227	135	107	42	20	62
	*York North—Earl Haig Collegiate Institute.....	829	827	1,656	621	431	294	190	120	46	28	74
	*York TWP—George Harvey Vocational School.....	478	512	990	521	239	133	97	.....	36	12	48
	*York TWP—Runnymede Collegiate Institute.....	335	327	662	211	145	115	115	76	21	10	31
	*York TWP—Vaughan Road Collegiate Institute.....	602	535	1,137	294	303	251	176	113	30	21	51
*York TWP—York Memorial Collegiate Institute.....	397	290	687	267	162	108	71	79	17	13	30	
*Forest Hill Junior High School.....	127	108	235	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	2	8	
*York East—Cosburn Avenue Junior High School.....	107	95	202	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	10	23	
*York East—Oak Park Junior High School.....	77	73	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	6	22	
*York East—St. Clair Junior High School.....	91	79	170	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	5	21	
*York East—Westwood Junior High School.....	77	72	149	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	7	20	
	Total.....	12,744	11,594	24,338	8,925	6,265	4,221	3,158	1,769	718	393	1,111
	Total, Counties Excluding Cities.....	45,172	45,930	91,102	33,463	23,795	15,994	12,129	5,721	2,439	1,493	3,932

*Schools located within the Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Continued)

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
ALGOMA	Blind River High School	63	63	126	59	27	29	6	5	4	2	6
	Bruce Mines High School	11	62	133	75	31	17	22	7	3	2	5
	Elliott Lake High School	15	19	34	19	7	6	.....	.....	1	2	3
	Hornepayne Continuation School	28	19	47	18	12	.....	.....	.....	2	1	3
	Jamestown—Michipicoten High School	46	64	124	51	33	21	6	8	3	3	6
	Richard's Landing Continuation School	16	20	36	13	10	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
	Tessalon High School	48	68	116	13	31	17	17	.....	2	2	4
	White River High School	15	8	23	10	4	3	6	.....	1	1	2
	Total	316	314	630	270	155	107	76	22	18	13	31
COCHRANE	Cochrane High School	74	80	154	59	61	17	12	5	5	1	6
	Hearst High School	26	47	73	30	22	14	7	.....	4	.....	4
	Iroquois Falls High School	172	190	342	150	87	47	42	16	9	6	15
	Kapuskasing High School	241	192	433	148	92	73	84	36	11	7	18
	Schumacher High School	77	98	175	48	41	29	38	19	6	3	9
	Smooth Rock Falls Continuation School	56	46	102	45	28	16	7	6	4	2	6
	South Porcupine High School	192	195	387	124	99	66	67	31	10	4	14
	Timmins High and Vocational School	506	496	1,002	393	261	180	117	51	27	18	45
	Total	1,344	1,324	2,668	997	691	442	374	164	76	41	117
KENORA	Dryden High School	171	179	350	123	106	61	44	16	10	8	18
	Kenora High School	305	310	615	216	188	112	75	24	16	11	27
	Red Lake High School	72	83	155	56	47	19	21	12	4	3	7
	Sioux Lookout High School	71	53	124	53	43	19	9	.....	4	1	5
	Total	619	625	1,244	448	384	211	149	52	34	23	57
	Gore Bay High School	99	75	164	56	41	28	26	13	3	4	7
MANITOULIN	Little Current High School	71	73	144	10	42	27	19	8	4	1	5
	Manitowaning Continuation School	16	28	44	14	14	7	9	.....	2	1	3
	Minemoya Continuation School	44	56	100	43	29	17	6	.....	4	.....	4
	Total	220	232	452	163	126	79	58	26	12	6	18
	Bracebridge High School	184	190	374	125	101	52	69	27	6	8	14
	Georgetown High School	171	130	301	99	80	52	55	15	5	6	11
	Huntsville High School	160	198	358	142	103	62	27	24	9	6	15
	MacTier Continuation School	8	13	21	13	5	3	.....	.....	1	1	2
	Port Carling Continuation School	20	17	37	10	15	9	3	.....	1	1	2
MUSKOKA	Total	543	548	1,091	389	304	178	154	66	22	22	44
	Mattawa High School	77	81	158	52	42	34	19	11	7	1	8
	Surgeon Falls High School	211	206	417	141	82	53	16	16	14	4	18
NIPISSING	Total	288	287	575	193	167	116	72	27	21	5	26

TABLE 61—ENROLMENT AND TEACHERS IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS—(Concluded)
September, 1956

DISTRICT	Name of School	Enrolment			Enrolment					Full-Time Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Grade 9	Grade 10	Grade 11	Grade 12	Grade 13	Male	Female	Total
PARRY SOUND.	Burt's Falls High School.....	95	103	198	66	56	38	24	14	5	2	7
	Loring-Argyle Continuation School.....	34	50	84	30	30	12	20	.....	.....	.....	3
	Perry Sound High School.....	311	306	617	252	143	107	86	29	19	7	26
	Powassan High School.....	70	90	160	71	48	26	15	.....	3	2	5
	South River Continuation School.....	38	45	83	29	21	19	14	.....	2	1	3
	Sundridge Continuation School.....	35	26	61	26	21	9	5	.....	1	.....	2
	Total.....	583	620	1,203	474	311	211	164	43	32	14	46
RAINY RIVER.	Aitkokan High School.....	102	107	209	97	55	31	16	10	8	2	10
	Port Frances High School.....	368	359	727	226	94	23	6	.....	20	11	31
	Rainy River High School.....	60	64	124	39	42	26	11	6	4	1	5
SUDBURY.	Total.....	530	530	1,060	394	323	183	121	39	32	14	46
	Capreol High School.....	57	53	110	43	27	20	11	9	4	1	5
	Chapleau High School.....	58	71	129	52	33	19	15	10	4	.....	5
	Chestonford Valley High School.....	80	103	183	78	52	35	18	.....	6	2	8
	Coniston Continuation School.....	22	41	63	24	2	8	9	.....	2	1	3
	Copper Cliff High School.....	161	152	313	90	48	87	54	34	8	6	14
	Espanola High School.....	136	161	297	119	74	46	37	21	10	4	14
	Levack Continuation School.....	70	67	137	56	38	22	14	7	5	2	7
	Lively High School.....	54	63	117	61	56	.....	.....	.....	3	3	6
	Massey Continuation School.....	33	53	86	28	24	27	69	.....	2	1	3
	Sudbury-Nickel District Collegiate and Vocational Institute.....	482	530	1,012	423	302	193	7	25	24	22	46
	Total.....	1,153	1,294	2,447	974	676	457	234	106	68	43	111
TEMISKAMING.	Cobalt High School.....	57	66	123	56	32	23	12	.....	4	3	7
	Englehart High School.....	112	133	245	79	69	53	28	16	5	4	9
	Malabar High School.....	63	71	134	37	33	29	17	.....	2	3	5
	Kirkland Lake Collegiate Institute and Vocational School.....	673	632	1,305	396	375	261	201	72	30	21	51
	Matatchewan Continuation School.....	19	12	31	14	8	7	2	.....	1	.....	2
	New Liskeard High School.....	164	193	357	118	84	75	62	18	11	4	15
	Total.....	1,088	1,107	2,195	700	601	448	322	124	53	36	89
THUNDER BAY.	Geraldton High School.....	113	104	217	75	55	42	33	12	5	2	8
	Marathon High School.....	46	44	90	39	28	13	7	3	3	2	4
	Nipigon High School.....	78	59	137	55	41	21	12	8	5	1	6
	Schreiber Continuation School.....	45	48	93	35	31	12	10	5	3	1	4
	Terrace Bay High School.....	30	33	63	20	22	16	5	.....	3	.....	3
Total, Districts, Excluding Cities.	Total.....	312	288	600	224	177	104	67	28	18	7	25
	Provincial Total.....	6,996	7,169	14,165	5,226	3,915	2,536	1,791	697	386	224	610
	Percent Distribution.....	94,908	90,697	185,605*	66,354	48,640	32,830	25,041	11,487	5,274	2,762	8,036
		51.1	48.9	100.0	35.7	26.2	17.7	13.5	6.2	65.6	34.4	100.0

*1,253 Special Industrial Pupils not graded.
Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 62—SPECIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS
(For Pupils from Auxiliary Classes)
Schools, Teachers and Enrolment—September, 1956

Schools	Full-Time Teachers			Enrolment		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Hamilton—King George Boys' School.....	13	1	14	212	.....	212
Lucy Morrison Girls' School.....	.....	10	10	.....	136	136
Toronto —Boulton Avenue Jr. Voc. School.....	.....	15	15	.....	252	252
Edith L. Groves Jr. Voc. School.....	.....	14	14	.....	251	251
Jarvis Junior Vocational School.....	26	.....	26	402	.....	402
Totals.....	39	40	79	614	639	1,253

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports.

TABLE 63—EVENING CLASSES HELD IN SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1955-1956

Evening classes were conducted in 156 centres throughout the Province for 79,370 pupils during 1955-56. The table below shows the percentage distribution of the enrolment in evening classes by subjects of study.

Subject	Percentage Distribution of Enrolment
Commercial.....	20.5
Shopwork.....	18.4
Home Economics.....	15.9
English.....	14.9
Art.....	8.7
Mathematics.....	5.1
Science.....	4.8
Physical Education.....	3.8
Drafting.....	3.2
Languages.....	2.5
Miscellaneous.....	2.2
Total.....	100.0

Source: Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 64—SECONDARY SCHOOLS IN ONTARIO CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED, SHOWING TEACHERS, AND ENROLMENT (as of September, 1956)

Enrolment	Number of Schools	Number of Teachers	Total Enrolment
0-9			
10-29	8	16	178
30-49	17	36	646
50-99	38	127	2,797
100-149	36	220	4,599
150-199	26	209	4,400
200-249	20	207	4,472
250-299	25	295	6,903
300-349	23	310	7,431
350-399	22	355	8,228
400-449	16	307	6,795
450-499	13	266	6,054
500-549	12	270	6,299
550-599	8	208	4,590
600-649	12	318	7,541
650-699	5	151	3,363
700-799	16	500	11,955
800-899	16	576	13,635
900-999	16	629	15,340
1000-1099	12	514	12,550
1100-1199	16	766	18,564
1200-1299	4	195	4,846
1300-1399	9	515	12,054
1400-1499	2	119	2,898
1500-1599	4	327	6,237
1600-1699	2	141	3,328
1700-1799	1	99	1,779
1800-1899	1	83	1,809
1900-1999	1	82	1,995
2000 and over	2	195	4,319
Totals	383	8,036	185,605

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 65—SECONDARY SCHOOLS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF TEACHERS, SHOWING TEACHERS AND ENROLMENT September, 1956

No. of Teachers per School	No. of Schools	Total Teachers	Enrolment September, 1956
1	2	2	56
2	22	44	785
3	25	75	1,641
4	18	72	1,675
5	18	90	2,334
6-10	55	426	9,956
11-15	59	773	17,976
16-20	36	652	14,876
21-30	52	1,323	29,507
31-40	41	1,458	36,041
41-50	29	1,340	31,945
51-60	11	594	13,915
61-70	6	390	8,899
71-80	2	146	2,963
81-90	3	251	5,344
91-100	2	192	4,013
Over 100	2	208	3,679
Totals	383	8,036	185,605

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956

TABLE 66—SECONDARY SCHOOLS
Salary Frequency Distribution Showing Full-Time Teachers including Principals as of September, 1956

Salary Range	Cities				Towns				Villages				"Urban" Townships(1)				Rural		Totals	
	Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female		Male		Female	
Over \$7,850.....	87	2	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	138	2	.....	140
\$7,651—\$7,850.....	13	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30
\$7,451—\$7,650.....	83	9	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	109	10	.....	119
\$7,251—\$7,450.....	85	17	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	109	28	.....	137
\$7,051—\$7,250.....	72	8	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	130	28	.....	158
\$6,851—\$7,050.....	179	53	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	249	78	.....	327
\$6,651—\$6,850.....	254	118	.....	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	329	157	.....	486
\$6,451—\$6,650.....	163	55	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	237	94	.....	331
\$6,251—\$6,450.....	187	93	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	263	111	.....	374
\$6,051—\$6,250.....	167	82	.....	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	279	139	.....	418
\$5,851—\$6,050.....	82	37	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	208	94	.....	302
\$5,651—\$5,850.....	35	.....	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	193	84	.....	277
\$5,451—\$5,650.....	82	38	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	231	103	.....	334
\$5,251—\$5,450.....	85	36	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	230	116	.....	346
\$5,051—\$5,250.....	111	33	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	271	131	.....	402
\$4,851—\$5,050.....	96	46	.....	.....	112	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	.....	.....	302	159	.....	461
\$4,651—\$4,850.....	104	58	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	254	138	.....	392
\$4,451—\$4,650.....	97	52	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	264	172	.....	436
\$4,251—\$4,450.....	90	44	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	257	153	.....	401
\$4,051—\$4,250.....	88	41	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	241	151	.....	392
\$3,851—\$4,050.....	86	46	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	258	189	.....	447
\$3,651—\$3,850.....	85	52	.....	.....	92	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	264	289	.....	498
\$3,451—\$3,650.....	58	52	.....	.....	107	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	274	186	.....	413
\$3,251—\$3,450.....	48	46	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	176	167	.....	343
\$3,051—\$3,250.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	16	.....	41
\$2,851—\$3,050.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3
\$2,651—\$2,850.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
\$2,451—\$2,650.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
\$2,251—\$2,450.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
\$2,051—\$2,250.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
\$1,851—\$2,050.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
Below \$1,851.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
Totals.....	2,480	1,052	.....	.....	1,434	.....	.....	.....	389	.....	.....	.....	637	.....	.....	.....	5,274	2,762	.....	8,036
Median.....	\$6,110	\$5,566	.....	.....	\$4,894	.....	.....	.....	\$4,669	.....	.....	.....	\$5,296	.....	.....	.....	\$5,335	\$4,782	.....	\$5,131
Average.....	\$5,811	\$5,346	.....	.....	\$4,978	.....	.....	.....	\$4,831	.....	.....	.....	\$5,477	.....	.....	.....	\$5,410	\$4,940	.....	\$5,249

(1) Comprise 15 densely populated townships throughout the Province.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 67—SCHOOLS ATTENDED BY FRENCH-SPEAKING PUPILS
Secondary School Classes

Number of French-Speaking students enrolled in December, 1956, in the advanced French courses of Collegiate Institutes, High, Continuation and Vocational Schools under the Supervision of the Department of Education.

SCHOOLS	GRADE					
	9	10	11	12	13	Total
Alexandria-Glengarry Dist. High.....	49	40	23	6	1	119
Cassleman-Cambridge Dist. High.....	54	35	23	21	6	139
Chelmsford Dist. High.....	31	26	17	10	.....	84
Cornwall Collegiate & Vocational.....	19	7	11	3	.....	40
Cornwall St. Lawrence High.....	143	122	71	34	7	377
Eastview High.....	152	94	58	33	6	343
Embrun High.....	31	34	21	12	.....	98
Espanola High.....	34	17	7	4	.....	62
Hawkesbury Dist. High.....	110	86	48	60	6	310
Hearst High.....	19	12	5	3	.....	39
Iroquois Falls and Calvert High.....	36	17	9	5	2	69
Kapuskasing High.....	63	24	17	19	.....	123
Kirkland Lake Collegiate & Vocational Inst.....	30	23	14	11	3	81
Lafontaine Continuation.....	28	20	20	11	.....	79
Mattawa High.....	20	17	9	14	.....	60
Maxville High.....	8	10	5	6	.....	29
Midland-Penetanguishene District High.....	34	12	18	3	.....	67
North Essex District High.....	40	36	17	18	1	112
Ottawa Fisher Park High.....	13	5	.....	.....	.....	18
Ottawa High School of Commerce.....	26	10	.....	.....	.....	36
Ottawa Technical High.....	45	39	16	10	5	115
Paincourt, H. J. Payette Continuation.....	30	33	22	9	.....	94
Plantagenet District High.....	49	33	27	17	5	131
Rockland High.....	41	28	10	10	.....	89
Smooth Rock Falls Continuation.....	29	21	10	3	.....	63
Sturgeon Falls High.....	77	75	50	30	7	239
Sudbury High.....	82	33	31	23	4	173
Tilbury District High.....	16	10	.....	.....	.....	26
Vankleek Hill Collegiate Inst.....	36	36	11	6	1	90
Welland High & Vocational.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	39
Charlottenburg-Lancaster Dist. High.....	14	16	9	3	2	44
Timmins High & Vocational.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3
Totals.....	1,398	971	579	387	56	3,391

Source: Director of French Instruction.

TABLE 68—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1956
A—GRADE 13 DEPARTMENTAL EXAMINATIONS—JUNE, 1956

SUBJECTS	Number of Candidates	Number of Papers Passed	Per Cent Passed	Aeg- rotat	Appeals		Total Success- ful	Per Cent	
					Total Number	Number Sust'd		1955	1956
English Composition.....	12,094	10,159	84.00	50	200	76	10,285	87.63	85.00
English Literature.....	11,317	8,940	79.00	50	290	51	9,041	79.35	79.89
History.....	5,406	4,061	75.12	23	101	17	4,101	75.41	75.86
Algebra.....	6,559	5,774	88.03	32	22	6	5,812	75.13	88.61
Geometry.....	8,118	6,307	77.69	21	205	51	6,379	84.58	78.58
Trigonometry and Statics.....	7,938	6,592	83.04	28	89	20	6,640	74.33	83.65
Botany.....	4,594	3,777	82.22	29	66	10	3,816	77.91	83.06
Zoology.....	5,241	4,308	82.20	27	82	6	4,341	80.80	82.83
Physics.....	6,054	4,488	74.13	24	135	5	4,517	79.70	74.61
Chemistry.....	7,353	6,361	86.51	32	67	17	6,410	82.61	87.17
Latin Authors.....	2,547	2,170	85.20	23	46	6	2,199	90.35	86.34
Latin Composition.....	2,578	2,122	82.31	22	63	13	2,157	86.35	83.67
French Authors.....	7,990	6,209	77.71	49	246	52	6,310	85.29	78.97
French Composition.....	8,084	6,162	76.22	46	270	87	6,295	83.68	77.87
German Authors.....	727	628	86.38	4	10	5	637	91.69	87.62
German Composition.....	743	661	88.96	4	8	3	668	85.85	89.90
French Literature.....	125	92	73.60	1			93	75.00	74.40
Special French Composition.....	208	167	80.29	1			168	80.21	80.77
Greek Authors.....	31	26	83.87	1			27	80.00	87.10
Greek Composition.....	31	29	93.55	1			30	90.00	96.77
Spanish Authors.....	232	173	74.57		9	2	175	64.77	75.43
Spanish Composition.....	258	205	79.46	1	9	2	208	63.42	80.62
Italian Authors.....	23	19	82.61				19	85.00	82.61
Italian Composition.....	24	19	79.17		1	1	20	80.00	83.33
Music.....	178	161	90.45		1	1	162	85.61	91.01
Accountancy Practice.....	26	22	84.62		1	1	23	87.88	88.46
Secretarial Practice.....	13	9	69.23				9	77.78	69.23
Mathematics of Investment.....	18	10	55.55				10	60.00	55.55
Geography.....	175	119	68.00		4	3	122		69.71
Totals.....		79,770	80.83	469	1,925	435	80,674	81.51	81.75

Total Number of Candidates..... 17,829

Total Number of Papers..... 98,685

Total Number of Centres..... 366

B—GRADE 13 AUGUST EXAMINATIONS, 1956

Subjects	Number of Candidates Writing each Paper	Number Passing	Percent Passing	Appeals		Total Successful	Percent Successful
				Total Number	Number Sustained		
English Composition.....	138	107	77.54	3	.....	107	77.54
English Literature.....	156	101	64.10	5	1	102	65.38
History.....	146	109	74.65	4	1	110	75.34
Algebra.....	41	25	60.98	1	.....	25	60.98
Geometry.....	142	70	49.30	5	3	73	51.41
Trigonometry & Statics.....	83	23	27.71	2	.....	23	27.71
Botany.....	99	67	67.77	3	1	68	68.68
Zoology.....	120	82	68.33	3	1	83	69.17
Physics.....	51	24	47.06	1	.....	24	47.06
Chemistry.....	43	24	55.81	1	.....	24	55.81
Latin Authors.....	34	26	76.47	.....	.....	26	76.47
Latin Composition.....	48	35	72.92	1	.....	35	72.92
French Authors.....	153	92	60.13	.....	.....	92	60.13
French Composition.....	153	94	61.50	4	.....	94	61.50
Special French Literature.....	15	14	93.33	.....	.....	14	93.33
Special French Composition.....	21	20	95.24	.....	.....	20	95.24
Geography.....	40	31	77.50	1	1	32	80.00
Totals.....	1,483	944	63.65	34	8	952	64.19

Total Number of Candidates..... 780

Total Number of Papers..... 1,483

Total Number of Centres..... 18

TABLE 68—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1956—(Continued)

C—INTERMEDIATE CERTIFICATES

Issued to pupils who have completed successfully, in 1956, the Programme of Studies in Grades 7 and 8 and one of the Courses of Study in Grades 9 and 10.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS		Number of Certificates Issued	
Secondary Schools			
Collegiate Institutes.....		7,814	
High Schools.....		10,976	
Continuation Schools.....		529	
Vocational Schools.....		3,558	
Composite Schools.....		6,114	28,991
Elementary Schools			
Grades 9 and 10 of Public Schools.....		262	
Grades 9 and 10 of Roman Catholic Separate Schools.....		2,772	3,034
Total for all Schools.....			32,025

D—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued to pupils completing Grades 12 in 1956

Classes of Schools	Total number of pupils recommended	Pupils Classified by Courses								
		General					Industrial	Home Economics	Commercial	Art
		3 Options	4 Options	5 Options	6 or more Options	Total				
Collegiate Institutes.....	5,011	1,332	2,460	730	45	4,567			444	
High Schools.....	6,151	1,548	3,176	603	26	5,353			798	
Continuation Schools.....	298	87	208	3		298				
Vocational Schools.....	2,061	60	121			181	747	69	1,020	54
Composite Schools.....	3,631	486	1,326	270	18	2,100	685	20	810	16
Private Schools.....	3,299	1,122	1,879	225	2	3,228			71	
Sub-Total.....		4,635	9,170	1,831	91	15,727				
Totals.....	20,451					15,727	1,422	89	3,143	70

E—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL HONOUR GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Issued in 1956 to pupils who have obtained Grade 13 standing in English Composition and English Literature and in at least six papers chosen from the optional subjects.

CLASSES OF SCHOOLS	Number of Candidates qualifying	1-year Attendance in Grade 13		2-year Attendance in Grade 13		3-year Attendance in Grade 13	
		All required papers in 1956	Some required papers in another year	At Same School	Part at other Schools	At same School	Part at other Schools
Collegiate Institutes.....	2,617	1,825	366	349	71	5	1
High Schools.....	2,067	1,400	311	328	26	1	1
Continuation Schools.....	21	5	12	4			
Vocational Schools.....	93	36	29	23	3		2
Composite Schools.....	1,294	942	121	186	13	1	1
Totals.....	6,062	4,208	839	890	113	7	5

Number who wrote one or more Departmental Grade 13 papers in 1956—17,829

TABLE 68—CERTIFICATES AND DIPLOMAS, 1956—(Concluded)

F—TABLE SHOWING OPTIONAL SUBJECTS TAKEN BY CANDIDATES FOR THE SECONDARY GRADUATION DIPLOMA OF THE GENERAL COURSE

	1955	1956
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 3 options.....	4,109	4,635
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 4 options.....	8,995	9,170
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 5 options.....	1,660	1,831
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 6 options.....	72	88
Number of Diplomas showing standing in 7 options.....		3
Total Number of Diplomas Issued.....	14,836	15,727
Options	1955	1956
Mathematics (Algebra and Geometry).....	13,445	14,095
Science (Physics and Chemistry or Agricultural Science Parts I and II).....	13,957	14,826
Latin.....	7,421	7,873
French.....	11,451	11,917
French for French-Speaking Candidates.....	604	653
Greek.....	42	62
Spanish.....	444	446
Geography.....	1,740	1,907
Art.....	503	505
Music.....	1,282	1,389
Art and Music.....	9	8
Commercial Work.....	2,136	2,351
Home Economics.....	1,272	1,311
Industrial Arts.....	1,539	1,635
Agriculture.....	173	197
Italian.....	5	
German.....	1,016	1,114

G—THE SECONDARY SCHOOL GRADUATION DIPLOMA

Vocational Courses

	1955	1956
Number of Diplomas Issued.....		
Art Course.....	76	70
Commercial Course		
Accountancy.....	89	96
Clerical.....	207	225
General Business.....	1,325	1,349
General Business (Bilingual).....	10	8
Merchandising.....	25	34
Secretarial.....	204	236
Special.....	1,142	1,178
Special (Bilingual).....	28	17
Total, Commercial Course.....	3,030	3,143
Home Economics Course		
Clothing and Textiles.....	29	25
Food and Nutrition.....	14	12
Hairdressing and Beauty Culture.....	10	7
Homemaking.....	53	43
Salesmanship.....		2
Total, Home Economics Course.....	106	89
Industrial Course		
Aircraft Mechanics.....	19	15
Applied Electricity.....	242	274
Applied Electronics.....	39	50
Auto Mechanics.....	178	220
Chemistry.....	45	50
Drafting—Architectural and Building Construction.....	53	71
Drafting—Mechanical.....	218	207
Machine Shop Practice.....	286	292
Plastics.....	1	
Plumbing.....	4	5
Printing.....	48	51
Sheet Metal Practice.....	23	36
Welding.....	10	14
Woodworking—Cabinet Making.....	2	7
Woodworking—Carpentry.....	48	49
Woodworking—General.....	68	74
Woodworking—Pattern Making.....	8	7
Drafting.....	2	
Total, Industrial Course.....	1,294	1,422
Total Number of Vocational Diplomas Issued.....	4,506	4,724

Source: Registrar's Branch

TABLE 69—DOMINION-PROVINCIAL STUDENT-AID BURSARIES
School Year 1956-57

Class	Number Awarded	Total Amount Awarded
Type A:		
University (1st year)	205	\$ 84,640.75
Teachers' College	106	26,000.00
Secondary School	188	18,750.00
Provincial Technical Institute (1st year).....	33	9,550.00
	532	\$138,940.75
Type B:		
University (2nd and succeeding years).....	795	\$203,300.00
Ontario College of Art	43	10,650.00
Osgoode Hall Law School	25	5,525.00
Ontario College of Education	81	26,450.00
Teachers' College	110	16,700.00
Provincial Technical Institute (2nd and succeeding years).....	52	9,625.00
	1,106	\$272,250.00
Totals	1,638	\$411,190.75

Number of Applications 1955-56	
Type A	1,152
Type B	1,331
Total	2,483

Source: Secondary Education Branch

TABLE 70—TRANSPORTATION ASSISTANCE FOR PERSONS RESIDING IN THE
TERRITORIAL DISTRICTS
1956-57

The Province of Ontario provided transportation assistance to 646 students during the school year 1956-1957. \$14,044.70 was paid to 430 students residing east of Sault Ste. Marie and 216 students residing west of Sault Ste. Marie. Of those assisted 206 were in the first year, 179 in the second year, 164 in the third year, 90 in the fourth year, 2 in the fifth year and 5 in the sixth year.

The institutions attended by these students were as follows:

Queen's University	225
University of Toronto	157
University of Western Ontario	113
University of Ottawa	43
Assumption College	27
Osgoode Hall Law School	27
Ontario College of Education	17
Ontario Agricultural College	15
MacDonald Institute	9
McMaster University	4
Sacred Heart College	4
Ontario College of Art	3
Ontario Veterinary College	2
	646

Source: Registrar's Branch.

TABLE 71—PUPILS RETIRING FROM SCHOOL LIFE CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO THE HIGHEST STANDING ATTAINED
(for the period September, 1955 to September, 1956)

Diploma or Standing	Number of Pupils Who Retired									
	To Continue Their Education			Ceased To Attend School			Left Ontario			Total
	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	%	
1. Secondary School Honour Graduation Diploma.....	5,048	43.9	84.2	855	2.3	14.3	91	6.2	1.5	5,994
2. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, General Course.....	3,265	28.4	51.6	2,906	7.9	46.0	152	10.4	2.4	6,323
3. Secondary School Graduation Diploma, Other Courses.....	278	2.4	6.0	4,344	11.7	93.5	24	1.6	0.5	4,646
4. Intermediate Certificate and Grade 11 Standing.....	496	4.3	10.8	3,930	10.6	85.8	155	10.6	3.4	4,581
5. Intermediate Certificate.....	764	6.6	10.9	6,025	16.3	85.5	255	17.4	3.6	7,044
6. No Diploma on Secondary School level.....	1,655	14.4	7.7	18,917	51.2	88.6	787	53.8	3.7	21,359
Total	11,506	100.0	23.0	36,977	100.0	74.0	1,464	100.0	3.0	49,947
										100.0

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

TABLE 72—ESTIMATED PROGRESS OF PUPILS THROUGH SECONDARY SCHOOLS
1947-1956

Grade	Reached Grade 13 in							
	1951 %	1952 %	1953 %	1954 %	1955 %	1956 %		
9	(1947) 100	(1948) 100	(1949) 100	(1950) 100	(1951) 100	(1952) 100		
10	(1948) 78	(1949) 76	(1950) 76	(1951) 75	(1952) 79	(1953) 78		
11	(1949) 50	(1950) 49	(1951) 49	(1952) 50	(1953) 51	(1954) 53		
12	(1950) 39	(1951) 39	(1952) 40	(1953) 39	(1954) 42	(1955) 43		
13	(1951) 20	(1952) 19	(1953) 20	(1954) 20	(1955) 21	(1956) 21		
Honour Graduation Diploma	11	10	11	11	12			
Intended to enter University	7	6	7	7	7			

NOTE: The above table is based on September enrolment for the various years. Grades 9 and 10 comprise students in both elementary and secondary schools.

Source: Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports 1947-1956.

TABLE 73—AGRICULTURE

List of Collegiate Institutes, High Schools and Continuation Schools in which Agricultural Science was taken in September 1956.

(1) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE ONLY

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES

Cobourg
East York
Fort William
Pembroke
Port Arthur
Scarborough, R. H. King C.I.
Scarborough, Winston Churchill C.I.
Scarborough, West Hill C.I.
Stratford
Vankleek Hill
Woodstock C.I.
Woodstock, Huron Park Sec. School

HIGH SCHOOLS

Almonte
Bancroft
Bracebridge
Bradford
Burlington

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Campbellford
Cayuga
Chesterville
Cobden
Delhi
Dryden
Durham
Eastview
Fergus
Fort Frances
Forest
Hawkesbury
Lucknow
Lyndhurst
Markham
Maxville
Merlin
Merrittton
Milverton

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

New Liskeard
Port Credit
Preston
Richmond Hill
Ripley
Stouffville
Sutton
Seeley's Bay
Thornhill
Trenton
Warton
Williamstown
Winchester

CONTINUATION SCHOOLS

Denbigh
Lynden
St. George
Wellington

(2) SCHOOLS TAKING AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE AND WITH DEPARTMENTS OF AGRICULTURE, 1956

COLLEGIATE INSTITUTES & VOCATIONAL SCHOOLS

Barrie—1952
Belleville—1947
Belleville, Quinte S.S.—1954
Chatham V.S.—1947
Clinton—1946
Collingwood—1954
Goderich—1946
Ingersoll—1952
Lindsay—1954
Napane—1944
Orillia—1950
Owen Sound—1954
Perth—1949
Picton—1946
Renfrew—1943
St. Mary's—1944
Smith's Falls—1945
Stamford, Niagara Falls—1943
Strathroy—1944

HIGH SCHOOLS

Alexandria—1945
Alliston—1950
Amherstburg—1953
Arnprior—1951
Arthur—1944
Athens—1944
Aurora—1953
Aylmer—1948
Bowmanville—1955
Beamsville—1943
Belle River, North Essex H.S.—1948
Blenheim—1944

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Brampton—1951
Brighton—1955
Burford—1945
Caledonia—1949
Cannington, Brock D.H.S.—1954
Chesley—1946
Cooksville—1953
Drayton—1943
Dresden—1953
Dunnville—1945
Elmira—1943
Essex—1946
Exeter—1950
Fenelon Falls—1954
Glencoe—1952
Grimsby—1945
Hagersville—1944
Haliburton—1954
Hanover—1950
Harrow—1944
Kemptville—1943
Kincardine—1944
Kingsville—1944
Leamington—1947
Listowel—1943
Madoc—1952
Markdale—1952
Marmora—1952
Meaford—1945
Medway H.S., Arva—1949
Midland—1955
Milton—1944
Mitchell—1944
Mount Forest—1953

HIGH SCHOOLS (Continued)

Newmarket—1951
Norwich—1944
Norwood—1952
Oakville—1945
Orangeville—1951
Paris—1953
Parkhill—1954
Palmerston—1945
Pelham, Fenwick P.S.—1944
Petrolia—1945
Pickering—1951
Port Elgin—1946
Port Perry—1943
Richmond—1953
Ridgetown—1943
Cornwall, St. Lawrence H.S.—1953
Stoney Creek, Saltfleet—1947
Seaford—1946
Shelburne—1945
Simcoe—1943
Smithville—1952
Stirling—1944
Sydenham—1944
Tilbury—1948
Tillsonburg—1950
Tweed—1945
Uxbridge—1945
Walkerton—1951
Wallaceburg—1950
Waterford—1946
Watford—1949
Waterloo-Oxford—1956
West Lorne, West Elgin—1949
Wingham—1949

NOTE: The year in which a Department of Agriculture was introduced is shown after the name of the school.

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 74—AGRICULTURE

TEACHERS OF AGRICULTURE

Number of Teachers Concerned, School Year 1956-57

Specialists or Type A Certificates.....	221
O.A.C. Graduates included above.....	140
Intermediate Certificate.....	81
Part I Intermediate.....	13
Granted Permission.....	96
Letter of Standing.....	30
	<hr/>
Total	441

Source: Secondary Education Branch



AN AGRICULTURAL BUILDING, TRACTOR AND TRAILER

TABLE 75—TRADE SCHOOLS
(Schools registered in 1956 under the Trade Schools Regulation Act)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Barrie	Barrie Business College	66 Toronto Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Belleville	Ontario Business College	275 Front Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Bowmanville	Eowmanville Business College	152 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brampton	Brampton Business College	21 Main Street South	R. Business and Office Practice.
Bramford	Bramford Business College	41 Wellington Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Brockville	Brockville Business College	2 Court House Avenue	R. Business and Office Practice.
Buttonville	Gillies Flying Service	Gillies Airport	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
Carleton Place	Taber Business College	Carleton Place	R. Business and Office Practice.
Chatham	Bulmer Business College	80 William St. South	R. Business and Office Practice.
Cobourg	Cobourg Business College	144 King Street West	R. Business and Office Practice.
Copper Cliff	School of Stationary Engineering	12 Balsam Street	C. Stationary Engineering.
Cornwall	Cornwall Commercial College	70 Pitt Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Fort William	King's Business College	McVicar Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Radio Electronic Television School	Fort William	C. Radio & Wireless Communications; Television.
Galt	Galt Business College	76 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Goderich	Goderich Business College	The Square	R. Business and Office Practice
Guelph	Guelph Business College	69 Macdonell Street	R. Business and Office Practice
Hamilton	A.R.C. School of Welding	246 Cannon St. East	R. Welding.
	Canada Business College	126 King St. East	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.	18-22 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Hamilton School of Auto Body Repairing	221 Main Street East	R. Auto Body Repairs.
	La Salle Extension University	18 Tallman Ave., Burlington	C. Business and Office Practice; Industrial & Bus. Management
	Leadership & Sales Training Institute	1 Duke St.	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Park Business College	72 James Street North	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Radio Electronic Business Schools	164 Wellington St. North	C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
	Wells Academy	327 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice
Kenora	Kenora Business College	P.O. Box 397	R. Business and Office Practice.
Kingston	Kingston Business College	321 Queen Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Meitzler Business College	77 Brock Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Radio Electronic Television School	312 Bagot Street	C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
Kitchener	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.	159 Brentwood Ave.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Loughheed Business College	33 King Street East	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Wells Academy	44 Queen Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Leamington	Leamington Business College	Leamington	R. Business and Office Practice.
Lindsay	Baker Business College	142 Kent Street West	R. Business and Office Practice.

TABLE 75—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
London	Leaven Bros. Ltd., Radio Electronic Television School Wells Academy Westervelt School	London City Airport 377-79 Talbot Street 306 King Street 463 Richmond Street	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation. C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.
Midland	Midland Business College	246 King Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Millon	Robinson Business College	P.O. Box 26	R. Business and Office Practice.
New Toronto	Lakeshore Business College	115 Tenth Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Niagara	Niagara Business College	1470 Victoria Ave.	R. Business and Office Practice.
North Bay	Northern School of Commerce Radio Electronic Television Schools	129 McIntyre St. West 133 Main Street East	R. Business and Office Practice. C. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
Orillia	Orillia Commercial College	Matchedash Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Oshawa	Bateman Business College Oshawa Business College	410 Athol Street East 111 Simcoe Street South	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.
Ottawa	Bilingual Stenographers' College Canadian Comptometer Ltd., Laroque Bilingual Business College MacKinnon Business College National Business College Ontario Business College Winawa Business College Wills Business College Quebec Trade Orientation Institute Radio Electronic Television Schools	38 Rideau Street Room 8, 102 Bank Street 276½ Dalhousie Street 102 Bank Street 62½ Bank Street 145½ Wellington Street 145½ Sparks Street 22 Murray Street 381 Richmond St.	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.
Owen Sound	Northern Business College Ltd.	945—3rd Ave. East	R. Business and Office Practice.
Perth	Perth School of Shorthand and Typewriting	Wilson and Peter Streets	R. Business and Office Practice.
Peterborough	Federal Business College Peterborough Business College Radio Electronic Television Schools	124 Hunter Street West 358 George Street 139 Hunter Street	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. C. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
Port Arthur	King's Business College	40 South Court Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Renfrew	Drummond Business College	103 Plant Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Ridgeway	Agar Business College	76 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
St. Catharines	St. Catharines Welding School Practical Electronics Television College Ltd. Radio Electronic Television Schools	74 Pelham Road 154 King Street 124 Geneva Street	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding. C. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television. C. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
Sault Ste. Marie	Radio Electronic Television Schools	Sault Ste. Marie	C. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
St. Thomas	St. Thomas Business College	428 Talbot Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Sarnia	Canadian Comptometer Ltd. Sarnia Business College	412 Davis Street 197 North Christina Street	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice.
Simcoe	Simcoe Business College	20 Kent Street South	R. Business and Office Practice.

TABLE 75—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Strafford	Wells Academy	326 Erie Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Sudbury	Inter City Welding and Machine Service	71 Clemow Ave., Gatchell.	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
	Radio Electronic Television School	165 Minto Street	R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
	St. Michael's Commercial School	Room 6, 5 Bessie Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Sudbury Business College	165 Minto Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Sudbury Commercial Institute	68 Ignatius Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Sudbury School of Telegraphy	5 Elgin Street South	R. Telegraphy.
Tillsonburg	Hicks and Lawrence Ltd.	R.R. No. 1 Ostrander	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
	Tillsonburg Business College	107 Broadway	R. Business and Office Practice.
Timmins	Timmins Business College	P.O. Box 223	R. Business and Office Practice.
Toronto	Alexander Hamilton Institute Ltd.	57 Bloor Street West	C. Industrial and Business Management
	Mary Boyd Millinery Studio	2351 Yonge St.	R. Millinery
	British Institute of Practical Psychology	2930 Bloor Street West	C. Salesmanship.
	Burroughs Office Machines Training Centre	752 Bay Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Business Institute, The	1290 Bay Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Business College	864 Lakeshore Road, New Toronto	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Comptometer Ltd.	939 St. Clair Ave. West	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Canadian Institute of Science and Technology Ltd.	765A Yonge St.	R. Business and Office Practice.
		263 Adelaide Street West	C. Concrete Construction, Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding, Industrial and Business Management, Plastics, Radio and Wireless Communications, Sheet Metal Work, Sound Projection and Motion Picture Operation, Television, Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry, Theoretical and Industrial Electricity, Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
	Canadian Time Study School	279 Cornelius Parkway, Downsview	C. Industrial & Business Management.
	Capital Radio Engineering Institute	95 Caledonia Park Rd.	C. Industrial & Business Management.
	Cassan Systems	20 Spadina Road	Communications; Television.
	Central Airways Co.	Island Airport	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Chicago Vocational Training Corporation	935 Weston Road	C. R. Railway Occupations; Telegraphy.
	School of Creative Photography Ltd.	Branch School, same address	R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation.
	Creative School of Art Ltd.	Branch School, same address	R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration; Internal Combustion Engines, Electric and Acetylene Welding.
	Commercial Training Service	1630 Bloor Street West	C. R. Commercial and Industrial Art.
	DeVry Technical Institute	626 Roselawn Ave.	C. Photography.
	Dominion Business College	525 Bloor Street West	C. Salesmanship.
	Famous Artists Studios	106 Adelaide Street West	R. C. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
	French Millinery School	123 Yorkville Ave.	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Galasso School of Design	240 Bloor Street West	C. Commercial and Industrial Art
	General Welding Works	61 Jarvis Street	R. Millinery
	International Accountants Society	1815 Yonge St.	R. Dress and Garment Designing.
	International Diesel Training Co. Ltd.	2930 Bloor Street West	R. Electric and Acetylene Welding.
	Jan Chamberlain Studio	623 Sherbourne Street	C. Business and Office Practice.
	Kingsway College	2916 Bloor Street West	C. Diesel Engines.
	Leadership Training Service	217 Bayview Ave.	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Lincoln Extension Institute	1290 Bay Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
	Mary Brooks School of Dressmaking	60 Front Street West	R. Speech and Oratory.
	Mechanical and Aircraft Institute of Drafting	2067 Dundas Street West	C. Industrial and Business Management.
	National Institute of Professional Salesmanship	89 Dundas Street West	R. Dress and Garment Designing.
	Ontario School of Auto Body Repairing	2930 Bloor Street West	R. Drafting.
		696 Queen St. East	C. Salesmanship.
			R. Sheet Metal Work.

TABLE 75—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Continued)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
Toronto	Pallister School, The Plus Calculator Training School Primary School of Drafting Practical Electronics Television College Ltd. Radio College of Canada Radio Electronic Television Schools Secord Secretarial School Shaw Schools Head Office Central	131 Wyckwood Ave. 641 Yonge St. 134 Combe Ave., Downsview 813 Bloor Street West 86 Bathurst St. 261 Spadina Ave. 1 St. Clair Ave. West 1130 Bay Street 55 Charles Street West 1488 Yonge St. 2084 Danforth Ave. 2458 Bloor Street West 2466 Yonge St. 932 St. Clair Ave. West 3 Macdonnell Ave. 1655 Bloor St. West	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. C. Theoretical and Practical Engineering. C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television. C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television. C. Theoretical and Industrial Electricity. C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television. R. Business and Office Practice. C. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. C. R. Air Conditioning and Refrigeration; Internal Combustion Engines; Machine Shop Practice; Printing and Bookbinding; Radio and Wireless Communications; Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry; Theoretical and Practical Electricity. R. Salesmanship C. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television. R. Grapho-Analysis. R. Broadcasting Practice, Speech and Oratory. C. Internal Combustion Engines. R. Business and Office Practice. R. Business and Office Practice. C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television. R. Business and Office Practice.
Trenton	Sales Training Institute Television Electronics Institute Ltd. Toronto School of Grapho-Analysis Toronto School of Radio Drama Traction Training Service Ltd. Weller College Ltd.	1290 Bay St. 935 Weston Road 32 Avenue Road 61 Avenue Road 3339A Bloor St. W. 2 St. Clair Ave. East	
Waterloo	Salles Business College Radio Electronic Television Schools	202 Dundas Street East 15 King St. North	R. Business and Office Practice. C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television.
Welland	Welland Business College	15 Main Street	R. Business and Office Practice.
Windsor	Bulmer Business College Leavens Bros. Ltd. Practical Electronic Television College Ltd. Windsor Business College	44 London Street West Windsor City Airport 1579 Wyandotte St. E. 15 Chatham Street East	R. Business and Office Practice. R. Aeroplane Construction and Operation. C. R. Radio and Wireless Communications; Television. R. Business and Office Practice.
Winona	Lampman's Welding School	Winona	R. Electric & Acetylene Welding.
Woodstock	Wells Academy	Dundas Street	R. Business and Office Practice.

TABLE 75—TRADE SCHOOLS—(Concluded)

Centre	School	Address	Courses
The following schools were registered in 1956 but did not have branch offices in Ontario.			
Minneapolis.....	Art Instruction Inc.....	500 South 4th Street.....	C. Commercial and Industrial Art.
Montreal.....	American School.....	1610 Sherbrooke Street West.....	C. Business and Office Practice; Internal Combustion Engines; Radio and Wireless Communications; Television; Theoretical and Industrial Electricity; Theoretical and Practical Engineering.
	International Correspondence Schools (Canada) Ltd.....	7475 Sherbrooke Street West.....	C. Advertising; Aeroplane Construction and Operation; Air Conditioning and Refrigeration; Business and Office Practice; Commercial and Industrial Art; Internal Combustion Engines; Electric and Acetylene Welding; Foundry Practice; Industrial and Business Management; Journalism and Story Writing; Machine Shop Practice; Painting and Interior Decoration; Plastics; Pulp and Paper Making; Radio and Wireless Communications; Railway Occupations; Salesmanship; Sheet Metal Work; Stationary and Machine Engineering; Television; Theoretical and Industrial Chemistry; Theoretical and Practical Engineering; Woodworking and Cabinet Making.

C.—Correspondence Course (home study).
R.—Resident Course (Attendance at in-school classes required).
C. R.—Combination of Correspondence and Resident Courses.
Source: Registrar of Trade Schools.

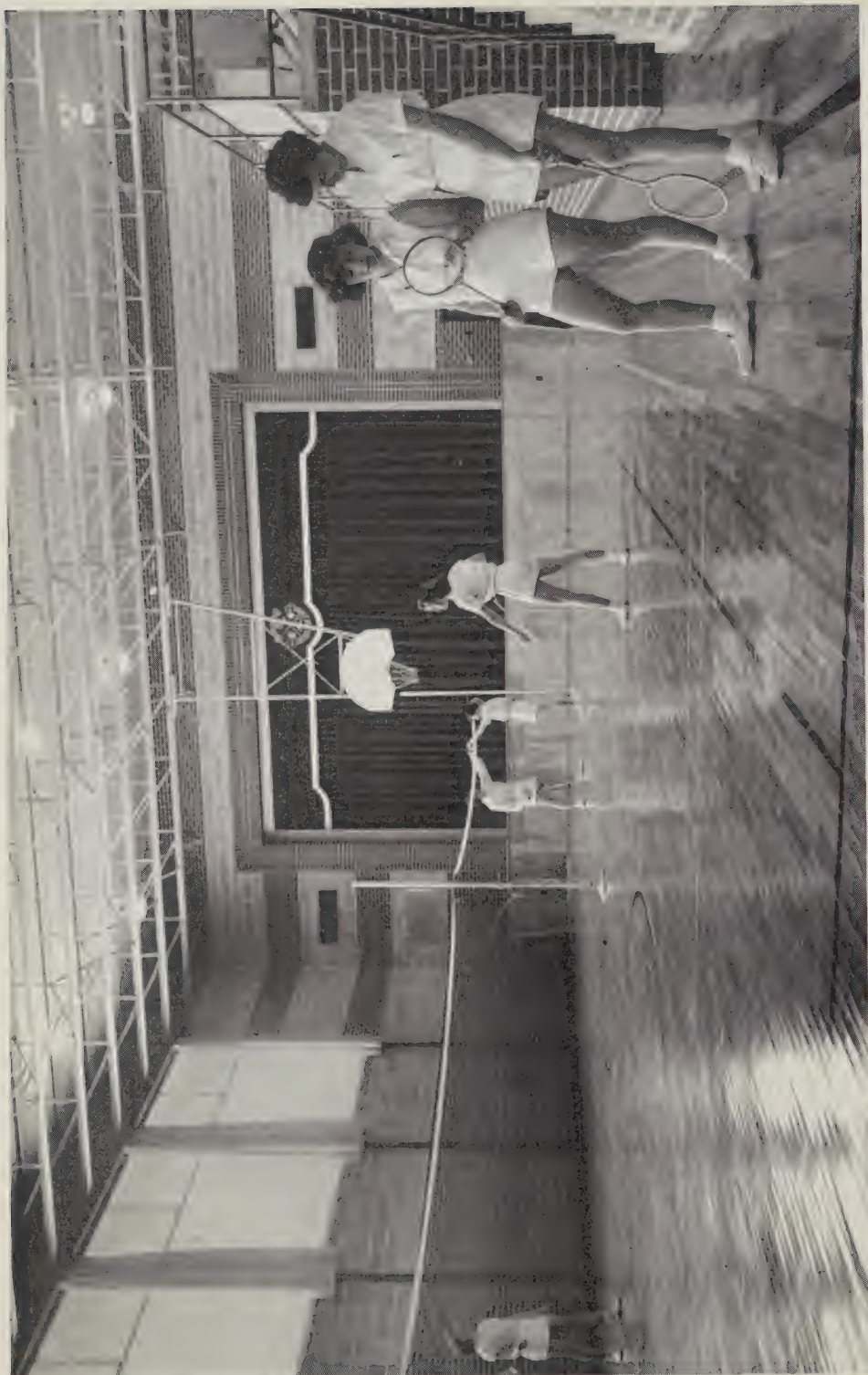


Photo by Gilbert Milne

ARTHUR DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL

Architect: Barnett & Rieder

6. Public Libraries

TABLE 76—STATISTICS FOR LIBRARY OPERATIONS IN ONTARIO, NOVEMBER, 1956

Showing grants paid in 1956 on 1955 operations

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES
(Established under Part I of the Public Libraries Act. Tax Supported)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion per Week	Hours Lib'ry Open Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Acton.....	Mrs. I. Watson.....	2,903	960	8,278	23,186	8	.82	\$ 1,589	1	\$ 912	\$ 1,262	\$ 3,555
Alisa Craig.....	Mrs. A. Woodward.....	520	133	2,850	2,232	5½	.79	306	1	200	116	1,307
Ajax.....	Mrs. M. Hutchinson.....	5,511	2,324	5,228	28,740	.81	.82	2,251	1	3,842	1,288	7,347
Alliston.....	Miss E. Ney.....	1,849	820	8,240	19,709	12½	.71	749	1	780	729	2,447
Almonte.....	Miss E. Kelly.....	2,595	847	6,921	22,091	13	.61	515	1	867	1,164	2,524
Amherstburg.....	Mrs. L. C. Reaume.....	4,000	1,207	8,330	35,458	25	1.00	2,499	1	1,984	1,464	5,630
Amherstburg.....	Mrs. M. Gaudette.....	4,827	1,613	7,913	34,479	29½	.72	1,599	1	1,984	1,061	4,942
Arthur.....	Mrs. M. P. Shortt.....	1,104	325	4,624	6,029	8	1.00	916	1	430	361	2,281
Athens.....	Miss S. Beerd.....	842	269	3,323	5,268	4	.52	209	1	158	246	521
Aurora.....	Miss M. Andrews.....	3,635	1,002	12,513	18,090	10½	.71	1,231	1	1,264	634	3,425
Aylmer.....	Mrs. E. Given.....	4,192	2,400	15,840	24,739	12	.50	419	1	580	538	2,264
Ayr.....	Miss M. Baxter.....	963	433	5,992	6,674	20½	.67	394	1	400	420	1,390
Barrie.....	Miss C. Hardy.....	16,050	6,584	21,034	101,805	38	1.08	5,604	2	10,731	6,205	23,276
*Batavia.....	Mrs. R. Pearce.....	700	65	221	133	4	.64	284	1	166	343	731
Beamsville.....	Miss N. Creel.....	1,680	788	9,579	17,353	15	.71	699	1	800	571	1,922
Beaverton.....	Miss Q. Burgess.....	1,054	749	5,558	11,306	14½	.94	749	1	300	831	1,413
Beeton.....	Mrs. W. W. Cole.....	637	271	1,670	4,103	6	.47	99	1	152	340	544
Belle River.....	Mrs. B. Levesque.....	1,680	322	1,148	3,552	4	.59	297	1	245	245	1,007
Belleville.....	Miss O. Delaney.....	20,825	7,482	32,818	124,409	57½	.89	5,561	3	11,488	7,026	25,138
Belmont.....	Mrs. L. Armstrong.....	500	201	2,785	2,388	6	.41	139	1	150	284	731
Blenheim.....	Miss A. W. Snow.....	2,675	585	9,330	9,010	14	.81	1,399	1	947	1,480	3,804
Bohwell.....	Miss H. Ellwood.....	784	315	4,400	8,271	10½	1.30	913	1	575	683	1,994
Bracebridge.....	Mrs. E. Reid.....	2,765	1,214	8,267	18,656	25	.81	1,543	1	1,240	620	3,293
Bradford.....	Miss B. M. Webb.....	1,935	327	1,400	3,670	8	1.39	1,854	1	240	246	3,363
Brampton.....	Miss J. M. England.....	10,300	5,530	14,218	31,865	26½	1.00	3,189	1	3,761	2,406	17,939
Bramford.....	Miss J. King.....	50,592	17,810	70,045	341,766	59	1.00	8,519	5	35,890	16,019	69,397
Brighton.....	Mrs. R. J. Hepburn.....	2,074	516	4,821	10,403	11½	.50	254	1	455	271	1,419
Brockville.....	Mrs. R. J. Hepburn.....	13,561	8,885	29,832	92,135	42	.81	3,394	1	7,549	2,698	15,164
Broughdale (London).....	Mrs. J. F. Mitchell.....	1,392	184	979	6,388	4	.57	220	1	250	202	613
Brussels.....	Mrs. W. S. Scott.....	817	218	2,318	5,078	21½	†.67	**2,420	1	604	135	1,552
Burgessville.....	Mrs. E. E. Chant.....	224	155	2,577	3,989	5½	.81	280	2	182	104	536
Burks Falls.....	Miss O. Watson.....	888	619	2,260	4,529	8½	.78	449	1	360	340	1,260

*Opened Dec. 12, 1955.

†Operating expenses only.

**Part of this grant was on capital expenditure.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Burlington.....	Mrs. D. Angus.....	8,834	3,258	16,942	75,350	41½	1.08	\$ 3,916	1	\$ 6,213	\$ 2,311	\$ 15,082
Byron.....	Mrs. W. J. Davis.....	3,011	547	2,380	7,909	6	.72	1,070	1	175	855	3,024
Campbellford.....	Miss L. Benor.....	3,357	1,660	16,789	28,768	25	.97	2,361	1	1,703	2,657	6,058
Cardinal.....	Mrs. A. C. Bunbury.....	1,853	402	2,174	3,141	6	.50	434	1	364	675	1,302
Carlton Place.....	Miss L. Elliott.....	4,659	1,249	8,966	20,094	20	.50	448	.....	1,197	919	2,873
Cayuga.....	Mrs. J. Falville.....	806	160	5,065	3,739	8	.72	389	.....	250	293	574
Chatham.....	Miss L. Schryver.....	22,973	8,562	45,838	163,978	58	*1.18	**11,049	5	24,563	5,858	38,466
Bookmobile					Included	in figures	for Main	Library				
Chestley.....	Mrs. F. Thomson.....	1,668	672	9,284	16,106	10½	.84	1,115	1	930	669	2,740
Chesterville.....	Mrs. B. W. Campbell.....	1,200	116	2,349	2,073	4	.29	75	.....	160	195	484
City View.....					New			Library: not operating in 1955				
Clifford.....								No report received				
Clinton.....	Miss E. Hall.....	2,814	1,145	11,743	24,276	26½	.81	1,579	1	1,040	1,037	4,449
Coldwater.....	Miss L. McPhee.....	636	382	3,429	9,248	10	.98	636	1	460	382	1,430
Collingwood.....	Mrs. M. Brown.....	7,646	4,886	22,476	53,497	27	.86	2,739	.....	2,494	1,966	8,934
Copper Cliff.....	Mrs. E. Tiplady.....				Became Free Library in 1955							
Corwall.....	Miss E. Dewar.....	17,160	3,217	19,109	66,476	50½	1.43	9,576	3	11,913	13,538	31,188
Corunna.....	Miss R. Jarvis.....	1,318	449	1,824	5,657	8	.76	649	1	627	605	1,503
Creemore.....	Mrs. J. A. Smith.....	817	481	3,089	7,174	8½	.81	561	.....	420	264	978
Delhi.....	Mrs. R. W. Robertson.....	2,820	299	4,073	12,434	14	.50	310	.....	664	228	2,333
Deseronto.....	Mrs. L. E. Tunnicliffe.....	1,653	496	5,056	8,900	10	.67	434	.....	480	635	1,499
Drayton.....	Miss E. Waters.....	556	201	4,400	4,097	16½	1.44	761	1	600	196	1,542
Dresden.....	Mrs. V. Kalar.....	2,195	298	6,345	9,777	24½	.68	399	.....	717	727	2,576
Dryden.....	Mrs. V. Latt.....	4,012	662	7,004	14,100	10	.61	588	.....	1,022	502	2,317
Dundalk.....	Mrs. A. Fisher.....	847	267	3,486	6,286	11½	.71	399	.....	262	312	917
Dundas.....	Miss E. Telling.....	9,321	4,181	15,323	56,482	38	.75	2,199	.....	3,604	2,612	12,210
Dunville.....	Miss R. Poland.....	4,831	730	9,092	12,739	21½	.50	461	.....	888	968	3,058
Durham.....	Miss M. J. McGirr.....	1,905	805	8,273	18,368	13	.71	875	1	670	830	2,573
East York.....	Miss D. Ashbridge.....	68,000	7,209	14,871	106,197	44½	.32	1,640	4	13,681	4,054	25,233
(833 Coxwell Ave., Tor. 6)												
Elmira.....	Miss D. O'Neill.....	2,704	1,109	6,624	18,150	16	.81	1,413	.....	823	755	3,334
Elora.....	Miss M. Passmore.....	1,463	392	13,598	9,883	13	.67	393	.....	420	528	1,812
Erin.....	Mrs. G. M. Eke.....	785	165	3,095	2,914	6	.51	199	.....	100	511	759
Espanola.....	Mrs. L. Milne.....	3,899	1,210	5,576	19,511	21	1.14	2,765	.....	2,334	2,139	6,901
Essex.....	Mrs. H. McGill.....	3,217	1,065	6,435	23,671	25	1.13	2,389	1	1,899	1,787	5,538

*Operating expenses only.

**Part of this grant was on capital expenditure

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Libry Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Etobicoke Twp..... { 36 Brentwood Rd., N., Tor. 18) Bookmobile Humber Bay Branch Exeter.....	Miss B. Hardie.....	83,169	20,511	44,953	241,000	44	\$ 1.03	\$ 13,820	9	\$ 42,514	\$ 23,063	\$ 84,647
	Mrs. H. Laing.....	2,646	680	7,154	Incl 17,925	17½	.80	1,374		761	798	3,413
Fennell Falls.....	Miss M. I. Brown.....	1,221	491	5,764	11,926	8½	.74	654	1	662	494	1,822
Fergus.....	Mrs. W. H. Blyth.....	3,504	967	6,613	23,045	18	.81	1,901	1	1,386	1,102	3,933
Fletherton.....	Mrs. E. MacMillan.....	463	143	1,796	2,498	8	.56	108		225	115	388
Fonthill.....	Miss I. Carter.....	2,065	753	10,953	6,821	9	.66	474	1	600	501	2,055
Forest.....	Mrs. E. Totten.....	1,863	449	5,823	18,081	22	.85	1,139		1,117	1,034	3,066
*Forest Hill.....	Mrs. W. A. McNair.....	19,193	284	4,488	770	28	.62	1,580	1	485	10,733	17,235
{ 329 Chaplin Cresc., Tor.) Fort Erie.....	Mrs. M. Putney.....	8,500	4,323	15,780	20,391	20	.41	199		2,630	803	4,919
Bertie St. Branch					Incl			Main Library				
Fort Frances.....	Mrs. P. Campbell.....	8,577	4,333	9,048	39,492	30	.67	964		2,542	1,897	9,146
Fort William.....	Mr. R. M. Donovan.....	38,162	22,053	52,413	226,991	63½	1.31	11,949	6	36,304	9,572	63,409
Mary J. L. Black Branch					Incl			Main Library				
Galt.....	Mr. A. Bowron.....	22,883	6,217	31,851	137,516	58½	1.38	9,499	5	16,269	7,647	39,392
Gananoque.....	Mrs. V. Whaley.....	4,676	2,145	14,985	36,092	34	.81	2,379	1	2,591	2,122	6,447
Georgetown.....	Miss R. A. Jordan.....	4,108	1,416	9,463	15,488	14½	.82	2,121		805	1,541	5,141
Geraldton.....	Mrs. D. Macdorm.....	3,144	1,236	7,624	25,100	16½	.81	1,717	1	1,952	985	4,264
Glanworth.....		435	136	3,420	5,779	6	.54	205		150	103	382
Glencoe.....	Mrs. E. Weaver.....	1,062	345	6,496	9,101	15	.83	778	1	600	426	1,577
Goderich.....	Miss A. R. Aitken.....	5,938	2,186	12,017	30,223	30	.84	2,749	2	4,151	1,360	8,502
Gore Bay.....	Mrs. M. Smith.....	975	818	3,581	12,383	8½	1.31	1,095	1	522	716	2,471
Grand Valley.....	Mrs. M. Platt.....	632	91	1,950	3,812	8	1.42	729		385	229	2,119
Gravenhurst.....	Mrs. M. M. Bradley.....	3,000	993	6,812	22,205	12	.82	1,579		1,452	692	3,265
Grimsb'y.....	Mr. B. L. Bentley.....	3,280	1,155	8,733	47,732	27½	.82	1,812	1	2,525	2,194	6,337
Guelph.....	Mr. J. D. Snell.....	30,950	8,639	34,598	200,648	58	1.00	77,739	4	23,389	6,983	41,379
Hagersville.....	Mrs. L. Castleman.....	1,890	557	5,031	7,277	8½	.61	544	1	505	426	1,508
Halleybury.....	Mrs. G. Kirk.....	2,527	874	5,646	14,721	18½	.71	923	1	760	940	3,125
Hamilton.....	Dr. F. Waldon.....	222,902	54,930	301,800	1,017,229	66	1.31	50,577	33	225,717	44,011	356,499
Barton Branch					Incl			Main Library				
Kenilworth Branch												
Locke Branch												
Mountain Branch												

*Opened in Dec., 1955.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Hanover.....	Miss K. McMahon.....	3,766	705	5,693	17,385	22½	\$.63	\$ 579	.....	\$ 1,125	\$ 1,233	\$ 3,957
Harrison.....	Mrs. H. Sinclair.....	1,575	1,067	9,409	13,132	25½	1.35	1,483	.....	783	994	5,253
Hensell.....	Mrs. A. Cameron.....	797	157	4,482	4,606	12	.66	328	1	350	194	883
Hespeler.....	Mrs. I. Corelli.....	3,895	1,805	11,987	28,286	22½	.74	1,360	1	1,547	776	4,463
Hightgate.....	Mrs. E. Beaton.....	382	169	2,947	3,913	15	.81	315	.....	204	181	498
Hillsburgh.....	Mrs. F. McMillan.....	402	281	3,815	3,604	10	.82	404	1	250	186	641
Huntsville.....	Mrs. K. W. Lowe.....	3,271	816	4,117	19,246	17	.71	1,027	.....	1,100	811	3,354
Ignace.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ingersoll.....	Miss B. Crawford.....	6,500	2,500	12,007	46,840	No re- port received.	.....	2,519	1	3,063	1,640	7,311
Iroquois Falls.....	Mr. O. G. Edwards.....	1,351	725	8,741	10,479	7½	1.00	977	.....	1,000	1,159	3,183
Kemptville.....	Miss G. McCaughey.....	1,616	563	5,180	7,695	12	.56	380	1	500	357	1,434
Kenora.....	Miss E. Stephen.....	9,400	4,613	11,021	47,023	33	.72	2,439	1	4,023	1,384	10,482
Kincardine.....	Miss M. Woods.....	2,662	1,307	7,380	20,068	22	.71	955	1	850	846	4,241
Kingston.....	Miss M. Clow.....	44,752	18,685	62,639	418,566	61	.96	11,771	6	35,762	10,798	64,895
Kingsville.....	Mrs. J. Wigle.....	2,766	1,180	11,747	22,064	22	.95	1,775	1	1,828	1,593	5,034
Kirkland Lake.....	Mr. S. D. Neill.....	17,486	6,502	15,027	117,674	55	1.06	5,422	2	11,399	5,354	25,649
Kitchener.....	Miss D. Shoemaker.....	55,846	21,021	89,564	373,044	64	1.23	11,453	8	45,730	15,493	85,014
Bookmobile	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lakefield.....	Mrs. J. V. Ridpath.....	1,900	554	6,701	7,705	8	.92	1,236	.....	840	1,654	3,145
Lambeth.....	Mrs. K. Tanton.....	1,510	498	2,676	9,436	8	.72	649	.....	490	755	1,766
Lanark.....	Mrs. M. C. Robertson.....	825	360	4,525	7,211	4	.87	699	2	480	429	1,392
Lancaster.....	Mr. L. R. Perkins.....	600	230	3,675	4,850	4	1.00	519	.....	.....	376	645
Leamington.....	Mr. R. Holman.....	7,846	2,594	14,027	55,250	43	1.16	4,239	2	5,904	4,182	14,378
Leaside.....	Mrs. E. MacAlpine.....	16,783	9,671	20,157	128,466	42½	1.52	8,486	5	15,775	6,085	37,555
Levack.....	Mrs. J. Stephenson.....	2,732	925	2,742	11,236	7½	.73	899	.....	1,162	1,501	3,554
Lindsay.....	Miss J. Smale.....	10,350	3,901	23,275	55,556	33	.72	1,974	.....	4,553	2,118	9,472
Listowel.....	Miss H. Goodyear.....	3,477	933	8,580	20,303	25	.81	1,873	.....	1,870	1,621	5,992
Little Britain.....	Mrs. S. Woolridge.....	212	87	3,230	1,779	72	.54	33	.....	15	12	188
Little Current.....	Mrs. L. Anglin.....	1,696	265	2,512	5,678	7	.77	756	.....	240	247	2,479
London.....	Dr. R. E. Crouch.....	101,855	34,191	171,224	595,592	72	2.02	36,165	23	149,115	29,160	265,186
Bookmobile	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fred London Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South-East Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Long Branch.....	Mrs. R. Konrad.....	9,632	5,176	13,119	65,293	35	1.14	4,996	1	6,887	3,164	15,506
Lucknow.....	Mrs. Marshall.....	903	201	7,018	8,055	15	.85	602	.....	360	172	809

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion per Week	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certi- ficates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
McGarry (Virgintown).....	Mrs. R. Gray.....	2,496	979	4,288	11,771	8	\$.81	\$ 1,320	.....	\$ 750	\$ 1,257	\$ 3,404
Marathon.....	Mrs. H. Fowles.....	2,285	1,109	2,195	13,165	8	.58	299	.....	924	543	1,682
Markdale.....	Mrs. E. McLoughry.....	992	608	3,972	6,964	7½	1.17	913	.....	200	642	1,841
Meaford.....	Mrs. A. R. Morris.....	3,392	7,001	7,001	30,533	24	.71	30,533	1	1,300	1,330	3,302
Meelin.....	Mrs. L. McLean.....	555	309	2,953	8,085	8	1.26	689	1	342	561	1,524
Merrickville.....	Mrs. C. Barr.....	980	179	3,803	3,893	34	.51	207	.....	300	230	620
Merriton.....	Miss I. Gillis.....	5,384	1,260	5,919	27,671	18	.81	1,841	1	2,749	1,607	6,507
Michipicoten Twp.....	Mrs. L. Mudge.....	2,926	477	2,044	6,308	7	.46	99	.....	200	186	876
(Jamestown)												
Midland.....	Mr. D. M. Leigh.....	8,000	3,611	21,573	69,174	27½	1.18	4,198	1	7,156	3,512	15,766
Millbrook.....	Miss M. Armstrong.....	780	141	4,366	2,135	6	.50	296	1	280	300	697
Milton.....	Miss H. Mackridge.....	3,310	1,656	11,235	16,412	35	.81	1,807	1	1,568	1,347	4,053
Milverton.....	Miss F. Rothmel.....	1,080	615	6,908	5,735	11	*1.15	*3,316	.....	350	773	2,428
Mimico.....	Mrs. P. B. Wood.....	12,381	3,807	15,032	42,364	29	.92	4,047	1	6,206	3,236	14,514
Mitchell.....	Miss V. Colquhoun.....	1,984	342	4,958	16,415	10	.96	1,341	.....	720	626	3,530
Mount Forest.....	Miss I. Rutherford.....	2,394	874	7,185	17,058	22½	.81	1,361	1	1,225	1,043	3,674
New Hamburg.....	Mrs. E. E. Massel.....	1,933	705	7,206	18,152	20	.77	949	1	720	466	2,388
New Liskeard.....	Mrs. C. Bowman.....	4,261	1,787	15,188	36,784	25½	.84	2,359	1	2,266	1,895	6,836
New Toronto.....	Mrs. J. Henderson.....	9,835	1,984	25,883	83,081	44½	2.06	10,277	4	13,655	5,610	29,514
Newcastle.....	Miss C. Butler.....	1,002	292	6,645	9,878	6	.83	645	.....	455	544	1,793
Newmarket.....	Mrs. H. T. Jacques.....	6,300	1,351	8,000	24,930	12	.58	470	.....	1,868	925	4,389
Niagara.....	Miss M. Duddy.....	2,553	648	12,480	12,491	8	.55	411	1	548	469	1,946
Niagara Falls.....	Miss E. Weber.....	24,408	12,844	52,037	207,786	63½	1.51	12,316	6	36,623	11,726	69,377
Drummond Branch					Incl uded in fi gures for			Main Librar y				
North Bay.....	Miss F. Gowan.....	20,160	9,315	32,963	141,035	58	.81	4,915	2	12,243	4,926	22,884
North York Twp.....	Mr. Wm. Graff.....	130,750	6,377	20,992	145,647	27	.61	9,799	8	31,806	30,222	76,835
Bookmobile					Incl uded in fi gures for			Main Librar y				
Norwich.....	Mrs. M. Longworth.....	1,469	250	5,075	11,966	8	1.00	1,153	1	687	937	2,959
Norwood.....	Mrs. G. Lohead.....	1,023	130	3,176	8,073	16	.63	392	1	490	232	1,423
Oakville.....	Mrs. E. Young.....	9,102	7,885	11,208	49,492	35½	*.76	*7,699	1	5,900	3,177	13,515
Oakwood.....	Mrs. F. O'Neill.....	255	91	3,121	1,528	6	*.50	*1,000	.....	90	39	224
Oil Springs.....	Mrs. B. Key.....	494	211	3,967	10,419	4	.81	379	.....	125	296	721
Orangeville.....	Mrs. C. Dobson.....	3,719	739	11,299	26,010	23½	.77	1,259	.....	1,409	1,214	5,586
Orillia.....	Miss G. Crooks.....	13,301	9,914	23,343	91,987	35	1.14	5,482	2	11,623	3,839	21,214
Oshawa.....	Miss J. Fetterly.....	47,351	20,285	48,396	215,154	55	1.06	13,099	7	36,461	11,993	65,395

*Operating expenses only. **Part of this amount was paid on capital expenditure.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Ottawa.....	Mr. C. Aubry.....	216,662	48,223	252,455	713,726	66	\$.85	\$ 32,435		\$ 124,580	\$ 29,579	\$ 227,490
Bookmobile Boys' and Girls' House New Edinburgh Branch Rideau Branch South Branch West Branch												
Otterville.....	Miss I. Hawken.....	17,364	4,952	41,106	159,802	44	No report received	6,332	3	11,608	5,909	23,706
Owen Sound.....												
Paisley.....	Miss J. Scott.....	742	351	5,215	6,398	17	.93	666	1	480	242	1,440
Palmerston.....	Mrs. G. Dyer.....	1,587	964	7,242	17,890	25½	1.44	1,694	1	1,199	578	6,089
Paris.....	Mrs. G. Muir.....	5,404	1,963	16,000	37,196	35	1.11	2,499	1	3,815	1,696	9,613
Parkhill.....	Mrs. M. McPherson.....	1,031	432	3,863	5,739	12	1.11	844		840	210	1,973
Parry Sound.....	Mr. G. R. Barnett.....	5,378	1,874	12,187	44,732	35½	1.05	2,663	1	4,633	1,663	9,103
Pele Island.....	Mr. G. A. Malloch.....	500	201	481	2,802	2	.70	224	1	345	20	554
Pembroke.....	Miss T. Spooner (Acting).....	13,910	3,463	16,387	52,468	27½	.81	3,479		3,732	3,790	13,458
Penetanguishene.....	Mrs. F. Grimshaw.....	4,608	2,046	7,300	11,739	14	.65	699		1,150	1,307	4,292
Perth.....	Miss F. McLennan.....	5,061	1,171	11,257	33,433	29½	.77	1,268	1	1,711	1,553	4,751
Peterborough.....	Mr. R. Porter.....	41,367	12,197	56,654	278,687	61	1.26	12,389	5	39,952	9,048	67,945
Branch												
Petrolia.....	Mrs. N. Wark.....	3,415	1,843	9,693	16,382	25	1.03	2,325	1	1,265	2,221	6,043
Pictou.....	Miss M. K. Keech.....	4,713	2,618	16,551	43,087	31½	1.16	3,399	1	4,906	2,137	9,680
Porcupine-Dome.....	Mrs. M. Pryor.....	4,128	2,200	12,916	29,326	22	1.05	2,820	1	1,696	1,734	6,694
(South Porcupine)												
Port Arthur.....	Miss A. Webster.....	37,543	9,235	33,731	319,467	63½	1.31	10,762	1	21,948	10,560	59,673
Port Carling.....	Mrs. L. Cope.....	587	172	3,890	3,987	8	1.00	485		412	207	794
Port Colborne.....	Miss E. McLeod.....	13,832	4,404	10,349	28,950	23½	.43	99		2,695	1,566	5,445
Port Credit.....	Miss B. Smith.....	5,129	1,260	6,345	37,465	26	.81	1,760	1	3,766	2,576	7,380
Port Dover.....	Miss C. M. Bannister.....	2,592	426	7,033	38,811	26	.81	1,459	1	675	733	2,878
Port Egin.....	Mrs. D. Gowanlock.....	1,727	600	7,669	17,022	15	.75	749		980	717	3,061
Port Hope.....	Miss E. M. White.....	6,696	1,975	16,805	19,946	40	.71	2,139	2	3,300	957	4,961
Port Perry.....	Mrs. E. Ingram.....	2,058	675	5,084	8,265	14	.81	1,199	1	895	830	3,149
Port Rowan.....	Mrs. W. Overbaugh.....	777	190	4,560	4,928	6	.71	466	1	300	227	826
Port Stanley.....	Mrs. L. Vary.....	1,375	662	4,577	10,253	15	.72	599		720	357	1,691
Powassan.....	Miss B. Willis.....	875	345	4,537	5,081	8	.71	409		190	287	527
Prescott.....	Mrs. G. Scobie.....	4,201	1,588	8,980	28,789	20	.71	1,392	1	1,705	1,955	4,600
Preston.....	Miss H. Wallis.....	8,819	1,521	10,647	61,076	31	.81	2,939		3,365	1,890	7,084

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Renfrew.....	Mrs. E. J. Mathieson.....	8,097	2,710	22,822	49,515	28½	\$.81	\$ 2,740	.....	\$ 3,200	\$ 2,490	\$ 10,939
Richmond Hill.....	Mrs. N. N. Berry.....	3,510	1,226	6,578	22,808	10	.85	1,899	.....	1,479	1,556	5,020
Ridgeway.....	Mrs. G. S. Craig.....	2,420	1,230	7,515	15,608	15	.85	1,333	.....	840	1,164	3,398
Rittenhouse (Vineland Station).....	Mrs. E. Dugan.....	595	.....	2,860	3,600	2	.42	99	.....	75	246	359
Riverside.....	Miss S. Amyot.....	12,970	1,435	5,890	31,811	12	1.15	4,599	.....	2,487	2,258	32,408
Roseau.....	Mr. C. S. Raymond.....	218	75	2,100	940	42	.50	59	.....	50	66	118
St. Catharines.....	Miss J. Warren.....	39,944	12,895	58,333	239,813	63	1.06	11,015	5	30,026	11,833	65,034
St. Edmunds Twp. (Tobermory).....	Mrs. S. C. Craigie.....	552	247	2,944	5,654	4	.61	285	1	200	270	596
St. Jacobs.....	Mrs. L. Thompson.....	725	302	2,958	6,469	8	.72	295	.....	250	78	877
St. Joseph Twp. (Richards Ldg.).....	Miss J. Whicher.....	810	110	2,454	985	5½	.50	222	1	324	89	504
St. Mary's.....	Miss N. Ready.....	4,134	2,200	37,215	17,045	27½	.82	2,139	.....	1,915	757	4,479
St. Thomas.....	Miss W. Reed.....	19,117	6,116	43,779	144,079	60½	1.34	7,597	2	15,694	5,121	34,226
Bookmobile	.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for	.....	.....	Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southfleet Twp. (Fruitland).....	Mrs. Wm. Welsh.....	13,983	1,947	13,431	24,541	20	.35	99	.....	2,260	1,075	5,426
Sarnia.....	Mr. R. T. Bradley.....	40,046	14,311	54,797	259,751	66	1.22	12,349	5	38,130	12,576	67,798
Bookmobile	.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for	.....	.....	Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sault Ste. Marie.....	Miss K. Climie.....	35,722	12,915	46,249	295,535	60½	1.28	10,949	5	34,444	12,507	59,155
West End Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for	.....	.....	Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scarborough Twp.....	Mrs. R. Gilbank.....	95,706	705	5,080	13,586	.....	.50	4,090	6	2,820	16,250	45,133
(2001 Eglinton Ave. E., Scarborough)	.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for	.....	.....	Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bookmobile	.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for	.....	.....	Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....
Agincourt Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for	.....	.....	Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bendale Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for	.....	.....	Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland Creek Branch	.....	.....	.....	.....	Included in figures for	.....	.....	Main Library	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schreiber.....	Mr. C. C. Skinner.....	1,900	377	1,915	10,711	50	.50	289	.....	250	246	1,325
Schumacher.....	Mrs. M. Hill.....	3,453	1,204	12,466	37,674	18	1.20	2,597	.....	1,370	2,230	5,874
Seaford.....	Miss G. Thompson.....	2,100	379	5,966	9,116	25	.94	1,387	1	1,333	910	4,371
Shelburne.....	Mrs. E. Mandley.....	426	1,251	8,806	6,616	10½	.81	857	1	501	425	1,926
Simcoe.....	Miss M. Webster.....	7,403	3,548	16,239	46,990	34	1.04	3,679	1	7,066	2,592	13,062
Smith's Falls.....	Miss O. Vickers.....	8,600	1,797	13,896	21,420	37½	.77	2,094	.....	1,895	1,634	7,643
South Marysburgh Twp. (Milford).....	Mrs. J. Minnick.....	850	257	2,330	2,421	3	.29	33	.....	50	101	241
South River.....	Mrs. C. Robertson.....	1,047	304	2,293	4,453	4	.50	303	1	340	245	1,273
Southampton.....	Miss M. Bannister.....	1,757	399	6,615	13,711	10	.68	459	.....	235	693	1,291
Springfield.....	Mrs. I. Gracey.....	502	195	2,870	2,833	5	.79	399	1	195	233	597
*Stamford Twp.....	.....	24,512	.....	.....	.....	.....	.73	3,599	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stayner.....	Mrs. H. Hawkins.....	1,357	581	3,450	15,040	14	1.47	1,499	1	500	290	2,306
Stirling.....	Mr. R. W. Meiklejohn.....	1,268	535	7,007	8,699	14½	.73	539	.....	625	418	2,517
Stoney Creek.....	Miss E. Heard.....	4,165	706	2,123	11,292	22	.24	79	.....	780	150	1,485

*Service purchased on a contract basis from Niagara Falls Public Library.

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture
										Salaries of Staff	Books	
Stouffville.....	Mrs. G. Thomas.....	2,089	458	5,687	11,275	16½	\$.56	\$ 351	1	\$ 600	\$ 203	\$ 1,523
Stratford.....	Miss L. Thompson.....	19,557	4,578	32,527	109,352	58	.72	3,715	3	9,737	4,315	19,780
Strathroy.....	Miss J. Thomson.....	4,030	1,953	8,434	23,162	23	.64	619	.....	1,546	977	3,287
Streetsville.....	Miss A. R. V. Weylie.....	1,822	824	4,022	14,629	8	.83	1,087	.....	500	671	2,468
Sudbury.....	Miss I. McLean.....	47,032	13,469	43,967	254,465	63	1.97	20,914	5	29,715	11,750	66,964
Sundridge.....	Mr. G. Jull.....	690	454	1,483	1,996	454	.58	221	1	120	166	544
Sutton West.....	Mrs. M. Picken.....	1,278	506	6,321	2,542	5	.68	360	.....	300	501	1,433
Swansea.....	Mrs. A. Clark.....	8,512	998	4,516	10,234	6	.18	99	.....	864	505	1,585
Tara.....	Miss C. MacDonald.....	500	110	3,871	2,564	12	.60	92	.....	320	45	530
Tavistock.....	Mrs. E. A. Kalbfleisch.....	1,024	221	5,739	7,399	16	1.54	1,226	1	624	1,263	3,106
Teswater.....	Mrs. B. McKee.....	850	171	7,948	7,499	20	1.00	694	.....	450	250	1,315
Terrace Bay.....	Mrs. E. Garvin.....	1,690	1,106	1,753	13,504	8	.88	1,074	.....	530	362	1,741
Thamesville.....	Mrs. M. Henderson.....	1,007	382	11,844	8,854	18	.74	574	1	595	588	1,532
Thornbury.....	Miss L. Wilson.....	1,056	308	3,400	8,112	12	.72	582	1	400	803	1,528
Thornhill.....	Miss J. McLaren.....	1,058	731	3,384	13,779	9	1.03	864	1	550	361	2,571
Thorold.....	Miss M. K. Tracy.....	7,616	823	11,942	11,065	37	.82	2,611	.....	3,375	794	8,256
Tilbury.....	Mrs. R. Settearing.....	3,136	852	8,200	28,315	24	1.26	2,771	.....	3,036	1,166	6,163
Tillsonburg.....	Mrs. H. R. Mason.....	5,751	2,510	9,520	26,140	30	.71	1,466	1	2,611	1,264	5,556
Timmins.....	Mrs. A. Boyd.....	27,342	8,808	29,395	137,811	50	.90	5,562	1	15,642	5,073	30,373
Toronto.....	Mr. H. C. Campbell.....	682,415	293,201	890,047	4,453,548	69	1.70	60,000	141	814,498	144,539	1,347,810
Beaches Branch												
Bloor and Gladstone												
Boys' and Girls' House												
Danforth												
Deer Park												
Downtown												
Earls Court												
Eastern												
Gerrard												
Geo. H. Locke												
High Park												
Parliament St.												
Queen and Lisgar												
Riverdale												
Runnymede												
St. Clements												
Sunnybrook Hospital												
Western												
Wychwood												
Yorkville												

Included in figures for Main Library

FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Concluded)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Per Capita Rate	Legisla- tive Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Amount Expended		Total Operating Expendi- ture				
										Salaries of Staff	Books					
Trenton.....	Miss M. Salisbury.....	10,912	2,305	20,159	47,887	30½	\$.66	\$ 1,116	1	\$ 3,370	\$ 2,906	\$ 10,017				
Uxbridge.....	Mrs. A. W. St. John.....	2,007	860	8,473	17,229	12	.69	479	1	743	633	2,475				
Walkerton.....	Miss M. Stalker.....	3,586	971	13,012	30,288	22	.81	1,939	1	2,030	1,546	6,076				
Wallaceburg.....	Mr. S. D. Richards.....	7,802	2,830	10,551	43,667	52	1.14	4,156	1	8,469	2,741	16,265				
Wardsville.....	Mrs. E. J. Fowler (Sec.).....	295	65	2,831	4,431	6	.51	105	.....	24	165	300			
Waterdown.....	Mrs. J. Selkirk.....	1,661	272	1,892	8,852	9	.58	393	1	480	367	1,432				
Waterford.....	Mrs. L. Goodwin.....	1,841	647	5,320	10,924	13½	.84	1,215	1	820	954	2,519				
Waterloo.....	Mrs. E. Christensen.....	15,273	2,972	22,289	82,735	39	.75	2,399	.....	6,127	2,938	14,567			
Watford.....	Mrs. L. Vail.....	1,200	291	4,532	14,300	22	.79	574	.....	650	310	1,762			
Welland.....	Mr. J. R. Adams.....	16,295	4,933	26,951	100,930	58	1.16	6,349	2	13,140	5,864	26,272				
Weston.....	Miss O. Nickle.....	9,143	5,934	14,300	80,601	34½	1.14	5,299	2	8,256	4,664	17,195				
Westport.....	Mrs. J. Cawley.....	699	523	7,161	4,672	8	.98	580	.....	260	265	718			
Whitby.....	Mrs. M. Bracey.....	7,100	3,212	12,085	43,539	25	.99	2,919	1	3,604	3,284	9,133				
Whitney Twp. (Porcupine)	Mrs. L. Hymas.....	1,539	355	3,423	6,725	5	.71	695	1	450	785	1,911				
Windsor.....	Miss A. Hume.....	127,340	30,273	148,974	557,273	69	1.67	34,696	22	*150,781	23,111	245,027				
Carnegie Willistead	Main John Richardson Branch Prince Edward Branch Sandwich Branch Seminole Branch South Branch Victoria Branch				Incl uded in figures for Main Library											
Wingham.....																
Woodstock.....																
Woodville.....																
York Twp.....																
(1745 Eglinton Ave. W., Tor.)																
Bookmobile Jane St. Branch Mount Dennis Branch					Incl uded in figures for Main Library											
Totals.....												478	786,094	2,551,854	820,423	4,907,346

*1954 figure included maintenance wages.

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES (Established under Part II of the Public Libraries Act. Supported by Membership Fees and Voluntary Contributions)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Alfred.....	Mrs. M. Laroque (Sec.).....	900	155	2,275	1,996	4	\$ 225	.....	\$ 100	\$ 49	\$	34	\$ 409
Allenford.....	Mr. H. C. Best.....	200	50	985	1,079	33	30	.....	12	15	50	22	105
Allon.....	Mrs. W. Houston.....	575	51	2,192	1,636	3 1/2	40	.....	20	37	60	5	124
Alvinston.....	Mrs. I. Conner.....	600	168	2,778	3,550	9 1/2	366	1	155	125	168	295	722
Ancaster.....	Mrs. G. Kirton.....	800	140	1,000	2,462	5 1/2	25	1	23	.....	.....	12	85
Apple Hill.....	Mrs. P. D. McIntyre.....	450	39	2,054	453	2	56	.....	15	25	.....	59	116
Argyle Community.....	Mrs. E. Langdon.....	1,500	49	501	1,714	3 1/2	174	1	13	35	100	85	205
(London)													
Arkona.....	Mrs. V. Paisley.....	400	53	3,041	5,492	4	287	1	60	75	150	224	443
Arikon.....	Mrs. E. Munn.....	3,312	556	2,951	10,199	9	399	.....	284	500	710	373	2,315
Atwood.....	Mrs. L. Vallance.....	1,000	107	1,523	1,861	11	153	.....	90	60	165	74	517
Auburn.....	Miss M. R. Jackson.....	200	88	1,198	2,467	4	113	.....	27	65	50	120	250
Avon.....	Mrs. W. Lyons.....	300	42	737	3,237	36	110	.....	21	50	.....	128	170
Avonmore.....	Mrs. W. R. Campbell.....	285	222	1,590	2,973	4	242	.....	138	25	167	180	388
Bancroft.....	Mrs. G. Thompson.....	1,480	433	5,155	14,774	9 1/2	358	1	119	200	309	169	652
Barwick.....	Mrs. D. Robertson.....	1,500	158	918	1,051	2	158	.....	54	25	50	178	241
Bayfield.....	Mrs. W. D. Metcalf.....	300	95	2,000	2,302	9	100	.....	72	15	.....	45	182
Bayham.....	Miss A. Atkinson.....	150	24	1,240	692	72	91	.....	16	75	50	92	171
Bayville.....	Miss N. L. Roberts.....	350	65	2,854	2,357	2	277	1	16	125	100	306	463
Beachville.....	Mrs. N. Fordon.....	700	45	4,401	1,713	3 1/2	118	.....	25	120	65	69	198
Beechwood.....	Mrs. M. Sinken.....	100	23	2,598	600	2	26	.....	10	10	25	26	80
Belgrave.....	Mrs. L. Vannan.....	500	57	114	1,287	2 1/2	191	1	20	65	160	77	321
Belmore.....	Mrs. E. McNeel.....	150	33	696	1,030	50	64	.....	4	80	75	58	165
Blind River.....	Mrs. M. A. Phillips.....	2,941	187	5,798	5,203	5 1/2	251	.....	77	150	.....	206	516
Bloomfield.....	Mrs. B. Alexander.....	700	165	5,594	4,743	10	234	.....	65	435	235	224	749
Bluevale.....	Mrs. H. Elliott.....	600	88	392	1,321	3	90	.....	26	75	100	50	262
Blyth.....	Miss E. Metcalf.....	730	97	1,252	1,772	11	142	.....	23	140	200	100	336
Bobcaygeon.....	Miss A. E. Cash.....	1,179	330	7,830	16,160	10	458	1	159	285	400	326	910
Bolton.....	Miss H. Jaffery.....	1,080	123	2,191	2,621	5	403	1	104	200	346	259	757
Bond Head.....	Mrs. A. Bradley.....	230	34	983	590	3	18	.....	6	25	.....	.....	28
Bourget.....	Mrs. J. Parent.....	1,250	109	1,564	4,236	4	232	.....	107	50	.....	302	420
Bowmanville.....	Mrs. F. W. Bower.....	6,300	625	7,850	19,672	25	399	.....	310	2,500	1,955	709	3,032
Brooklin.....	Miss E. C. McKeown.....	800	73	3,007	2,514	8	210	.....	36	150	150	272	462
Brougham.....	Mrs. L. T. Johnston.....	328	56	1,794	1,050	4	277	1	28	100	.....	379	465

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'y Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Brownsville.....	Mrs. T. G. Nant.....	285	64	4,934	4,171	4	\$ 146	.....	\$ 48	\$ 75	\$ 100	\$ 130	\$ 309
Brucefield.....	Mrs. J. Cornish.....	500	37	1,101	914	9	43	.....	14	60	75	.....	134
Caledon.....	Mrs. E. V. Glassford.....	200	99	3,872	2,176	2	56	.....	26	20	52	37	172
Caledonia.....	Mrs. T. W. Peart.....	2,035	315	3,513	13,408	7	492	1	201	310	450	393	976
Callander.....	Mrs. M. Noon (Sec.).....	1,488	84	2,125	.....	2	85	.....	15	50	.....	144	157
Cambray.....	Mrs. E. Vary.....	250	48	2,845	1,099	8	54	.....	25	40	70	25	174
Camden East.....	Mrs. F. Hanaghan.....	200	385	3,266	4,905	2	94	.....	32	60	25	72	243
Canfield.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report	received	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cannington.....	Mrs. E. Crossen.....	1,000	86	5,627	5,443	8	245	.....	46	325	175	282	626
Cargill.....	Mr. J. V. Findly.....	200	46	3,669	606	4	44	.....	10	60	5	12	79
Carlsle.....	Miss M. McDonald.....	90	45	1,142	2,688	72	28	.....	24	10	55	.....	99
Casselman.....	Miss T. Decaire.....	2,150	250	3,472	4,250	3	289	.....	179	75	.....	122	565
Castleton.....	Mrs. W. Nelson.....	400	40	1,510	1,511	2	46	.....	24	25	39	86	141
Centralia.....	Mr. R. B. Gates.....	200	31	1,051	1,648	4	185	1	9	90	120	72	288
Chapleau.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report	received	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chatsworth.....	Mr. R. B. Sudden.....	395	37	2,023	491	52	2	.....	3	.....	50	.....	57
Claremont.....	Mrs. T. Gregg.....	500	125	3,880	2,122	7	240	.....	41	230	90	335	594
Clarksburg.....	Miss P. Brown.....	400	137	3,422	6,688	12	291	1	40	190	260	214	776
Clarkson.....	Miss A. Fairbairn.....	3,500	342	4,883	7,596	3	371	.....	172	331	.....	402	696
Claude.....	Mrs. R. Purton.....	200	93	3,580	469	1	25	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	55
Cobourg.....	Miss J. Reynar.....	9,077	816	9,125	29,631	34½	399	.....	561	2,000	1,430	1,166	3,922
Cochrane.....	Mrs. J. Burkholder.....	3,500	327	6,400	6,810	7	399	1	253	300	150	768	1,098
Colborne.....	Miss H. M. Sneltinger.....	1,100	213	5,175	12,613	15	331	.....	131	250	275	545	1,090
Coldstream.....	Mr. A. R. Marsh.....	100	30	2,083	370	64	43	.....	35	20	.....	.....	136
Comber.....	Mrs. W. Jefferies.....	600	38	3,367	1,780	7½	177	.....	36	308	123	125	499
Coniston.....	Mr. A. Dubery.....	2,400	64	2,451	983	6	43	.....	14	35	.....	47	94
Cooksville.....	Mrs. W. L. Hogarth, Jr.....	3,600	393	2,684	7,416	12	287	.....	158	60	.....	353	984
*Copper Cliff.....	Mrs. E. Tiplady.....	3,947	1,776	10,658	11,894	16	223	.....	24	3,000	1,375	1,558	3,441
Cottam.....	Mrs. J. Bowers.....	600	44	1,312	1,552	5	175	.....	14	200	118	146	343
Courtright.....	Miss A. Ingles.....	600	33	1,467	1,956	8	76	.....	13	125	156	.....	185
Cranbrook.....	Miss L. Noble.....	150	57	250	1,179	6	47	.....	13	70	100	.....	234
Credition.....	Mrs. W. D. Mack.....	400	57	528	1,297	4	188	1	17	90	100	50	232
Creighton Mine.....	Mrs. A. Moffat.....	2,150	531	2,135	5,635	7	274	.....	345	.....	407	136	883
Dashwood.....	Miss M. Rader.....	400	40	994	1,496	5	98	.....	28	135	107	5	218
Deep River.....	Mrs. J. Heringa.....	3,500	727	6,074	25,311	19	299	.....	591	.....	52	1,115	1,481

*Became Free Library in 1956

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
							\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Deloro.....	Mrs. L. Tupper.....	268	119	2,518	2,182	2	198	.....	49	100	65	332	432
Dorchester.....	Mrs. A. Hunter.....	700	36	4,955	2,380	6	119	.....	30	180	144	52	270
Dumbo.....	Miss A. Turner.....	340	34	1,329	682	60	63	.....	14	100	60	20	100
Dungannon.....	Miss B. McConnell.....	500	34	2,500	1,597	50	105	.....	23	75	125	88	305
Dutton.....	Mrs. H. Green.....	800	140	6,540	11,613	10	365	1	66	350	300	344	839
Eastview.....	Mr. J. A. Barrette.....	18,000	1,475	12,369	18,559	7½	399	.....	126	2,000	.....	1,379	3,000
Elmwood.....	Mrs. V. Subject.....	250	85	3,122	1,633	2	112	.....	32	65	52	110	277
Embo.....	Mrs. M. Sutherland.....	470	155	4,160	2,465	4	290	1	56	120	100	155	389
Emo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report	received	.....	50	.....	64	93
Fimbrun.....	Mrs. L. Maheu.....	2,200	535	1,254	2,321	4	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Englehart.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report	received	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Emotville.....	Mrs. A. Gear.....	600	45	5,108	333	60	45	.....	9	75	34	.....	1,333
Ethel.....	Mrs. J. Krauter.....	400	43	515	2,003	5	206	1	28	140	200	40	409
Fenwick.....	Mrs. E. Ellicot.....	640	101	4,158	8,669	5	336	1	82	110	175	264	617
Finch.....	Mrs. W. Beeher.....	400	106	793	1,806	2	182	.....	85	25	144	151	310
Flinton.....	Mrs. L. Chriffin.....	418	54	1,235	1,912	3	141	.....	21	59	15	180	251
Fordwich.....	Miss M. McElwain.....	200	86	1,434	4,313	8	131	.....	37	65	100	162	337
Forester's Falls.....	Mrs. M. Armstrong.....	.....	27	1,391	944	60	69	.....	18	50	84	62	149
Frankford.....	Miss M. Forbes.....	1,400	164	4,013	6,168	6	244	.....	45	200	220	300	620
*Gardens (1467 Radcliffe Blvd., Port Credit)	Mrs. J. T. Lloyd.....	3,000	28	300	.....	3½	58	.....	28	60	.....	9	34
Glen Morris.....	Mrs. J. Carswell.....	300	65	3,202	820	72	104	.....	16	100	75	113	1,061
Goodwood.....	Mr. F. Seymour.....	276	31	2,017	1,575	1½	82	.....	13	50	.....	102	114
Gore's Landing.....	Mrs. D. L. McDonald.....	175	43	2,559	878	1½	106	.....	26	25	25	137	215
Gorrie.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report	received	.....	.....	.....	92	133
Grafton.....	Mrs. J. Blacklock.....	400	54	3,827	2,664	3	85	.....	28	20	.....	.....	350
Grand Bend.....	Mrs. E. M. Keown.....	740	43	678	2,365	4	175	.....	45	125	137	152	257
Granton.....	Mrs. W. Allen.....	600	236	3,835	1,754	11	90	.....	19	41	76	157	257
Hallburton.....	Mr. A. R. Allan.....	1,000	85	1,539	3,746	4	184	.....	23	124	150	305	533
Harrietsville.....	Mrs. J. Davies.....	76	75	3,236	1,309	59	64	.....	26	.....	40	75	140
Harrow.....	Mrs. W. Houghton.....	1,930	223	5,448	10,234	10	380	.....	181	650	540	379	1,150
Hawkesbury.....	Mr. L. A. Lemieux.....	7,325	192	3,785	12,762	10	282	.....	157	100	100	143	740
Hepworth.....	Mrs. W. Adlam.....	350	39	2,026	1,506	5	46	.....	18	55	100	.....	154

*Opened December 1955

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- ber- ship Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Hickson.....	Miss V. Hyndman.....	160	74	3,724	3,024	8	\$ 152	.....	\$ 39	\$ 75	\$	167	\$ 243
Hilton Beach.....	Mrs. M. Trainor.....	200	88	2,899	1,885	6½	150	1	22	35	274	32	422
Holstein.....	Miss C. Petty.....	250	63	2,619	745	4	69	1	34	20	46	48	422
Honeywood.....	Mrs. J. P. Godbold.....	500	105	2,505	285	5½	97	.....	26	.....	5	142	152
Horseshoe.....	Mrs. J. Kingsland.....						Organized in 1956						
(Gordon Bay P.O.)													
Howick Twp.....													
(Gorrie)													
Hyde Park.....	Miss I. Walls.....	500	66	1,093	5,799	5½	No report	received	39	35	30	139	209
Hyndford.....	Mrs. M. Dipsam.....	1,200	317	2,347	5,144	20	298	1	92	15	425	210	847
Illderton.....	Mr. A. W. Scott.....	500	33	2,530	868	72	40	.....	25	35	100	40	162
Inglewood.....	Mrs. E. Dodd.....	300	61	1,562	1,746	2	59	.....	68	7	.....	70	95
Inwood.....	Mrs. H. MacLean.....	200	170	2,493	3,581	8	217	.....	20	100	145	263	500
Iroquois.....	Mrs. M. Knox.....	1,100	71	3,931	1,901	5	161	.....	83	100	120	124	285
Kimberley.....	Mrs. E. Morwood.....	300	45	1,060	675	2	52	.....	6	20	10	71	84
King.....	Mrs. A. E. Jarvis.....	655	223	2,491	2,903	5	138	.....	73	.....	.....	133	293
Kinsale.....	Mrs. L. Dyer.....	250	45	2,384	633	8	145	.....	11	100	.....	198	241
Kintore.....	Mrs. T. H. Haynes.....	2,430	95	4,660	4,678	62	129	.....	41	50	100	128	263
Kirkfield.....	Mrs. G. Carr.....	250	33	3,121	2,150	4	83	.....	18	75	72	67	182
Kirkton.....	Mrs. V. Morrison.....	130	306	3,414	14,048	18½	345	1	89	115	161	221	1,177
Kleinburg.....							No report	received					
Komoka.....	Mrs. H. Frost.....	300	24	1,247	493	60	40	.....	32	20	100	8	123
Lakelet.....	Mr. G. McKee.....	150	30	.....	599	.....	35	.....	3	65	50	.....	82
(R. I. Clifford)													
Lakeside.....	Mrs. M. Kittmer.....	2,000	342	3,052	6,663	15	258	1	60	70	215	126	389
Larder Lake.....	Mrs. G. Ohlman.....	1,923	88	3,024	4,459	6	324	1	75	200	240	304	712
Lefroy.....	Miss M. Sloan.....	500	36	2,290	1,366	4	36	.....	16	25	16	56	129
Linwood.....	Miss V. E. McKay.....	500	41	2,002	2,825	6	47	.....	10	15	15	70	139
Londesboro.....	Mrs. M. Scott.....	200	27	.....	517	4	36	.....	13	50	29	.....	98
Longlac.....	Mrs. L. Penney.....	800	81	922	2,095	4½	145	1	60	.....	.....	63	103
L'Original.....	Mrs. A. Côté.....	1,059	101	1,361	700	5	196	.....	71	50	35	209	442
Lorne Park.....	Mrs. J. Dunne.....	3,000	403	3,845	9,465	2½	277	.....	148	60	.....	437	641
Lucan.....	Mrs. I. Coursey.....	896	114	3,114	4,772	8	305	1	40	200	280	131	676
Madoc.....	Mrs. J. Keller.....	1,500	305	3,694	4,241	8	272	.....	72	350	300	284	827

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers per Library	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Library Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Mallon.....	Miss J. McMullen.....	2,000	70	1,665	2,535	5½	\$ 239	.....	\$ 40	\$ 260	\$ 112	\$ 228	\$ 367
Mandaamin.....	Mrs. T. J. Young.....	350	104	2,246	10,493	4	288	.....	152	75	110	205	914
Manilla.....	Mrs. H. A. Keeler.....	200	78	10,837	2,514	19	95	.....	23	85	85	57	447
Manitowaning.....	Mrs. E. L. Montour.....	855	107	1,099	1,397	6	140	1	140	150	62	111	261
Manistik.....	Mrs. W. P. Morling.....	700	194	1,912	7,359	3½	335	1	126	20	.....	318	533
Markham.....	Mrs. H. B. Hall.....	2,900	256	6,765	6,236	6	399	.....	225	350	268	525	1,049
Marmora.....	Mrs. I. Robson.....	1,311	590	3,999	10,716	12	280	1	74	35	418	365	1,021
Martina.....	Rev. R. Millar.....	500	76	2,064	1,424	4	146	.....	115	135	.....	145	260
Martintown.....	Mrs. C. R. Weir (Sec.).....	1,000	138	2,250	2,058	7	229	Organized in 1956	.....	.....	.....	50	170
Matheson.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meadowdale.....	Mrs. R. Mullins.....	500	82	1,767	2,550	4	114	.....	79	30	80	69	229
Melbourne.....	Mrs. H. Polak.....	150	50	1,622	2,117	2½	221	1	14	60	115	157	293
Millgrove.....	Mrs. W. Moore.....	1,600	108	2,652	3,093	2½	90	.....	47	35	42	61	271
Minden.....	Rev. J. S. Veds.....	250	20	674	622	1½	24	.....	20	10	.....	.....	79
Mining.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	75	54	.....	190
Molesworth.....	Mrs. W. Willoughby.....	200	20	100	489	24	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
(R. R. 1, Listowel)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moncrieff.....	Mrs. F. A. Harrison.....	100	32	150	512	60	41	.....	8	70	60	.....	106
(R. R. 2, Brussels)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monkton.....	Mrs. O. Gafarth.....	400	57	1,845	940	4	45	.....	22	40	50	37	99
Mono Road.....	Miss E. Cathcart.....	130	39	3,273	1,951	4	86	.....	39	23	75	90	299
Morrisburg.....	Miss H. Merkle.....	2,008	62	5,507	3,203	6	274	.....	74	400	150	201	650
Morrison.....	Miss M. McNaughton.....	230	35	2,735	727	43	182	1	16	25	90	120	231
Mount Albert.....	Mrs. M. Case.....	600	87	3,494	4,813	7	158	.....	53	135	140	143	453
Mount Egin.....	Miss B. Gilbert.....	200	97	2,725	3,447	4	217	.....	56	125	75	311	459
Napanee.....	Miss E. Hawley.....	3,996	249	9,991	16,687	23½	499	1	267	2,350	1,208	910	4,293
Napier.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report received	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Dundee.....	Mr. H. Kavelman.....	525	75	1,825	775	55½	33	.....	6	40	50	20	126
New Lowell.....	Mrs. A. E. Paddison.....	200	30	1,513	808	2	18	.....	12	15	30	.....	55
Newburgh.....	Miss M. Johnston.....	525	80	6,231	2,009	4	180	.....	41	110	100	187	330
Newbury.....	Miss W. Parnall.....	300	71	2,713	3,888	2½	181	.....	51	70	.....	222	272
Newington.....	Miss M. Dickey.....	200	38	3,764	1,875	2	87	.....	27	50	50	73	228
Norland.....	Mrs. I. Macintyre.....	480	57	780	1,048	9	87	1	35	100	.....	.....	846
North Gower.....	Mrs. F. Graham.....	500	53	1,079	1,238	2	98	.....	21	25	.....	133	212
Odessa.....	Mrs. J. Brown.....	700	32	1,670	1,105	54	59	.....	4	110	75	.....	348
Omemee.....	Mr. H. W. Hill.....	750	36	2,840	2,580	4	185	.....	25	190	200	132	412

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Orono.....	Mrs. W. Cobbledick.....	700	82	2,646	3,492	5	\$ 121	.....	\$ 76	\$ 25	\$	\$ 182	\$ 384
Osgoode.....	Mrs. L. Cleland.....	600	57	4,384	4,100	1½	45	.....	32	.....	52	41	115
Park Head.....	Mrs. H. E. White.....	170	48	1,236	1,395	52	35	.....	18	15	80	29	170
Pickering.....	Mrs. K. Stork.....	2,056	285	5,893	4,736	6	252	.....	53	225	180	456	944
Pinkerton.....	Miss A. Reid.....	100	30	1,650	750	2½	29	.....	7	45	25	.....	91
Plantagenet.....	Mrs. M. G. Sénécal.....	805	75	2,508	9,629	8	243	1	75	110	.....	112	306
Plattsville.....	Mrs. W. Bell.....	600	122	3,121	3,226	7½	283	1	84	275	235	279	744
Plympton.....	Mrs. W. Lockyer.....	207	28	1,707	829	4	29	.....	5	50	49	8	99
(Camlochie)													
Point Edward.....	Miss M. Crees.....	2,200	271	3,142	5,507	5	376	.....	177	225	102	176	425
Port Burwell.....	Mrs. C. Meyer.....	700	97	920	1,647	6	244	1	31	150	210	84	425
Port Lambton.....	Mrs. A. Highfield.....	1,000	32	1,300	1,949	2½	92	.....	47	35	17	53	67
Princeton.....	Mrs. C. Milton.....	350	63	3,130	2,572	6	171	.....	36	175	150	111	463
Queensville.....	Mrs. G. Pearson.....	450	38	3,366	1,150	2	92	.....	18	35	30	137	197
Rebecca.....							No report	received					
Red Rock.....	Mrs. L. Wallis.....	2,000	141	2,065	7,644	8	290	.....	91	500	502	303	886
Ridgeway.....	Mrs. R. Lund.....	1,590	264	4,729	12,244	12	333	.....	134	800	480	413	1,233
Ripley.....	Mrs. F. Liddle.....	450	150	4,273	11,990	7	417	1	117	255	200	398	839
Rockland.....	Rev. J. P. Lalande.....	2,550	205	5,349	21,143	6	306	.....	132	150	105	332	670
Rodney.....	Mrs. D. Ludy.....	1,000	180	2,259	3,090	10	337	1	60	221	300	156	771
Romey.....	Mrs. R. Burke.....	1,558	220	3,523	3,600	60	185	.....	40	300	50	220	308
Roseland.....	Mrs. F. Saville.....	1,500	253	1,195	6,837	3½	294	1	95	600	.....	215	585
Rossdale.....	Mrs. H. Clemens.....	200	58	2,216	2,617	2	45	.....	25	10	30	23	92
(R. R. 1, Ailsa Craig)													
St. George.....	Mrs. E. H. Davies.....	800	276	2,118	5,613	9	269	1	95	150	25	512	840
St. Helen's.....	Miss I. Miller.....	200	63	1,429	945	50	74	.....	8	55	25	79	136
St. Isidore de Prescott.....	Mr. A. O. Bourgon (Sec.).....	1,300	36	660	299	4	103	.....	32	50	103	92	213
Sarsfield.....							No report	received					
Schomberg.....	Mrs. D. Archibald.....	512	27	1,548	1,165	2½	36	.....	17	.....	.....	57	85
Scotland.....	Mrs. N. Silverthorne.....	550	46	2,600	847	4	45	.....	15	15	62	52	140
Selkirk.....	Mrs. G. Abbott.....	415	56	2,337	1,892	3	119	1	20	50	42	75	293
Shedden.....	Miss E. Hamilton.....	225	54	2,050	1,728	6	116	.....	49	85	80	60	263
Sheffield.....	Mrs. F. Robinson.....	200	45	1,561	1,783	7	101	.....	33	50	60	100	260
Singhampton.....							No report	received					

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Continued)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion per Week	Hours Library Open	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Muni- cipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
							\$		\$	\$	\$	\$	\$
Smithville.....	Mr. P. Stager.....	750	28	3,075	692	4	116	.....	24	100	76	101	280
Smooth Rock Falls.....	Mrs. L. Valquette.....	2,500	72	2,900	3,201	4	266	.....	67	300	179	405	783
Solina.....	Mrs. J. Kelleff.....	320	160	747	565	6	46	.....	12	.....	.....	86	96
Sombra.....	Miss M. Ball.....	550	61	2,397	10,191	6	240	.....	144	35	50	159	395
South Mountain.....	Miss E. Hunter.....	365	39	2,837	1,380	54	103	.....	25	25	25	120	194
Stoney Point.....	Miss T. Goulet.....	1,000	116	308	1,315	5	125	.....	58	40	.....	88	240
Strathcona.....	Mrs. G. R. Finlay (Sec.).....	.....	.....	2,247	675	.....	63	.....	.....	60	66	779	779
Stratton.....	Mrs. E. Cadd.....	600	38	1,175	1,442	2	31	.....	14	15	10	24	63
Stroud.....	Mrs. H. E. Hughes.....	28	28	1,530	1,819	3	35	.....	12	25	35	27	99
Sunderland.....	Miss E. Oliver.....	525	71	3,391	2,328	5	121	.....	40	90	75	156	514
Sydenham.....	Mrs. R. Brawley.....	1,729	76	2,646	497	11	56	.....	12	64	115	.....	488
Thamesford.....	Miss A. Mackay.....	950	100	3,871	7,263	6	395	1	96	280	240	368	1,009
Theford.....	Mr. C. Southworth.....	650	158	4,941	7,706	11½	255	.....	112	200	100	307	541
Thessalon.....	Miss H. Hoover.....	1,380	185	2,762	5,875	8	267	1	68	250	212	468	758
Thorndale.....	Mrs. E. B. Smith.....	400	72	2,814	2,525	3	114	.....	42	65	125	101	420
Thornton.....	Mrs. French.....	485	32	454	895	6	29	.....	14	30	60	2	93
Tiverton.....	Miss E. Henderson.....	351	77	3,325	8,530	8	111	.....	32	75	75	101	266
Tweed.....	Mrs. C. E. Barnett.....	1,700	136	4,611	5,575	6	309	.....	110	275	280	359	711
Unionville.....	Mrs. G. G. Maynard.....	1,300	122	3,925	3,231	3	218	.....	61	125	23	298	514
Vankleek Hill.....	Mrs. N. Fraser.....	1,500	67	2,165	1,881	4½	188	.....	62	100	70	247	445
Varna.....	Mrs. E. Beatty.....	500	31	1,422	3,975	14	120	.....	30	60	85	128	271
Vienna.....	Mrs. H. Ryan.....	342	35	1,095	829	3	156	1	11	75	100	32	195
Walton.....	Mrs. G. Dundas.....	112	.....	672	589	8	61	.....	20	70	75	12	139
Warkworth.....	Mrs. J. Armstrong.....	500	36	3,097	2,877	5½	217	.....	33	250	104	225	698
Warwick.....	Mrs. M. E. Smith.....	250	31	854	1,479	12	180	1	13	60	100	86	261
Wellington.....	Mr. R. Burgess.....	275	131	1,162	1,455	4	27	.....	19	15	15	.....	49
(R.R. 1 Belton)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wellfleet.....	Mrs. J. Chalmers.....	590	120	2,427	3,272	3	197	.....	60	75	40	241	353
Wellington.....	Miss B. Webster.....	1,067	250	6,911	14,589	11½	495	1	196	600	422	611	1,788
West Lorne.....	Mrs. V. Norris.....	1,050	135	2,339	4,199	9	170	.....	39	65	180	408	676
White Lake.....	Mrs. J. A. Hough.....	100	30	1,061	533	30	14	.....	7	.....	.....	26	27
Whitechurch.....	Mrs. Burnett.....	58	58	947	947	60	36	.....	7	50	70	.....	132
Whitevale.....	Mrs. Cape.....	300	90	2,302	3,035	3	142	.....	27	100	25	164	243

ASSOCIATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES—(Concluded)

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	Municipal Grant or Grants	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Warton.....	Miss J. Macaulay.....	2,200	584	3,667	10,471	19	\$ 270	.....	\$ 93	\$ 830	\$ 425	\$ 338	\$ 1,044
Winchester.....	Miss E. Gardner.....	1,307	105	4,938	4,950	5	254	.....	105	100	160	235	415
Woodbridge.....	Mrs. A. S. Howl.....	2,000	54	4,939	6,416	1	179	.....	20	200	104	408	519
Wroxteter.....	Mrs. W. Newton.....	200	37	1,247	973	3	42	.....	10	65	60	.....	97
Wyoming.....	Mrs. E. McKenney.....	783	102	4,515	4,872	52½	335	1	91	90	300	202	679
Zephyr.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	No report	received	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Zurich.....	Mrs. M. Oesch.....	1,200	25	628	1,846	8	87	.....	22	130	100	3	297
	Totals.....	222,997	29,507	611,006	852,889	.....	37,338	48	13,215	36,414	28,753	39,133	105,631

ADDITIONAL STATISTICS

Number of Free Libraries, November 1st, 1956.....	252
Number of Association Libraries.....	234
Number of County and District Libraries.....	16
Total.....	502
Branch Libraries.....	50
Bookmobiles (Urban and suburban).....	10
Bookmobiles (County and District).....	13
Three new Association Libraries (Gardens, Horseshoe and Meadowdale) were formed between Nov. 1st, 1955 and Oct. 31st, 1956. One Association Library (Copper Cliff) became free.	
One new District Library (Rainy River) and one new County Library (Waterloo) were formed.	
Average local tax levy per capita.....	85 cents

COUNTY AND DISTRICT LIBRARY CO-OPERATIVES

Library	Librarian	Popula- tion	Bor- rowers	Volumes in Library	Circula- tion	Hours Lib'ry Open per Week	Legislative Grant	Certifi- cates of Librar- ianship	Mem- bership Fees	County Grant	Amount Expended		Total Expendi- ture
											Salaries of Staff	Books	
Bruce.....	Mrs. A. B. Robertson..... Port Elgin	.....	.....	13,590	37,091	.....	\$ 2,600	.....	\$ .....	\$ 2,500	\$	\$ 3,665	\$ 8,315
Elgin.....	Mr. John Wilson..... Court House, St. Thomas	.....	.....	21,421	*33,689	.....	5,100	.....	.....	6,220	.....	3,690	12,834
Essex.....	Mrs. A. McCormick..... Box 248, Sandwich P.O., Windsor	.....	.....	19,394	*22,657	.....	5,350	.....	.....	14,140	.....	6,370	18,079
Huron.....	Mrs. R. G. Eckmier..... County Bldg., Goderich	.....	.....	17,859	*42,441	.....	5,100	.....	.....	7,100	.....	5,328	19,738
Kent.....	Mr. J. L. Bell..... County Bldg., Chatham	.....	.....	19,001	*31,842	.....	5,100	.....	.....	11,000	.....	4,156	14,276
Lambton.....	..... County Bldg., Chatham	.....	.....	21,057	173,544	.....	5,100	.....	.....	6,000	.....	3,805	12,686
Middlesex.....	Wyoming Mr. R. Thomas..... County Bldg., Ridout St., London	.....	.....	27,015	*42,274	.....	5,100	.....	.....	7,000	.....	6,884	18,263
Oxford.....	Mrs. S. L. Krompart..... Court House, Woodstock	.....	.....	14,589	*23,489	.....	5,100	.....	.....	6,500	.....	3,938	12,516
Peel.....	Miss B. Horton..... Court House, Brampton	.....	.....	9,494	55,444	.....	5,100	.....	.....	4,500	.....	1,718	10,446
**Rainy River.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Simcoe.....	County Bldg., Barrie Mr. W. A. Roedde.....	.....	.....	17,090	*21,878	.....	4,250	.....	.....	7,000	.....	2,978	15,471
Thunder Bay.....	910 Donald St., Fort William Miss J. Wilson.....	.....	.....	11,226	*31,850	.....	16,100	.....	.....	.....	.....	6,032	17,517
Victoria.....	Court House, Lindsay	.....	.....	8,237	54,849	.....	3,100	.....	.....	3,000	.....	2,171	5,907
Waterloo.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	.....	Organized late in 1956	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welland.....	R.R. 5, Welland Miss E. Lucy.....	.....	.....	17,022	179,686	.....	5,100	.....	.....	9,000	.....	5,891	15,521
Wentworth.....	Court House, Hamilton	.....	.....	18,421	190,353	.....	5,600	.....	.....	19,000	.....	5,761	24,498
Totals.....		.....	.....	235,416	941,087	.....	96,800	.....	.....	102,960	.....	62,387	206,067

*Elementary schools not included.

**Service by contract with Thunder Bay District.

7. Miscellaneous



SUDBURY
HIGH SCHOOL
BAND

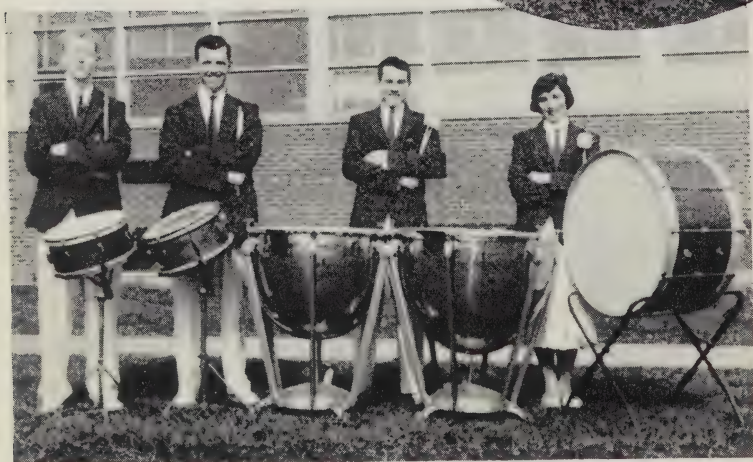
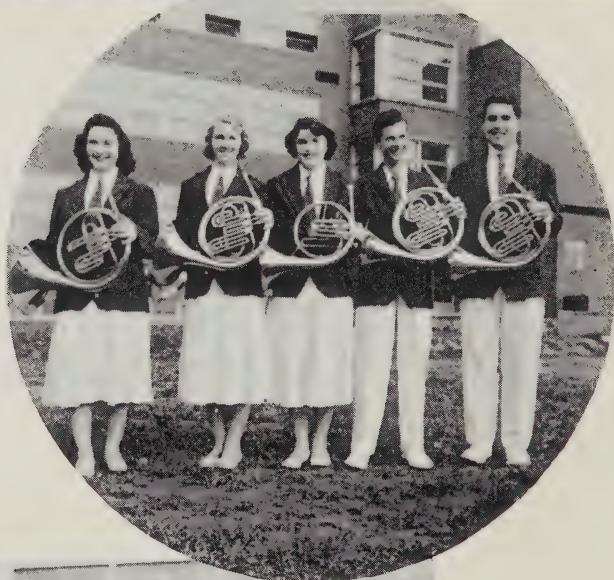


TABLE 77—CORRESPONDENCE COURSES

Enrolment—School Year 1955-56

	Average Enrolment		Active Enrolment	
	1954-1955	1955-1956	Dec. 31, 1955	Dec. 31, 1956
Elementary Grades:				
English.....	571	545	554	494
Bilingual.....	66	59	55	64
Adult.....	159	189	155	196
Total.....	796	793	764	754
Secondary Grades:				
Academic.....	1,141	1,525	1,525	2,122
Trades.....		93	74	165
Total.....	1,141	1,618	1,599	2,287
Total Elementary and Secondary.....	1,937	2,411	2,363	3,041
Maximum.....	2,444 (Mar. 25, 1955)	3,081 (Apr. 27, 1956)		

Source: Director of Correspondence Courses.



Photo by Powell

PRINCESS MARGARET PUBLIC SCHOOL, ORANGEVILLE

Architect: J. D. Kyles

TABLE 78—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF

Enrolment by Age and Grade, September 15, 1956

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																		
Preparatory 1 (6 classes)	7	30	11	5	1												54	
Preparatory 2 (4 classes)			18	12	9	3											42	
Preparatory 3 (5 classes)				19	20	8	5										52	
Grade 1 (2 classes)					2	10	5	4	1								22	170
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																		
1 Academic or Grade 2 (2 classes)							9	13	1								23	
2 Academic or Grade 3								4	8	1							13	
3 Academic or Grade 4								1	9	6	2						12	
4 Academic or Grade 5								1	1	5	6						13	
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)							5	12	1								18	
2 Vocational, not graded								4	7								11	
3 Vocational, not graded									2	9	2						13	103
SENIOR SCHOOL																		
1 Academic or Grade 6										4	5	3					12	
2 Academic or Grade 7										1	2	5					8	
3 Academic or Grade 8											1	3	1				5	
4 Academic or Grade 9												1	5	2	1		9	
1 Vocational, not graded (3 classes)										18	16	1					35	
2 Vocational, not graded											1	9	3				13	
3 Vocational, not graded											2	2	1				5	
4 Vocational, not graded												1	5	2			8	
Full Time Vocational											1	2	4	2	3	1	13	108
Totals	7	30	29	36	32	21	24	35	21	51	38	27	19	6	4	1	381	

Years Attended by Grades, September 15, 1956

Grade	0-1 years	1-2 years	2-3 years	3-4 years	4-5 years	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	Totals	School Totals
JUNIOR SCHOOL																	
Preparatory 1 (6 classes)	33	21														54	
Preparatory 2 (4 classes)	2	3	27	8	2											42	
Preparatory 3 (5 classes)	1	2	3	24	18	4										52	
Grade 1 (2 classes)	1	1	1		5	10	3	1								22	170
INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 2 (2 classes)	1	1	1		1	6	9	4								23	
2 Academic or Grade 3	1	1					1		5							13	
3 Academic or Grade 4				1					9							12	
4 Academic or Grade 5			1		2			2	7	2	1					13	
1 Vocational, not graded (2 classes)	2	2		1	4	2	3	4								18	
2 Vocational, not graded					4	2	3	3	1	1						11	
3 Vocational, not graded			1		1			5	1	5						13	103
SENIOR SCHOOL																	
1 Academic or Grade 6	1	1	1								7	2				12	
2 Academic or Grade 7										1	2	5				8	
3 Academic or Grade 8						1						3	1			5	
4 Academic or Grade 9												1	6	2		9	
1 Vocational, not graded (3 classes)	2		3	2	2	4	1	2	5	6	8					35	
2 Vocational, not graded	2			1		1	1		3	2	2	1				13	
3 Vocational, not graded			1								3	3				5	
4 Vocational, not graded									1		2	2	2	1		8	
Full Time Vocational	1	2						1	1	1	2	1	2	1	1	13	108
Totals	47	34	39	37	36	32	20	26	26	25	25	18	11	4	1	381	

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

TABLE 79—ONTARIO SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND

Enrolment by Age and Grade—September 15, 1956

Grade	5-6 years	6-7 years	7-8 years	8-9 years	9-10 years	10-11 years	11-12 years	12-13 years	13-14 years	14-15 years	15-16 years	16-17 years	17-18 years	18-19 years	19-20 years	20-21 years	21-22 years	23-24 years	24-25 years	TOTALS
Auxiliary.....				3		1	1	1		1										7
Grade 1.....	3	2	5	1	1	1														13
Grade 2.....		3	6	5	2			1												17
Grade 3.....			1	6	1	4	1	2												15
Grade 4.....				1	10	7	1		1											20
Grade 5.....						3	4	3	2	1			1	1						15
Grade 6.....					2		2	4	3	2	2	1								16
Grade 7.....								1	3	5	1		1							11
Grade 8.....								1	3	3	1	2			1					11
Grade 9.....									1	5	4	8	6	1						25
Grade 10.....											1	3	4			1				9
Grade 11.....										1		2	1		2			1	1	8
Grade 12.....													2	1	3	1	1			8
Specials.....													3	1	1					5
TOTALS..	3	5	12	16	16	16	9	13	13	18	9	16	18	4	7	2	1	1	1	180

Visual Acuity and Eye Diseases

Visual Acuity in New Pupils, 1956	Boys	Girls	Total
Blind in both eyes.....	2	2	4
Blind in one eye—light perception in other.....	4	1	5
Light perception in both eyes.....	1		1
Light perception in one eye—limited vision in other.....			
Limited vision in both eyes.....	8	2	10
Totals.....	15	5	20

Eye Diseases Causing Blindness in New Pupils	Boys	Girls	Total
Congenital			
Cataract.....	2		2
Aniridia.....	2		2
Keratitis.....	1	1	2
Glaucoma.....	2	1	3
Glioma.....		1	1
Acquired			
Retrolental Fibroplasia.....	1		1
Optic Atrophy.....	2		2
Retinal Degeneration.....	3	1	4
Detached Retina and Traumatic Lesions.....	2	1	3
Totals.....	15	5	20

Source: Teacher Education Branch.

TABLE 80—MUSIC

(a) ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Proportion of Schools Offering a Course in Music

	1955-56	1956-57
Cities.....	100%	100%
Counties.....	87	89
Districts.....	62	67
R.C. Separate.....	50	51
All Schools.....	84	86

(b) SECONDARY SCHOOLS

	No. of Schools offering a course in Music (1) 1956-57	Percentage of Schools offering a course in Music				
		1952-53	1953-54	1954-55	1955-56	1956-57
Music Grade 9—Vocal.....	211	75%	64%	67%	60%	57%
Instrumental.....	118	21	22	25	30	32
Music Grade 10—Vocal.....	102	47	34	35	31	28
Instrumental.....	104	18	18	23	27	28
Music Grade 11—Vocal.....	50	25	13	15	15	13
Instrumental.....	83	12	14	16	20	22
Music Grade 12—Vocal.....	37	19	14	11	14	10
Instrumental.....	68	8	13	12	15	18
Music Grade 13—Vocal.....	8	4	1	1	2	2
Instrumental.....	4	2	.....	.....	1	1

(1) For the purpose of this table the total number of secondary schools is taken as 372.

Music Organizations in Secondary Schools	1955-56	1956-57
	(No.)	(No.)
Orchestras.....	88	78
Bands.....	98	103
Choirs.....	302	249
Operas.....	31	29

Source: Director of Music.

TABLE 81—MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
September, 1956

Municipality	Assessed Population	Assessment For General Purposes (\$000)	Number of Schools In Operation				School Enrolment				Number of Classrooms In Operation				Full-time Teaching Staff			
			Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total	Pub.	Sep.	Sec.	Total
1. Toronto.....	643,791	1,637,578	88	41	25	154	64,647	18,181	18,581	101,409	1,903	448	881	3,232	2,119	464	911	3,494
2. Leaside.....	16,590	61,291	3	1	1	5	2,180	399	859	3,438	70	11	32	113	77	10	38	125
3. Mimico.....	13,309	22,623	2	1	1	4	1,292	451	514	2,257	37	12	21	70	37	11	26	74
4. New Toronto.....	9,878	35,361	3	.....	1	4	1,508	.....	576	2,084	43	.....	25	68	45	.....	29	74
5. Weston.....	9,330	19,888	3	1	1	5	1,312	414	1,489	3,215	45	10	47	102	42	10	57	109
6. Forest Hill.....	19,568	58,581	4	.....	2	6	2,278	.....	1,003	3,281	76	.....	41	117	78	.....	44	122
7. Long Branch.....	9,898	15,430	2	1	.....	3	1,298	393	.....	1,691	40	11	.....	51	42	11	.....	53
8. Swansea.....	8,450	19,152	1	.....	.....	1	784	.....	.....	784	29	.....	.....	29	30	.....	.....	30
9. Etobicoke.....	99,637	289,780	33	5	4	42	16,484	2,090	3,401	21,975	494	55	94	643	530	52	144	726
10. Scarborough.....	131,709	251,490	53	5	4	62	24,094	2,768	3,711	30,573	703	69	106	878	827	71	156	1,054
11. York Township.....	113,368	186,037	21	3	4	28	13,235	1,695	3,476	18,406	394	40	120	554	426	41	160	627
12. East York Township.....	68,529	105,183	16	2	5	23	7,837	765	1,867	10,469	241	20	102	363	279	20	138	437
13. North York Township.....	165,544	371,809	60	6	3	69	27,886	2,594	4,269	34,749	874	60	119	1,053	966	66	192	1,224
Total—Municipality of Metropolitan Toronto.....	1,309,601	3,074,203	289	66	51	406	164,835	29,750	39,746	234,331	4,949	736	1,588	7,273	5,498	756	1,895	8,149

Source: Elementary- & Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.
Secondary-School Principals' June Statistical Reports for Secondary Classrooms.
Department of Municipal Affairs.

TABLE 82—THE MUNICIPALITY OF METROPOLITAN TORONTO
Salary Frequency Showing Full-Time Teachers Including Principals as of September, 1956

Salary Range	Public Schools			R.C. Separate Schools			Secondary Schools		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
Over \$7,850.....	143	7	150				68	2	70
\$7,651—\$7,850.....	19	4	23				73	10	83
7,451—7,650.....	15	1	16				73	23	96
7,251—7,450.....	26		26				52	22	74
7,051—7,250.....	24	6	30						
<hr/>									
\$6,851—\$7,050.....	33	10	43				113	45	158
6,651—6,850.....	25	6	31				159	92	251
6,451—6,650.....	16	9	25				33	14	47
6,251—6,450.....	49	49	98				57	19	76
6,051—6,250.....	114	71	185				99	32	131
<hr/>									
\$5,851—\$6,050.....	32	16	48				43	10	53
5,651—5,850.....	40	72	112				31	18	49
5,451—5,650.....	72	380	452				35	18	53
5,251—5,450.....	77	599	676				51	19	70
5,051—5,250.....	67	226	293				67	22	89
<hr/>									
\$4,851—\$5,050.....	65	140	205				56	30	86
4,651—4,850.....	52	123	175				46	19	65
4,451—4,650.....	57	140	197				52	34	86
4,251—4,450.....	65	176	241	2		2	24	24	48
4,051—4,250.....	66	217	283	3		3	40	21	61
<hr/>									
\$3,851—\$4,050.....	66	221	287	4	3	7	34	37	71
3,651—3,850.....	68	215	283	6	22	28	35	32	67
3,451—3,650.....	67	230	297	2	104	106	21	16	37
3,251—3,450.....	89	268	357	6	23	29	29	18	47
3,051—3,250.....	53	246	299	8	14	22			
<hr/>									
\$2,851—\$3,050.....	80	339	419	3	35	38	1		1
2,651—2,850.....	100	339	439	6	130	136			
2,451—2,650.....	2	12	14	5	42	47	42		
2,251—2,450.....	1	2	3	13	44	57	57		
2,051—2,250.....				21	62	83			
<hr/>									
\$1,851—\$2,050.....				1	39	40	1		1
Below \$1,851.....		1	1		158	158		1	1
<hr/>									
Totals.....	1,603	3,895	5,498	80	676	756	1,315	580	1,895
Median.....	\$4,960	\$4,119	\$4,305	\$2,650	\$2,617	\$2,620	\$6,212	\$5,639	\$6,128
Average.....	\$5,044	\$4,245	\$4,478	\$2,846	\$2,578	\$2,711	\$5,983	\$5,558	\$5,853

Source: Elementary and Secondary-School Principals' September Statistical Reports, 1956.

**TABLE 83—INSPECTORS AND INSPECTORATES
as of September 1, 1956
PUBLIC AND SEPARATE SCHOOLS**

G. A. Pearson, B.A., Superintendent of Elementary Education.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
G. L. Duffin, B.A., M.Ed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. R. McCarthy, M.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
B. E. Michaud, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. P. O'Neill, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
C. B. Routley, M.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
W. C. VanderBurgh, B.A., B.Paed., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
S. A. Watson, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
Robert Gauthier, B.A., D.Paed., Director of French Instruction.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. D. Gaitskill, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Art.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
J. W. Grimmon, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Audio-Visual Education.....	244 College St., Toronto 5
J. F. Stinson, B.A., M.Ed., Director of Auxiliary Education.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
L. M. McKenzie, B.A., Director of Correspondence Courses.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
To Be Appointed, Director of Guidance.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
G. R. Fenwick, Mus. Doc., Director of Music.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
J. Beaulieu, Mus. Bac., Assistant Director of Music.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
G. A. Wright, B.S.A., Director of Physical and Health Education.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5
N. Davies, B.A., Inspector of Agricultural Classes.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto 2
A. McLeod, B.A., Provincial School Attendance Officer.....	206 Huron St., Toronto 5

**PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS
(Where Boards Employ Supervisory Officers)**

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Belleville.....	L. A. Kells, B.A., B.Paed.....	Public School Board, 208 Bridge St. E., Belleville
Brantford.....	R. Reid, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools..... R. N. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed.....	Central School, 60 Sheridan St., Brantford
Chatham.....	H. A. Tanser, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education.....	Board of Education, Harrison Hall, Chatham
Fort William.....	T. A. S. McKee, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	400 Catherine St., Fort William
Guelph.....	F. A. Hamilton, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education.....	Board of Education, 385 Woolwich St., Guelph
Hamilton.....	R. A. Riddell, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... V. N. Ames, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... G. R. Force, B.A., B.Paed..... G. J. Patterson, B.A., B.Paed..... L. E. Rouse, B.A., B.Paed..... J. W. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 357 Hunter St. W., Hamilton
Kingston.....	A. C. Ritter, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... H. C. Hunter, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 329 Johnson St., Kingston
Kitchener.....	R. M. Buie, B.A., B.Paed.. H. R. Mark, B.A., B.Paed.....	Victoria School, Kitchener
London.....	A. B. Lucas, B.A., B.Paed., L.L.D., Director of Education..... W. D. Sutton, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... M. W. Chalmers, B.A., B.Paed..... J. N. Given, B.A.....	Board of Education, Municipal Building, London
Oshawa.....	C. M. Elliott, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Board of Education, 179 Simcoe St. S., Oshawa
Ottawa.....	W. T. MacSkimming, M.A., B.Paed., Chief Inspector..... H. A. Christie, B.A., B.Com., B.Paed..... G. Peacock, B.A., B.Ed..... P. H. Seymour, B.A., B.Paed..... M. R. VanLoon, B.A., B.Paed.....	330 Gilmour St., Ottawa 4

TABLE 83—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—(Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Peterborough.....	E. P. Ray, M.A., Ph.D., Director of Education..... D. J. Hynes, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... J. G. Nichols, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, City Hall, Peterborough
St. Catharines.....	M. F. Pummell, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... C. E. Potts, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 15 Welland Ave., St. Catharines
Sarnia.....	W. Rogers, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... H. F. Froud, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, Lochiel St. School, Sarnia
Sault Ste. Marie.....	R. S. Derby, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... A. H. McGrigor, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, Central School, Sault Ste. Marie
Sudbury.....	E. G. Higgins, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Public School Board, 296 Van Horne St., Sudbury
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (City of Toronto)	C. C. Goldring, M.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... Z. S. Phimister, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... H. E. Cavell, M.A., B.Com., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... W. McKay, B.A., B.Paed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... M. K. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed..... J. M. McEachern, B.A., B.Paed.....	155 College St., Toronto 2B 65 Chilton Rd., Toronto 6 28 Glenellen Drive E., Toronto 18 92 Regal Rd., Toronto 10 155 College St., Toronto 2B 32 Langford Ave., Toronto 6 179 Chaplin Cres., Toronto 12 34 Elsfield Rd., Toronto 18 43 Brucewood Cres., Toronto 10
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Etobicoke)	K. F. Prueter, B.A., B.Paed., Ed.D., Supt. of Public Schools..... P. W. Buddenhagen, B.A., B.Paed..... L. W. Smith, B.A..... A. M. Turner, B.A.....	Etobicoke Board of Education 4969 Dundas St. W., Toronto 18
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Lakeshore District) (Long Branch, Mimico, New Toronto)	A. G. Gillespie, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools.....	Lakeshore District Board of Education, 843 Lakeshore Rd., New Toronto
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (North York)	F. W. Minkler, B.A., D.Paed., Director of Education..... H. R. Partlow, B.A., D.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... D. L. Bornhold, B.A., B.Paed..... W. J. McIntoch, M.A., D.Paed..... G. A. Noble, B.A., B.Paed..... T. L. Rowson, B.A., B.Paed..... L. C. Sutherland, B.A., B.Paed.....	North York Board of Education 7 Kenneth St., Willowdale
Toronto Metropolitan Area..... (Scarborough)	R. H. King, M.A., Director of Education..... R. L. Burns, B.A., Supt. of Public Schools..... A. S. Taylor, B.A., M.Ed., Asst. Supt. of Public Schools..... L. A. Code, B.A., M.Ed..... F. S. Cooper, B.A., B.Paed..... J. J. Henderson, B.A., B.Paed..... C. S. Loughhead, B.A., M.Ed.....	Scarborough Board of Education, 1650 Kingston Rd., Toronto 13
Welland No. 4..... (Chippawa, Stamford, Willoughby)	R. A. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... D. G. Warren, B.A., M.Ed.....	1773 Drummond Rd., Niagara Falls
Windsor.....	T. C. White, B.A., B.Paed., Director of Education..... C. R. MacLeod, B.A., B.Paed., Supt. of Public Schools..... K. H. D. Hall, B.A., B.Paed.....	Board of Education, 451 Park St. W., Windsor

TABLE 83—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Brant No. 1	J. C. Webster, B.A., B.Paed. N. E. Ward, B.A., M.Ed.	Court House, Brantford
Bruce No. 1	J. M. Game, B.A., B.Paed. W. S. Hougham, B.A., B.Ed.	Walkerton
Bruce No. 2 and Grey No. 5	A. W. Smith, B.A., M.Ed.	150 Third St. A. West, Owen Sound
Carleton No. 1 and Russell No. 1	C. A. Rath, B.A. Miss F. E. Johnston (Supervising Teacher)	1241 Wellington St., Ottawa 3
Dufferin No. 1	W. L. Lovell, B.A., B.Paed.	P.O. Drawer 350, Orangeville
Dundas No. 1	W. J. Stewart, M.A., B.Paed.	Winchester
Durham No. 1	T. R. McEwen, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 1139, Bowmanville
Durham No. 2	C. A. Holmes, B.A., B.Paed.	5 Queen St., Port Hope
Elgin No. 1 and City of St. Thomas	A. D. McColl, B.A.	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Elgin No. 2	R. E. Rawlings, B.A., B.Paed.	8 Southwick St., St. Thomas
Essex No. 1	F. A. Leitch, B.A., M.Ed. G. F. Mann, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 500, Essex
Essex No. 2	E. W. Young, B.A., B.Ed.	Box 500, Essex
Essex No. 3	C. R. Crawford, B.A., B.Paed.	Box 781, Kingsville
Essex No. 11	*C. X. Charron, B.A.	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor
Frontenac No. 1 and Addington No. 1	R. C. Earl, B.A., B.Paed.	Sharbot Lake
Frontenac No. 2	J. E. Horton, B.A., B.Paed.	424 Princess St., Kingston
Frontenac No. 3 and Lennox No. 2	T. J. Heath, B.A., B.Paed.	424 Princess St., Kingston
Glengarry No. 1 and Prescott No. 1	H. L. Welch, B.A., B.Ed.	Alexandria
Glengarry No. 11	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.	Alexandria
Grenville No. 1	W. H. Knisley, B.A.	Prescott
Grey No. 1 and City of Owen Sound	A. F. Brown, B.A.	715 Second Ave. E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 2	L. L. Sinclair, B.A.	209 Second Avenue E., Owen Sound
Grey No. 3	W. G. Rae, B.A., B.Paed.	Hanover
Haldimand No. 1	D. I. Young, B.A., B.Paed.	Caledonia
Haliburton No. 1, Peterborough No. 3 and Victoria No. 2	A. Stauffer, B.A., B.Paed.	Minden
Halton No. 1	L. L. Skuce, B.A., B.Paed. R. F. Bornhold, B.A., M.Ed. E. F. Jordan, B.A., M.Ed.	Milton
Hastings No. 1, Nipissing No. 4 and Haliburton No. 2	J. H. Bates, B.A., B.Ed.	Bancroft
Hastings No. 2 and Prince Edward No. 2	A. Cummins, B.A., M.Ed.	232 Front St., Belleville
Hastings No. 3	G. W. C. Nelson, B.A., B.Paed.	Tweed
Hastings No. 5 and Northumberland No. 4	C. E. McMullen, B.A., B.Ed.	71 Dundas St. W., Trenton
Huron No. 1	J. H. Kinkead, B.A., B.Paed.	Goderich
Huron No. 2	G. G. Gardiner, B.A., B.Paed.	Goderich
Huron No. 3	G. J. Goman, B.A.	483 Main St. S., Exeter
Kent No. 1	E. C. Evans, B.A.	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 2	A. A. Gilroy, B.A.	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Kent No. 11	*H. J. Payette, B.A.	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Lambton No. 1	R. J. Carter, B.A., B.Paed.	184½ North Front St., Sarnia
Lambton No. 2	A. V. Vincent, B.A., B.Paed.	Petrolia
Lebanon No. 1 and Leeds No. 3	J. W. Barber, B.A., B.Paed. Mrs. H. B. Paul, B.A.	Perth

TABLE 83—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Continued)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Lanark No. 2 and Carleton No. 2	G. M. Nobes, B.A., B.Paed.	Carleton Place
Leeds No. 1	W. F. Hiscocks, B.A.	Gananoque
Leeds No. 2	G. Young, B.A.	Brockville
Lennox No. 1, Addington No. 2 and Hastings No. 4	H. H. Langford, B.A.	Box 459, Napanee
Lincoln No. 1	A. Klim, B.A., B.Paed.	12 Main St. W., Grimsby
Lincoln No. 2 and Welland No. 6	J. L. Runnalls, B.A.	Kresge Bldg., St. Catharines
Lincoln No. 3	J. C. Wilker, B.A., B.Paed.	Kresge Bldg., St. Catharines
Middlesex No. 1	R. J. McNaughton, B.A., B.Paed. H. G. Schlotzhauer, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 2	H. A. Griffith, B.A., B.Paed.	389 Queens Ave., London
Middlesex No. 3	E. Oakes, B.A., B.Paed.	Strathroy
Norfolk No. 1	W. F. Hammell, B.A., B.Paed.	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Norfolk No. 2	D. S. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.	19 Colborne St. N., Simcoe
Northumberland No. 1	C. W. Young, B.A., B.Paed.	Brighton
Northumberland No. 2	W. H. Carlton, B.A., B.Paed.	170 Albert St., Cobourg
Ontario No. 1	H. W. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.	Uxbridge
Ontario No. 2	A. Archibald, B.S.A. T. H. Houghton, B.A., B.Ed.	201 King St., Whitby
Oxford No. 1 and City of Woodstock	W. G. Anderson, B.A., B.Paed.	Woodstock
Oxford No. 2	A. P. Silcox, B.A., B.Paed.	Ingersoll
Peel No. 1	N. Muir, B.A., B.Paed.	2 Main St. S., Brampton
Peel No. 2	A. A. Martin, B.A., B.Paed. G. T. Hackett, B.A., M.Ed.	30 Port St. E., Port Credit
Peel No. 3	E. R. Underhill, B.A.	2 Main St. S., Brampton
Perth No. 1	W. MacMillan, B.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Stratford
Perth No. 2 and City of Stratford	G. N. Edwards, B.A., B.Paed.	City Hall, Stratford
Peterborough No. 1 and Northumberland No. 3	K. O. Birkin, M.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Peterborough
Prescott No. 11 and Russell No. 11	*J. Lapensee, B.A.	Plantagenet
Prescott No. 12	*L. Laplante, M.A.	Box 858, Hawkesbury
Prince Edward No. 1	H. L. Knight, B.A., B.Paed.	Picton
Renfrew No. 1	M. A. Craig, B.A., B.Paed.	Pembroke
Renfrew No. 2	G. A. MacLeod, B.A., M.Ed.	Renfrew
Renfrew No. 3	B. H. Bennett, B.A., B.Paed.	Eganville
Simcoe No. 1	K. J. Ellis, B.A.	210 Dominion Ave. W., Midland
Simcoe No. 2 and Ontario No. 3	D. A. Lapp, M.A.	Orillia
Simcoe No. 3	L. W. Clark, B.A., B.Ed.	Alliston
Simcoe No. 4 and Grey No. 4	A. E. Gillies, B.A., B.Paed.	144 Hurontario St., Collingwood
Simcoe No. 5	P. M. Scott, B.A., B.Paed.	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 6	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 10
Simcoe No. 7	R. H. Macklem, B.A., B.Paed.	35 Owen St., Barrie
Simcoe No. 11	*J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.	55 Fleming Cres., Toronto 17
Stormont No. 1 and City of Cornwall	A. E. Kelley, B.A., B.Ed.	3 Third St. W., Cornwall
Stormont No. 2 and Glengarry No. 2	P. H. Torrance, B.A., B.Paed.	3 Third St. W., Cornwall
Toronto Metropolitan Area (East York)	W. E. Eade, B.A., B.Paed. J. D. Hanmer, B.A., B.Paed.	11 White Pine Ave., Toronto 13 94 Ferris Rd., Toronto 16

TABLE 83—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—COUNTIES (Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Toronto Metropolitan Area. (Forest Hill, Leaside)	M. W. Holmes, B.A., M.Ed.	12 Embla St., Don Mills, P.O.
Toronto Metropolitan Area. (Swansea, Weston)	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.	c/o Weston Bd. of Ed., Senior School, Ralph St., Weston
Toronto Metropolitan Area. (York)	W. G. Chatterton, B.A., B.Paed. R. G. Kendall, B.A., B.Paed. Miss L. L. McNeill, B.A., B.Paed.	494 St. Clements Ave., Toronto 12 103 Laurel Ave., Toronto 18 York Mansions, Apt. 206, 70 Clearview Heights, Toronto 9
Victoria No. 1 and Peterborough No. 2.	E. C. Anderson, B.A.	12 Francis St., Lindsay
Victoria No. 3.	C. W. Lees, B.A., B.Paed.	62 Wellington St., Lindsay
Waterloo No. 1 and City of Waterloo.	D. W. Simpson, B.A.	98 King St. S., Waterloo
Waterloo No. 2.	S. D. Oakes, B.A.	County Buildings, Kitchener
Waterloo No. 3 and City of Galt.	C. Cornwell, B.A.	9 Ainslie St. N., Galt
Welland No. 1 and City of Welland.	J. R. M. Peat, B.A., B.Paed.	203 East Main St., Welland
Welland No. 2.	E. G. Peterson, B.A., B.Paed.	57 Division St., Welland
Welland No. 3.	N. R. Wightman, B.A.	39 Oakland Ave., Welland
Welland No. 4.	See Page S-136.	
Welland No. 5 and City of Niagara Falls.	H. W. Brown, B.A.	437 Queen St., Niagara Falls
Welland No. 7 and Lincoln No. 4.	E. J. D. Webster, B.A., B.Paed.	Fonthill
Wellington No. 1.	L. P. Menzies, B.A., B.Paed.	Fergus
Wellington No. 2.	W. R. McVittie, B.A.	70 Suffolk St., Guelph
Wentworth No. 1.	J. K. Evans, B.A., B.Paed. Miss E. M. Deyell, M.A. C. W. Gabel, B.A., B.Paed.	Purnell Bldg., 64 Hughson St. S., Hamilton
York No. 1.	E. M. Dunn, B.A., B.Paed.	5 Timothy St. E., Newmarket
York No. 2.	W. J. McLeod, B.A., B.Paed.	48 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 3.	M. Hallman, B.A., B.Paed.	48 Yonge St. N., Richmond Hill
York No. 4.	J. A. Gibson, B.A., B.Paed.	c/o Weston Bd. of Ed., Senior School, Ralph St., Weston

PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Algoma No. 1.	A. G. McKay, B.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Sault Ste. Marie
Cochrane No. 1.	D. E. Kennedy, B.A.	Box 130, Cochrane
Cochrane No. 2, Algoma No. 2 and Sudbury No. 5.	J. C. McClelland, B.A., M.Ed.	301 Lakeshore Rd., Timmins
Cochrane No. 11.	*A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.	Kapuskasing
Cochrane No. 12.	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., B.Ed.	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Kenora No. 1.	R. S. McBurney, B.A., B.Paed. C. G. M. Smith, B.A., B.Paed.	417 Third St. S., Kenora
Manitoulin No. 1, Algoma No. 3 and Sudbury No. 3.	S. Geiger, B.A.	Gore Bay
Muskoka No. 1, Nipissing No. 3 and Parry Sound No. 2.	J. H. Kennedy, B.A.	68 Main St., Huntsville
Muskoka No. 3.	G. S. McIntyre, B.A., B.Paed.	Bracebridge
Nipissing No. 2, Parry Sound No. 1 and City of North Bay	J. W. Trusler, B.A., M.Ed.	328 Fraser St., North Bay
Nipissing No. 12.	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.	366 McIntyre St., North Bay
Parry Sound No. 3 and Muskoka No. 2.	D. R. MacDonald, B.A., B.Paed.	Court House, Parry Sound
Rainy River No. 1.	P. C. Anderson, B.A.	Box 366, Fort Frances

TABLE 83—PUBLIC SCHOOL INSPECTORS—DISTRICTS (Concluded)

Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Sudbury No. 1 and Nipissing No. 1.....	E. C. Reeb, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 2.....	G. F. Ross, B.A., B.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 4 and Algoma No. 4.....	A. J. MacLean, B.A., M.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 11.....	*P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 12 and Algoma No. 11.....	*G. C. Filion, B.A., B.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury No. 13.....	*J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Temiskaming No. 1 and Cochrane No. 3.....	J. F. Lawless, B.A., M.Ed.....	Box 607, Kirkland Lake
Temiskaming No. 2.....	M. C. Napper, B.A.....	Haileybury
Temiskaming No. 11 and Nipissing No. 11.....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury
Thunder Bay No. 1.....	R. R. Steele, B.A., M.Ed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 2.....	J. S. Lowcock, B.A., B.Paed.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 3 (City of Port Arthur).....	W. J. Judd, B.A.....	207 News Chronicle Bldg., Waters St., Port Arthur
Thunder Bay No. 11.....	*L. L. Charette, B.A.....	Hearst

ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Alexandria Division.....	*J. A. A. Deschamps, B.A.....	Alexandria
Chatham Division.....	*H. J. Payette, B.A.....	Duff Bldg., Market Sq., Chatham
Cornwall Division.....	H. W. Cyr, M.A., B.Paed.....	3 Third St. W., Cornwall
Haileybury Division.....	*R. R. Maurice, B.A.....	Haileybury
Hamilton Division No. 1.....	J. V. Scanlan, B.A.....	346 Main St. E., Hamilton
Hamilton Division No. 2.....	J. D. Hogan, B.A., B.Paed.....	346 Main St. E., Hamilton
Hawkesbury Division.....	*L. Laplante, M.A.....	Box 858, Hawkesbury
Hearst Division.....	*L. L. Charette, B.A.....	Hearst
Kapuskasing Division.....	*A. Joubert, B.A., B.Paed.....	Kapuskasing
Kingston Division.....	C. P. Matthews, B.A., B.Paed.....	424 Princess St., Kingston
Kitchener Division.....	L. J. Langan, B.A.....	County Buildings, Kitchener
London Division.....	J. F. Kinlin, B.A., B.Paed.....	389 Queens Ave., London
North Bay Division No. 1.....	*F. A. Moreau, B.A., B.Paed.....	366 McIntyre St., North Bay
North Bay Division No. 2.....	F. P. Cunningham, B.A.....	328 Fraser St., North Bay
Ottawa Division No. 1.....	A. Gascon, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D..... L. Carriere, M.A., D.Paed..... R. Millette, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D.....	} 258 St. Andrew St., Ottawa
Ottawa Division No. 2.....	F. J. McDonald, M.A., B.Paed., Ph.D..... L. J. Dupuis, M.A.....	
Ottawa Division No. 3.....	F. Choquette, B.A.....	145 Roger Rd., Ottawa 1
Ottawa Division No. 4.....	W. K. Shea, B.A.....	309 Somerset St. W., Ottawa
Peterborough Division.....	J. C. Doyle, B.A., B.Paed.....	103½ Royal Bank Bldg., Peterborough
Plantagenet Division.....	*J. Lapensee, B.A.....	Plantagenet
Port Arthur Division.....	W. J. Greening, B.A., B.Paed.....	84 South Kenogami Ave., Port Arthur
Renfrew Division.....	J. T. Anderson, B.A.....	Renfrew
St. Catharines Division.....	G. D. Dwyer, B.A.....	56 Linden St., St. Catharines
Sarnia Division.....	J. J. Schnekenburger, B.A.....	150½ North Front St., Sarnia

TABLE 83—ROMAN CATHOLIC SEPARATE SCHOOL INSPECTORS (Concluded)

R.C.S.S. Inspectorate	Name of Inspector	Address
Sault Ste. Marie Division.....	F. R. Mills, B.A., B.Paed.....	224 Hugill St., Sault Ste. Marie
Stratford Division.....	W. H. Bulger, B.A.....	101 Douglas St., Stratford
Sudbury Division No. 1.....	*P. E. Piche, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 2.....	*G. C. Filion, B.A., B.Ed.....	172 Elm St. W. Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 3.....	*J. R. Lalonde, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Sudbury Division No. 4.....	B. A. Hoy, B.A., B.Paed.....	172 Elm St. W., Sudbury
Timmins Division.....	*J. L. Duchesneau, B.A., B.Ed.....	249 Algonquin Blvd. E., Timmins
Toronto Division No. 1.....	J. M. Bennett, M.A., Ph.D.....	47 Browning Ave., Toronto 6
Toronto Division No. 2.....	T. S. Melady, M.A.....	42 Lynngrove Ave., Toronto 18
Toronto Division No. 3.....	Miss R. Lynch, B.A., B.Paed.....	358 Quebec Ave., Toronto 18
Toronto Division No. 4.....	F. J. Hodge, B.A., B.Paed.....	4 Devondale Ave., Willowdale
Toronto Division No. 5.....	*W. A. Hayden, M.A.....	86 Lyndhurst Ave., Toronto 10
Toronto Division No. 6.....	*J. D. Bougie, B.A., B.Paed.....	55 Fleming Cres., Toronto 17
Welland Division.....	A. Kuska, B.A.....	203 East Main St., Welland
Windsor Division No. 1.....	A. M. McNamara, B.A.....	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 2.....	*C. X. Charron, B.A.....	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor
Windsor Division No. 3.....	J. F. Johnston, B.A.....	1140 Goyeau St., Windsor

*—This Inspector inspects both Public and Separate Schools.

Source: Elementary Education Branch.

**TABLE 84—SECONDARY SCHOOL INSPECTORS
as of September 1, 1956**

S. D. Rendall, B.A., Superintendent.....	
H. R. Beattie, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	
C. W. Booth, B.A., Assistant Superintendent.....	Parliament Buildings, Toronto
E. J. Davies, B.Sc., Assistant Superintendent.....	
A. M. Moon, B.A.Sc., P.Eng., Assistant Superintendent.....	

Secondary School Inspectors
Parliament Buildings
INSPECTORATE OR SUBJECT

F. C. Asbury, M.A.....	Mathematics
Olive M. Brownlee, M.A.....	Home Economics
Mary A. Clarke, M.A.....	Home Economics
N. Davies, B.A.....	Agriculture
T. O. W. Fowler, B.Com., B.Paed.....	Vocational Schools
A. Gamble, B.A.Sc.....	Vocational Schools
D. W. Gordon.....	Industrial Arts
G. P. Hillmer, B.A.....	Vocational Schools
A. L. Lakie, B.A., B.Paed.....	Science
H. Lemieux, B.A., B.Paed.....	Renfrew, Prescott and Russell and Special French
H. M. Matthews.....	Industrial Arts
F. M. Mitchell, B.Sc.....	Field Representative, Canadian Vocational Training
Mary I. Mustard, B.A., B.L.S.....	Libraries
W. R. Steward, B.A.....	Modern Languages
J. F. Swayze, B.A., B.Paed.....	History
R. H. Wallace, M.A.....	English

Resident Secondary School Inspectors

J. F. Guenther, B.A.....	Wentworth, Lincoln, Welland, Brant, Haldimand.....	132 Cline Crescent, Hamilton
G. E. Johnson, M.A.....	Halton, Peel, Ontario, and York outside Metropolitan Toronto.....	21 Oakview Avenue, Toronto
W. T. Laing, B.A.....	Essex, Kent, Lambton, Middlesex, Elgin.....	43 Lisgar Street, Wallaceburg
E. R. McClellan, B.S.A.....	Perth, Huron, Oxford, Waterloo, Norfolk.....	591 Grant Street, Woodstock
A. H. McKague, B.A.....	Rainy River, Kenora, Thunder Bay, Patricia, Algoma, Sudbury West, Manitoulin.....	400 Catherine Street, Fort William
J. R. Thomson, B.A., B.Paed.....	Cochrane, Temiskaming, Nipissing, Sudbury, Muskoka, Parry Sound.....	915 Bloem Street, North Bay
W. S. Turner, B.A., LL.D.....	Hastings, Lennox and Addington, Prince Edward, Northumberland and Durham, Peterborough, Victoria, Haliburton.....	346 Victoria Avenue, Belleville
D. J. Wilson, M.A.....	Simcoe, Grey, Bruce, Wellington, Dufferin.....	17 Hales Crescent, Guelph
W. T. Ziegler, B.S.A., M.A.....	Carleton, Leeds and Grenville, Dundas, Stormont and Glengarry, Frontenac, Lanark.....	102 Water Street E., Brockville

Source: Secondary Education Branch.

TABLE 85—PUBLICATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

as of September 1st, 1957

Years of reprinting without revision are indicated.

A. COURSES OF STUDY

Junior Kindergarten to Grade 8

1. Programme for Junior and Senior Kindergarten and Kindergarten Primary Classes of the Public and Separate Schools, 1944, 1946, 1950, 1954, 1955, 1956.
2. Programmes of Studies for Grades 1 to 6 of the Public and Separate Schools, reprinted with minor revisions in 1955.
3. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.
4. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division of Courses for Experimental Use, 1951.
5. Circular I. 3, Guidance in the Intermediate Division, 1950 and 1953.
6. Curriculum I. 4, Supplementary Reading List for Grades 7 to 10, 1951, with additions 1954, 1955.
7. Curriculum I. 5, Physical Education, Outline of Courses for Experimental Use, Grades 7 to 10, 1952.
8. Curriculum P. 5, Physical Education, Primary Division, 1956.

B. REVISION OF CURRICULUM

9. Curriculum: 1, Revision of Curriculum, December 10, 1949.
10. Curriculum: 2, Promotion from Grade 8 and Admission to Grade 9, March 30, 1950.
11. Curriculum: 3, Establishment of Local Committees on Curriculum, May 15, 1950.
12. Curriculum: 7, Memorandum re Curriculum, Progress of the Revision, 1952.
13. Curriculum: 8, Selections of Text-books in Social Studies.
14. Curriculum: 9, Books for School Libraries (Elementary).

C. COURSES OF STUDY

Grades 9 to 13

15. Circular H.S. 1, Requirements for Certificates and Diplomas for 1957-58. Outlines subjects of various courses leading to Intermediate Certificates, Secondary School Graduation Diplomas, and Secondary School Honour Graduation Diplomas.
16. Circular H.S. 1B, List of Publications re Courses of Study, Grades 9 to 13, 1957-58. Lists Circular Numbers and Titles of the various Courses of Study.
17. Curriculum I. 1, Intermediate Division (Grades 7 to 10), Outlines of Courses for Experimental Use 1951.
18. Courses in the various subjects of Grades 11, 12 and 13. These should be requested by subject and grade.
19. Circular 46, Courses of Study and Examinations in Schools attended by French-Speaking Pupils 1955.
20. Circular 14, Text-books Authorized and Recommended for 1957-58.
21. Circular H.S. 58, Prescriptions in English and Modern Languages for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, 1958.
22. Circular 46 (a), Prescriptions in French for French-Speaking Pupils for Grade 13 Departmental Examinations, 1958.

D. TEACHING AIDS

Arts

23. Art and Crafts in the Schools of Ontario, 1949, 1956.
24. Art Education in the Kindergarten, 1952, 1956.
25. Art Education for Slow Learners, 1953.
26. Art Education during Adolescence, 1954.

Library

27. Teachers' Library Catalogue.

Music

28. Circular Mus. 1, Training the Voices of Children and Adolescents, 1944
29. Circular Mus. 2, Music in Rural Schools, 1946.
30. Circular Mus. 3, School Music Festivals, 1946.
31. Circular Mus. 4, Introducing Part Singing with Adolescent Boys.
32. Circular Mus. 5, Memorandum relating to the Teaching of Music in Elementary and Secondary Schools, 1955.
33. Circular Mus. 10, Operettas, Music Plays and Cantatas.
34. Music Appreciation Through Listening, for Elementary Schools, 1950, 1953.

Radio

35. School Radio Broadcasts, October, April, 1957-58.

Religious Exercises, Religious Education and Religious Instructions

36. List of Bible Readings for Schools, 1944, 1949.
37. Programme for Religious Education in the Public Schools, 1949.

E. ADDITIONAL PAMPHLETS

38. Visual Education Catalogue.
39. Teaching in the Elementary Schools of Ontario, 1957.
40. Teaching Try-Out Experience, 1950.
41. Calendar of the Teachers' College, 1957.
42. Calendar of the University of Ottawa Teachers' College, 1957.
43. Calendar of the Primary Specialist Course, 1957.

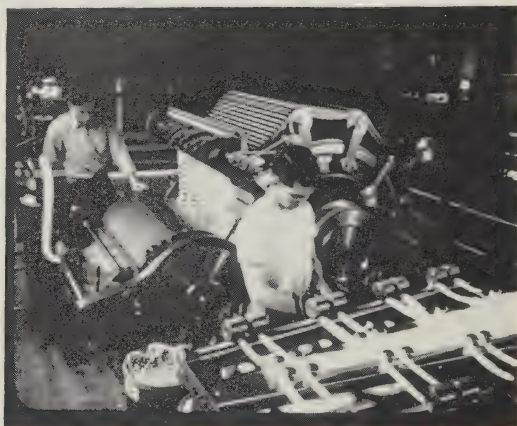
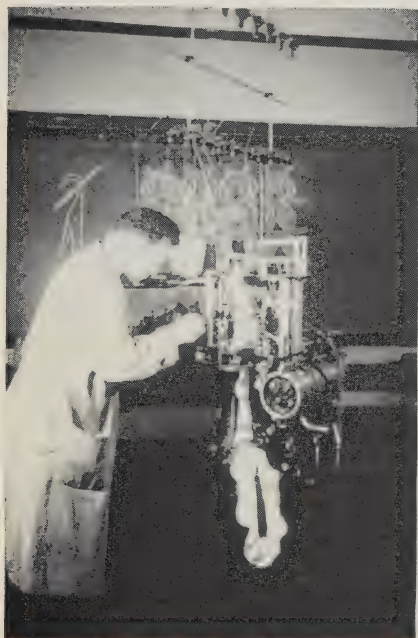
F. SCHOOL ACTS

44. The Department of Education Act, 1954.
45. The Public Schools Act.
46. The Schools Administration Act, 1954.
47. The Secondary Schools and Boards of Education Act, 1954.
48. The Separate Schools Act.
49. The Ontario School Trustees' Council Act, 1953.
50. The Teachers' Superannuation Act.
51. The Teaching Profession Act.
52. The Trade Schools Regulation Act.
53. The Public Libraries Act.

G. REGULATIONS

54. Public and Separate Schools.
55. Secondary Schools.
56. Elementary-School Inspectors' Certificates.
57. Supervisory Officers.
58. Scholarships for Study Outside Ontario.
59. School Attendance.
60. General Legislative Grants.
61. Grants for Non-Profit Camps.
62. Assistance in the Cost of Educating Retarded Children.
63. Programmes of Recreation.
64. Public Libraries.

Source: Registrar's Branch.





INDEX

A	Page
Administrative Units.....	1, S-3, S-16
Admissions.....	S-29, S-49, S-61
Age-Grade:	
All Schools.....	S-9
Blind, School for.....	S-131
Deaf, School for.....	S-130
French-Speaking.....	S-44
Agriculture, Report on.....	10
Certificates.....	S-100
Enrolment in Summer Courses.....	S-17
Practical Work in.....	10
Secondary Schools giving.....	S-99
Archives, Report on.....	18
Art, Report on.....	11
Research and Publications.....	11
Summer Courses.....	S-17
Supervision and Training.....	11
Attendance, Report on School.....	15
Compulsory Attendance.....	15
Average Daily Attendance.....	S-3
Percentage Attendance.....	S-7
Elementary.....	S-7
Employment Certificates.....	15, S-7, S-8
Home Permits.....	15, S-7, S-8
Officers' Reports.....	S-7
Secondary.....	S-7
Audio-Visual Education Report on.....	11
Film Service.....	11
Summer Courses.....	S-17
Auxiliary Education Services, Report on.....	11
Classes—Types.....	S-40
Retarded Children.....	12, S-40
Services.....	12
Statistics.....	S-40
Summer Courses.....	12, S-17

B	Page
Blind, School for, Report on.....	20
Age-Grade.....	S-131
Enrolment.....	20, S-131
Ophthalmologist's Report.....	S-131
Programme.....	20
Boards, Number of School.....	S-3, S-16
Broadcasts, School.....	11
Building Programme.....	2, 3, S-22
Bursaries.....	S-97

C	Page
Certificates:	
In Secondary Schools.....	S-94
In French-Speaking Schools.....	9
Teachers' Professional.....	6, S-13, S-32
CEA-Kellogg Project.....	2
Classrooms.....	S-30, S-31, S-51-55, S-63-67
Collegiate Institutes (see High Schools)	
Commercial Subjects, Summer Courses.....	S-17
Community Programmes, Report on.....	16
Annual Grants.....	17
Advisory Services.....	16
Citizenship Education.....	17
Leadership Training.....	17
Conspectus of Education.....	S-3
Continuation Schools.....	S-79
Continuation Schools:	
Agriculture in.....	S-99

	Page
Correspondence Courses.....	S-129
Courses of Study.....	12
Enrolment.....	13, S-129
Curriculum:	
Special Branch Set Up.....	7
Functions.....	7

D	Page
Deaf, School for, Report on.....	20
Age-Grade.....	S-130
Enrolment.....	20, S-130
Programme.....	21
Departmental Examinations.....	13, S-94
Departmental Summer Courses.....	S-17
Departmental Publications.....	S-143
Destination of Ex-Pupils.....	S-24
District, High School:	
Establishment of.....	S-75
Dominion-Provincial Student-Aid Bursaries.....	13, S-97
Dorset Workshop for Conservation.....	S-17

E	Page
Education—Summer Courses.....	S-17
Elementary Education, Report on.....	1
Elementary School Inspection.....	30
Employment Certificates.....	15, S-7, S-8
Enrolment:	
All Schools.....	S-3, S-26
Blind, School for the.....	20, S-131
Deaf, School for the.....	20, S-130
Elementary.....	S-26, S-29, S-33
Evening Classes.....	S-90
French-Speaking.....	9, S-44, S-93
Increase in.....	S-10
Protestant Separate.....	S-57
Public.....	S-49-57
Related to Population.....	S-8, S-26
Secondary.....	S-73, S-77, S-79-90
Special Industrial.....	S-90
Separate.....	S-61-69
Summer Courses.....	S-17
Teacher-Training Schools.....	S-13-14
Establishment of High School Districts.....	S-75
Examinations and Scholarships.....	13
Certificates and Diplomas.....	13, S-94
Departmental Examinations.....	S-94
Student Aid.....	13
Transportation Assistance.....	13, S-97
Scholarships for Study outside Ontario.....	13
Exemptions from Attendance.....	15, S-7, S-8

F	Page
Films and Filmstrips.....	11
Financial Statistics.....	S-5-6
French-Speaking Pupils, Report on.....	9
Statistics.....	S-44, S-57, S-69, S-93

G	Page
Graduation Diplomas.....	S-94
Grants, Legislative.....	S-5-6
Guidance, Report on.....	14
Radio Broadcasts.....	11
Summer Courses.....	14, S-17
Training.....	14

H	Page
Hamilton Institute of Technology.....	4
Handicapped Children (see Auxiliary Education)	
Health (see Physical and Health Education)	
High School Districts Established.....	S-75
High Schools (including Collegiate Institutes)	
Boards.....	S-3, S-16
Building Programme.....	3, S-22
Enrolment.....	3, S-73, S-77, S-79, S-90
Evening Classes.....	S-90
Grants.....	4, S-5-6
Number of.....	S-3, S-91
Pupil Retirement.....	S-98
Salaries.....	S-92
Home Permits.....	15, S-7, S-8

I

Immigration of pupils under age 18.....	S-11-12
Industrial Arts.....	S-17
Inspectors:	
Active.....	S-135
Appointments.....	30
In Memoriam.....	22
Promotions.....	29
Resignations.....	28
Retirements.....	27
Superannuations.....	27
Transfers.....	28
Interchange of Teachers.....	14
Intermediate Certificate.....	S-95

K

Kindergartens:	
Boards Operating.....	S-33
Enrolment.....	S-33

L

Lakehead Technical Institute.....	4
Larger Units of Administration.....	1
Letters of Permission.....	6, S-16, S-32
Libraries, Public, Report on.....	17
Statistics.....	S-109

M

Metropolitan Toronto.....	S-133
Mining, Provincial Institute of.....	5
Music, Report on.....	14
Concerts.....	15
Instruction.....	14
Option.....	15
Radio.....	15
Statistics.....	S-132
Schools providing.....	S-132
Summer Courses.....	S-17
Teachers and Training.....	14

N

New Building Construction.....	2, 3, S-22
--------------------------------	------------

O

Occupation of Ex-Pupils.....	S-24
Ontario College of Education.....	S-13-14
Certificates.....	S-13
Enrolment.....	S-13
Options taken for Graduation Diploma.....	S-96

P

Permanent Certificates.....	S-16
Physical and Health Education, Report.....	16

Page

Camp Programme.....	16
Camp Leadership Centre.....	16
School Programme.....	16
Summer Courses.....	S-17
Population and School Enrolment.....	S-8, S-26
Primary Methods.....	S-17
Professional Certificates issued.....	S-15
Professional Training, Report on.....	6
Certificates Issued.....	S-15
Enrolment.....	S-13-14
Recruitment.....	6
Protestant Separate Schools.....	S-57
Provincial Grants to School Boards.....	S-5-6
Increase in.....	S-6
Provincial Technical Institutes.....	4
Publications.....	S-143
Public Libraries, Report on.....	17
Expenditures.....	S-109
Grants.....	18, S-109
New Libraries.....	17
Services.....	18
Statistics.....	S-109
Travelling Libraries.....	18
Public Records and Archives, Report on.....	18
Library and Map Division.....	19
Manuscript Division.....	18
Public Schools:	
Attendance.....	S-3
Boards.....	S-3, S-16
Enrolment.....	S-49-55
Grants.....	S-5
Inspectors.....	S-135
Kindergarten.....	S-33
Number of.....	S-5
Salaries.....	S-56
Teachers.....	S-51
Transportation.....	S-21

R

Radio.....	11
Railway Car School.....	1, S-51
Refresher Summer Courses.....	S-17
Retirements:	
Inspectors.....	27
Pupils.....	S-24-25, S-98
Revision of Curriculum.....	7
Roman Catholic Separate Schools:	
Attendance.....	S-3
Enrolment.....	S-61-67
Grants.....	S-5
Inspectors.....	S-141
Salaries.....	S-68
Schools, Number of.....	S-3
Teachers.....	S-64
Union Boards.....	S-63
Ryerson Institute of Technology.....	5

S

Salaries of Teachers:	
Frequency Distribution.....	S-56, S-68, S-92
School Acts.....	S-143
School Broadcasts.....	11
Schools:	
Blind, for the.....	S-131
Deaf, for the.....	S-130
French-Speaking.....	S-44
New Construction of.....	S-22
Number of.....	S-3
Protestant Separate.....	S-57
Public.....	S-49-57
R. C. Separate.....	S-61-99

	Page
Secondary.....	S-73-100
Special Industrial.....	S-90
Teacher-Training.....	S-13-14
Technical Institutes.....	4
Secondary Education, Report on.....	3
Inspectors.....	S-135, S-142
Graduation Diploma.....	S-94
Secondary Schools (see High Schools)	
Separate School Union Boards.....	S-63
Service Record.....	27
In Memoriam.....	22
Appointments.....	30
Promotions.....	29
Retirements.....	27
Transfers.....	28
Special Projects under Federal-Provincial	
Agreements.....	13
Student Aid.....	13, S-97
Summer Courses.....	S-17

T

Teachers:	
Certificates.....	S-15
French-Speaking.....	9
Lost To the Provincial System.....	S-18-19
Number.....	S-3
Salaries.....	S-56, S-68, S-92
Teachers' College Enrolment.....	S-13-14

	Page
Teachers' Supply.....	6
Teachers' Library Catalogue.....	S-143
Teaching Aids.....	S-143
Technical Institutes.....	4
Toronto Teachers' College.....	S-13
Township School Areas.....	S-16
Trades, Provincial Institute of.....	5
Trade Schools—List of.....	S-101
Report on.....	20
Training Colleges for Teachers.....	S-13
Transfers.....	S-29, S-49, S-61
Transportation of Pupils.....	1, 3, S-21
Transportation Assistance.....	S-97
Travelling Libraries.....	18

U

Union Separate Boards.....	1, S-63
----------------------------	---------

V

Visual Aids, Report on.....	11
School Broadcasts.....	11
Film Service.....	11
Vocational Schools:	
Attendance.....	S-3
Enrolment.....	S-3
Grants.....	S-5-6
Number of.....	S-3
Teachers.....	S-3

Government
Publications

BINDING

AUG 26 1980

Government
Publications



3 1761 11546689 8